Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 52 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1977

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. L. Kilgour, M.B., Ch.B.
(*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., M.F.C.M.

A. B. Harrington, M.D., F.F.C.M. (*Civil Service Dept.*)

I. H. Harris (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Sheila M. Howarth, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Medical Research Council*)

C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. (*Commonwealth Secretariat*)

Margaret J. Suttill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*British Council*)

P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. (*The Wellcome Trust*)

Sir Robert Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Secretary: D. G. Camps (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*

S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., MF.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*

R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B. Com., *Secretary*

Mrs Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*

Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

William V. Harwood
Bharti G. Kataria
Mina Kotecha
Mrs Delphine Madge
Mrs Ann Noble
Frederick W. Norfolk
Dianne Parry, B.A.
Martha P. Rodrigues

© Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1977

ISSN 0001-3692

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

Professor R. M. Acheson, M.A., D.M.
E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip. Bact.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. S. A. Ashley, M.D., Ch.B., M.F.C.M.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., D.I.C.
P. F. L. Boreham, B.Pharm., Ph.D., M.P.S.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
C. J. Bulpitt, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
N. R. H. Burgess, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
R. G. Carpenter, M.A., F.S.S.
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. Cavanagh, M.A., M.D., Dip.Bact.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
Surg. Lt Cdr P. D. Clarke, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Professor M. J. Clarkson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
W. Crewe, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. A. M. Cutting, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
T. F. Davey, *C.B.E.*, M.D., M.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., D.P.H.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
Mrs M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
D. G. Fleck, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
S. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Patricia Fraser, M.D.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
T. E. Gibson, D.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., F.I.Biol.
J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.
Mrs Ann Grant, M.A.
J. Grant, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Dip.Bact., D.Path.
J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
D. Greenwood, B. Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
R. J. Gross, M.A.
W. J. Gunthorpe, F.I.M.L.S.
D. J. Hall, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.S.
Mrs Ann Hawker
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
Professor M. J. R. Healy, M.A.
W. G. Hewitt, B.Sc., F.I.M.L.S.
B. Hofman, M.D.
W. P. Holbrook, B.D.S.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
W. Houston, B.Sc.
C. R. Howard, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.I.Biol.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
Frances R. Hunter, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.Path.
Mrs M. F. Hutchison, B.Sc., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
W. P. T. James, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. Jones, B.Sc., B.Tech., M.I.Biol.
W. H. Jopling, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
J. M. Kramer, B.Sc.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. J. Leake, B.Sc.
M. J. Lehane, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.Path.
Professor W. H. R. Lumsden, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.I.Biol., D.T.M., D.T.H.
J. P. Lyons, M.D., T.D.D.
Alison Macfarlane, B.A., Dip.Stat.
D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., M.F.C.M., F.C.C.P.
D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S. Mackenzie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.C.H.
A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
L. Magos, M.D.
P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Mrs Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
T. F. de C. Marshall, B.A., M.Sc.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
M. W. N. Nicholls, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Mrs Jennifer M. Parry, A.I.M.L.S.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lt Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S. (retd.)
Mrs Gillian M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
N. W. Preston, M.D., Dip.Bact., F.R.C.Path.
Mrs Mary Pudney, B.Sc., Ph.D.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.

H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. H. Renwick, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.G., M.F.C.M.
D. S. Ridley, M.D.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
C. Sanderson, M.Sc., O.R.M.S.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
N. Shah, A.I.M.L.S.
D. I. H. Simpson, M.D., M.R.C.Path.
M. B. Skirrow, M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
J. S. Slade, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
E. T. C. Spooner, *C.M.G.*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
M. F. Stringer, B.Sc.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. C. B. Turnbull, Ph.D., M.Sc.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
M. G. R. Varma, D.Sc., Ph.D.
J. P. Vaughan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.F.C.M.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
J. M. Wallace, D.P.E., Dip.Ed.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
K. C. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.Path., M.R.C.P.
B. Watt, M.D., M.I.Biol.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., M.R.C.P.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

Page Nos.
List of publications examined 1-18

SECTIONS

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
General 229, 365, 473, 729, 1265
Disasters 744, 1160
Environmental pollution 19, 233, 474, 733, 861, 1145, 1267, 1380
Food:
hygiene 234, 1004, 1146, 1269
microbiology 23, 237, 366, 477, 610, 734, 864, 1148, 1269
poisoning 24, 124, 239, 368, 478, 611, 736, 865, 1005, 1151, 1272, 1381
Infestation 22, 122, 610, 734, 1003, 1268
Occupational diseases 29, 131, 245, 374, 484, 620, 742, 873, 1015, 1159, 1277, 1392
Occupational medicine—general 129, 244, 373, 619, 741, 1013, 1159, 1276, 1391
Radiation 28, 1013, 1276
Sanitation, sewage and waste disposal, water supplies 19, 121, 229, 365, 476, 609, 730, 861, 1001, 1146, 1265, 1337
Toxicology 25, 125, 240, 369, 479, 613, 737, 866, 1006, 1152, 1273, 1382
Venoms and antivenoms 243, 619, 1390

COMMUNITY HEALTH
Care of old people 139, 380, 493, 627, 752, 1025, 1170
Dental health 494, 629, 882, 1026, 1403
Drug abuse 39, 141, 254, 381, 496, 631, 755, 886, 1027, 1173, 1288, 1405
Family health 36, 138, 251, 379, 489, 626, 749, 879, 1022, 1166, 1286, 1398
Health services 31, 136, 247, 376, 488, 623, 746, 875, 1019, 1161, 1280, 1393
Mental health 38, 380, 494, 630, 884, 1026, 1404
Nutrition 140, 253, 753, 1025, 1171, 1287, 1402
Physical handicap 495, 1172
Vital statistics and health reports 43, 257, 634, 759, 890, 1034, 1175, 1289, 1410

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL
General 385
Bacterial diseases 61, 159, 277, 399, 519, 651, 786, 915, 1054, 1195, 1301, 1432
Bacteriology 58, 155, 271, 397, 515, 650, 783, 911, 1053, 1192, 1298, 1429
Chlamydial diseases 214, 452, 707, 848, 1126, 1254, 1359
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 44, 145, 258, 386, 500, 638, 761, 891, 1036, 1176, 1291, 1412
Communicable diseases—general 53, 150, 266, 507, 766, 900, 1045, 1185, 1294, 1423
Epidemiology 144, 635, 1035, 1290
Fungal diseases and general dermatology 110, 215, 353, 456, 592, 709, 850, 984, 1129, 1256, 1362, 1496
Haematology 51, 265, 641, 1294
Hospital and other cross-infections 54, 267, 642, 772, 1047, 1295, 1423
Metabolic diseases 50, 506, 898, 1421
Microbiology—general 270, 396, 514, 649, 1428
Mycoplasmal diseases 214, 352, 455, 591, 708, 983, 1128
Neoplastic diseases 47, 148, 261, 389, 504, 639, 762, 895, 1040, 1180, 1293, 1413
Other communicable diseases 117, 467, 722, 1140, 1370
Other non-communicable diseases 52, 265, 641, 766, 898, 1045, 1422
Parasitic diseases—general 218, 992
helminthiasis 116, 219, 359, 604, 721, 858, 998, 1138, 1260, 1368
protozoal diseases 113, 219, 356, 461, 601, 716, 853, 993, 1134, 1258, 1366, 1498
Rickettsial diseases 110, 350, 453, 589, 707, 849, 1127, 1360
Therapeutic agents—effects on man 117, 220, 361, 467, 605, 724, 860, 999, 1142, 1262, 1370
Venereal diseases 55, 151, 267, 391, 509, 643, 774, 903, 1049, 1187, 1296, 1425
Viral diseases 86, 184, 312, 428, 555, 679, 811, 950, 1089, 1226, 1336, 1460
Virology 182, 311, 426, 553, 810, 948, 1088, 1226, 1335, 1460

BOOK REVIEWS 222, 363, 470, 726
INDEX OF AUTHORS 1501
INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1555

ERRATA

abstr. 721	The name of the first author should read "FUDENBERG, H. H.".
abstr. 986	Initials of the first author are "P. J.", not "P. L.".
abstr. 1472	In the last line, for the reference to "*Ann. Microbiol.* . . . 91." substitute "*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1977, v. 52, abstr. 683."
abstrs 1829 *and* 1833	The *J.R. Coll. Gen. Practnrs* volume reference in the titles should be a mended from "166" to "174".
abstr. 2239	In the first line of the title, "*Glostridium*" should be "*Clostridium*".
abstr. 2633	The name ot the fourth author is "GRANFORS, K." and not "GRANFROS, K.".
abstr. 4001	In paragraph 1, line 4, after "1562;" insert "*Abstr. Hyg.*".
abstr. 4027	After "p. 18" in paragraph 2, line 10, insert "; see *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1977, v. 52, abstr. 2298".
abstr. 4098	In the last line of the abstracter's comments, after "situations." insert "It is understood that this problem has been overcome and the trap is now free from any pungent smell.".
abstr. 4368	In the second line of the abstract, for "*New Engl. J. Med.*, 1977, v. 296, 1150)" substitute "[*ibid.*, abstr. 3642]".
abstr. 4625	The word "exudantes" in line 4 of the title should be amended to "exudates".
abstr. 4736	In paragraph 2, line 3, for "and 20" substitute "than in 20".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A
Aandahl, M., 2949*
Abbas-Ali, B., (2137)
Abbate, G. F., 4241
Abbott, F. S., (3328)*
Abbott, J. D., 3429
Abdin, Z. H., (141)*, (2140)*
Abe, M., 4775*
Abel, R. A., (1588)
Abel, T., 1949*, 2745*, 3206*
Abeles, F. B., (1756)*
Abel-Smith, B., 781
Abensohn, M. K., 3896*
Aber, V. R., 157*, 2173*, 4220*
Abernathy, C. O., (3914)*
Ablashi, D. V., (3370)*, 4739*
Ablin, A. R., 3570*
Abraham, A. A., 4021
Abraham, G., (1468)*
Abrahams, E. W., 2974*
Abrahams, O. G., 98*
Abrams, C. F., Jr, (4125)
Abshire, R. L., 4425
Abu-Bakar, A., 3717*
Abu-Zeid, H. A. H., (1261), 3078*, (3796)*
Acciarri, L., 2443
Acher, A. J., (2773)
Acheson, R. M., (726), 2037
Acland, H. M., 1908*
Acland, S. M. S., 1232*
Acocella, G., 2972
Ada, G. L., (4758)
Ádám, M., 3489
Adamović, Ž. R., (1914)*
Adams, A. N., 586*
Adams, B. N., (2043)*
Adams, D. H., 4054
Adams, G. K., 3589*
Adams, H., 2901*
Adams, M. A., 494*, 944*
Adaniya, R., 4627*
Adelstein, A. M., 3454, 4505*, 4574*
Adelstein, E. H., (1967)*
Adgey, A. A. J., (2042)
Adickman, M. D., 4234*
Adkins, B. J., (2262)
Adler, B., 227, 3964
Adloff, M., 715*
Adolph, A. J., 1183*, 2766*
Adorno, E., 1178*
Aduan, R. P., (2502)*
Adusu, E., 3687*
Aerts, C., (2502)*
Affleck, J. W., 50*
Afroudakis, A. P., 657, 4351*
Agass, M. J. B., 4202
Agg, H. O., (1370)*
Agranovskaya, E. N., 1051, 4755*
Aguilar-Torres, F. G., 1509
Aharonson, E. F., 3
Ahlfors, C. E., 3448
Ahlstedt, S., 4255*
Ahmad, F. J., 4220*
Ahmad, I., 779
Aicardi, J., (1849), 3745*
Aikawa, T., (3926)
Aird, L. A., (726)*, 2037*
Aisner, J., 4824
Aitken, R. C. B., 3331*
Ajello, C., (1086)*
Ajello, G. W., 985
Ajello, L., (316)*, 3196*
Akashi, M., 4022
Åkerlund, A. S., 4255*
Akers, T., 1839*
Åkerstedt, T., 2081*
Akl, K. F., 4085*
Aksenova, T. A., 4814*
Aksoycan, N., 2989, (3913), (4063)
Akyildiz, I., 2726*
Alaama, A., 4794*
Alagia, I., 4241*
Alămiță, I., 2242*
Alani, M. D., 2535
Albanese, R., 2304*
Alberman, E. D., 785*, 4500, 4501
Albert, R. K., 521
Alberti, A., 661
Albi, I., 4829*
Albin, S., 419*
Albrecht, P., 3120*, 4766
Albrey, M., 2293*
Albritton, W. L., (1702)
Al-Bussam, N., (3968)*
Alcohol Education Centre, 4150
Alderman, M. H., 76, 1260
Alderson, M., 427
Aldová, E., 3004*, (3015), 3947*, 4689
Al-Dujaili, A. H., 2216
Aleksandrova, A. N., 3558*
Aleksandrova, G. I., 266*
Aleksandrowicz, J., 2237*, 4763*
Alekseeva, A. K., 3558*
Alessi, E., 3833, 4343
Alessio, L., 362, 2442*
Alexander, D. J., (2886)*, 4745
Alexander E. R., 467*, (1570)*, 4297*
Alexander, G. A., 3438*
Alexander, J., (1782)*
Alexander, J. J., 1450*
Alexander, J. W., 593*, 1775*
Alexandre, G. P. J., 1888*
Alexandrova, I. K., 190*
Alford, C. A., 4732*
Alford, C. A. Jr, 1400*
Alford, R. H., 552*, 3011*
Ali, M. A. M., (2007)
Ali, N., (59)*
Al-Ibrahim, M. S., 2233
Ali-Khan, F. E. A., 2386
Ali-Khan, Z., 2386*
Al-Jumaili, I. J., (189)
Allain, D. S., 2755*
Allan, G. S., (2224)*
Allan, G. W., (1423)*, 2565*
Allan, I., 1405*
Allan, W. H., 4745*
Allen, A. M., 4038*
Allen, B. W., 157*, 4220*
Allen, G. P., (4291)*
Allen, J. C., 1027, 2887
Allen, L. B., (1060)*, 3980
Allen, N. E., (2934)
Allen, P. R., (484)*
Allen, R., 351
Allen, R. W., 2435
Aller, R. D., (114)*
Allerdist, H., 4317*
Allison, A. C., (314)*, 1959*
Allwood, M. C., 482*, 1287*
Almeida, J. D., 2297*, 2323, 2690*, (4733)*
Alon, S., (1078)*
Alonso, J. M., 991*
Alonzo, V., 2266
Alouf, J. E., (1389)*
Alpers, M. P., 1902*, 3095*, 3990*
Alpert, S. L., 1679*, 3838*
Alroy, G. G., 3197*
Al-Samarrai, H. T., (843), 1632
Altemeier, W. A. III, 2950
Altenbern, R. A., 2936
Alter, H. J., 644, 1892*, 2322*, 4039*
Althage, A., 1805*
Altman, D. G., 3361*
Altmann, G., 3005
Altucci, P., 4241*
Alture-Werber, E., 1506
Alvares, A. P., 4439*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Alvariz, F. G., (1894)
Alvear, J., 2477
Alvira, M. M., 593*
Amako, K., (889)
Amaral, B. W., 2367*
Ambegaokar, S. D., 555*
Ambrosch, F., 673*
Ambrose, E. J., 2181*
Amchenkova, A. M., 3117*, 3978*
Amenuvor, L., 1359*
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., (793), (1266)
Am. J. Clin. Path., 636
Am. J. Epidem., 4027
Am. J. Med., 4421
Amin-Zaki, L., 18
Amirak, I. D., 1766, 4082*
Ammatuna, P., (274)*, (275)*
Amon, R. B., 2101*
Amos, R. S., 4409*
Amsel, Z., (417)*
Amsterdam, D., (1721)
Amuso, P. T., 1515*
An, S., 2276*
Anacker, R. L., 1487
Anand, C. M., (151), 2543
Ananiev, V. A., 1879
Anastassea-Vlachou, K., 3224*
Anders, E. M., (1017)
Andersen, F. L., 3690*
Andersen, H. C., 4134
Andersen, H. K., 2636*, 3089*
Andersen, I., 3589, 4134*
Andersen, V., (508), (514)*, (515)*
Anderson, A. J., 4549*
Anderson, C., 3538*
Anderson, C. L., 42
Anderson, D., 1214*, 3488*
Anderson, D. N., 3671*
Anderson, J. D., 494, 944
Anderson, J. R., 4584*
Anderson, K. E., 4439
Anderson, K. J., 411*
Anderson, M. A., (1060)*
Anderson, M. J., (1862)
Anderson, P., 148*, (1703), 2561*
Anderson, R., 552*
Anderson, R. C., (2831)
Anderson, R. H., 3768*
Anderson, R. J., 1581
Anderson, V., 1529
Anderson, W. F., (1233)
Andersson, K. E., 4604*
Andersson, T., (2277)*
Andersson-Anvret, M., (4737), 3548*
Anderton, J. L., 2267*
Andiman, W. A., 2258, 4311
Ando, K., 3150
Ando, M., 1717
Andrassy, K., 344
Andreassi, L., 3467
Andreeva, A. P., 278*, 3067*
Andreeva, Z. M., (540)
Andrén-Sandberg, M., 1119*
Andreoli, T. E., (249)*
Andreoni, G., 588*
Andrese, A. P., 4735*
Andrew, J. H., 479*, 566
Andrews, F. A., (959)*, 3658
Andrews, G. R., 4161*
Andrews, J. M., 2545*
Andrews, W. H., 4660*
Andreyeva, A. T., 1856*
Andrulonis, J. A., 309
Andzhaparidze, O. G., 1911*, 3067*
Angeli Bufalini, A., 2696*
Angelo, J. N., 1475*, (2735)*
Anger, E., (1809)*
Anger, G., 2125*
Angeretti, A., (3480)*
Anhalt, J. P., (3233), 3659*
Anisimová, E., (600)*, (1846)
Ann. Microbiol. (*Inst. Pasteur*), 680
Ann. Soc. Belg. Méd. Trop., 2444
Ann. Sclavo, 4275
Ann. Clin. Res., (2299)
Annapurna, E., 3944
Annett, C. S., 3258*
Annino, I., 2761*, 3481, 4238*
Ånséhn, S., 1651*, 4632*
Ansell, B. M., 2550*
Ansfield, M. J., (4204)
Ansorg, R., (1770), (2608)
Anten, J. G. F., 2444*
Anthony, B. F., 498*, 3862
Anthony, P. P., (101)*
Antia, N. H., 2181*
Antonovsky, A., 4544
Antons, K., 4529*
Antweiler, H., 388
Anusz, Z., 359
Aoyama, K., 3299*
Aoyama, Y., 239*, 2217*
Aparicio Garrido, J., 1518*
Apicella, M. A., (848)
Apodaca, J., 3143*
Apostolov, K., (1079), (2886), 3377
Appel, G. B., 717
Appelbaum, P. C., 2905*
Applefeld, M. M. (2739)
Appleton, H., 23[illegible], 2423, 4795
Arai, H., (4271)*
Arai, Y. T., 684
Arakelova, V. A., (2214)
Araki, S., (2004), 3299
Arambulo, P. V. III, 4074
Arana, R. M., 4354*
Arango, M., (323)
Arata, A., 4811*
Arbuthnott, J. P., 492, (493)*
Arbuzova, N. A., 1200*
Archetti, I., 2677*
Archibald, G. C., 1338*
Arch. Mal. Prof. Méd. Trav., 3280
Arcieri, G., 1656*
Arendarczyk, W., (2188)*
Arensman, J. B., (4009)
Aretinsky, B. V., 3284*
Arie, T., 49*
Arioli, V., 2130
Arita, I., 1023
Arko, R. J., 119, 1637, 2531
Armani, G., (2189)*
Armen, R. C., (1851)
Armitage, J. O., (3673)
Armstrong, B., (74)*, (2865)
Armstrong, D., 1516*, 1969*, 2515*, 2588*, 3446*, 3697*, 4245*
Armstrong, J. A., 1039, 3090*
Armstrong, M. I., 4488*
Arnaoudova, V., 1057
Arndt-Hanser, A., 1878*
Arnheiter, H., (270)
Arnold, C. B., 3349*
Arnold, K., 177*, 4234*
Arnon, D., 2467*
Arnon, R. G., 3660
Arnon, S. S., 2238*, 4697
Arnoux, B., (2502)
Aronson, I. K., (697)
Arroyo, J. C., 2356
Arsenio-Nunes, M. L., (1849)*
Arstila, P. P., 1069, 4017*
Artaz, C., 2709
Artenstein, M. S., 463*, (507)*
Arthur, G., (3656)
Artsob, H., 2722*
Arul, K. J., 4474
Arum, E. S., 3401*
Arvin, A., 4718*
Arya, S. C., (4329), 4770
Asano, Y., 3983, 3984
Asato, H., 815*
Asche, L. V., 3941*
Ashley, C. R., 3123*
Ashley, C. S., 734*, (2410)*
Ashley, F. P., 4515
Ashley, M. J., 3782
Ashton, F. E., (2122)*, 2530*, 2533
Askenase, P. W., 2647*
Askergren, A., 2081*
Askew, J. B., 3733*
Askin, F. B., (2389)*
Askinazi, C., 247
Asscher, A. W., (871)*
Astakhova, A. V., 1911*
Aswell, J. F., (4291)
Atanasiu, P., 683, 1472
Atanasov, N., (1015)
Atkinson, B., 2988*
Atkinson, J. M., 3933*
Atkinson, M. L., 2968*
Attariwala, R., 4146
Atuk, N. O., 2174
Aubrey, B. B., 2805*
Auermann, E., 4094
Auger, P., 3684*, 4820
Aulaqi, A., 4388
Auld, B. J., 2837
Aultman, K. S., (3421)*
Aurelian, L., (88)
Austermann, H. J., (1363)*
Austin, D. F., 89*
Australia, Committee on Aboriginal Affairs, (4494)
——, N.S.W. Central Cancer Registry, (3811)
——, Queensland, (2075)
——, Tasmania, (4495)
——, Victoria, (2856)
Avio, C. M., (3902)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Avramidis, D., 4393*
Avril, J. L., 1347
Axelson, J. E., (3328)*
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 1663, 4579
Aymard, M., 2282*
Ayoub, E. M., 2950*
Azimi, P. H., 3450, 4211

B

Baba, K., 1445*, 2701*
Baba, T., 1551*
Babayants, A. A., 3116*
Babeş, V. T., 1109, 1110, 1444, 2703*
Babić, D., 4048*
Babiuk, L. A., 1030, 3981*, 4779*
Babus, V., (100)
Babushkina, L. G., (3285)*, (3286)
Bacardi, R., 2584*
Bacchetti, S., (4730)*
Bach, V. T., 3052
Bachus, B., 1709*
Bäck, E., 3088
Backett, E. M., 4476
Backx, G., 2673*
Badal, R. E., 4194*
Badalik, L., 2063*
Bader, L., 3031*
Bader, M., 4635*
Badri, M. S., 2145
Bae, H. C., 939*
Baehni, P., (903)*
Baekgaard, P., (514)*
Baenziger, J., 3972*
Baer, G. M., 681*, 2690, 3146*
Bagby, M. K., 3003*
Bagley, L. R., 1485*
Bagley, S. T., 4669
Bagnall, W. E., 3770
Bagnarello, A. G., 1942
Bagros, P., 1121*
Bagshawe, K. D., 1401*
Bahmanyar, M., (3181)
Bahnemann, H. G., 1020
Baier, R., 993
Bailey, A., 801*
Bailey, A. J., 1214*
Bailey, D. W., (915)*
Bailey, E. J., 4722*
Bailey, W. C., 1130*, 2973
Bainbridge, D. R., (1862)*
Baird, J., 723*
Baird, R. M., 561, 3390*
Bajan, A., 2063
Bakács, T., 4650*
Bakardjiev, T., 1137*, 1460*
Baker, A. A., 2055
Baker, C. J., 1679, 4199
Baker, C. N., 1362*
Baker, C. W., (4449)
Baker, D. C., 166
Baker, D. H., 135*
Baker, E. E., 4216*
Baker, E. L. Jr, 2788
Baker, L. F., 4098
Baker, M., 2559*
Baker, O., 4030*
Baker, S. P., 2471
Bakerspigel, A., 4387
Bakhireva, I. D., 3290*
Bakhtary, M. M., 2585*
Bakhtiar, M., 858*
Bakker, P. G. H., 2097, 4192
Balaban, D. J., 642*
Balabaskaran, S., (2023)*
Balakrishnan, V., 2088*
Balayan, M. S., (286)
Baldelli, F., 1519
Baldini, I., 1536
Baldini, M. M., (2407)*
Baldwin, A. W. F., 4693*
Baldwin, D. S., 136*, 1672
Balfour, C. L., 2676*
Balfour, H. H. Jr, 1189*, 2676, 3531
Baljer, G., 1390
Balke, E., 3045
Ball, A. P., (1730), 2152*, 2286*, 3496, 4469*
Ball, D. F., 3266
Ball, L. C., 902*, 2554*
Ballah, B., 3326*
Ballantyne, A., 795
Ballard, C. A., (4083)*, 4415*
Ballard, R. C., 2913
Ballou, C., (311)
Balluz, S. A., 1993
Balogová, O., (551)*
Balsley, G. E., (4822)*
Baltimore, D., 2244, (2725)*
Baltimore, R. S., 4624
Balzer, K., 2586
Bamford, C. R., 1056*
Bamford, F. N., 3303
Banatvala, J. E., 4025*
Bancroft, W. H., 642*, 3618
Bandeira Costa, J., 3497*
Banderali, S., 2442*
Banerjee, A. K., (1468)
Banerjee, K., (3167)*
Banerjee, S. N., (1131)*
Bang, J., 4506*
Banker, B. Q., 4507*
Bańkovski, A., (3075)*
Banks, R. A., 2645
Banks, T., (59)*
Bannatyne, R. M., 946*, 1514*, 1682, (1940), (3657)
Bannerman, E. N., 2814*
Bansal, V. K., 4222
Bapat, J. P., 3613*
Baraff, L. J., 4416*
Barak, A. J., 1432*
Barbara, C., 4643*
Barbara, J. A. J., 1896
Barbaro, S., 955, 2593
Barbato, M. P., 95
Barber, C., (4662)
Barber, J. H., 1580
Barber, P. V., 2646
Barboriak, J. J., 3293*
Barboza, J. J., 307*
Barbuti, S., 882, 4205
Bardana, E. J. Jr., (3292)*
Bardeletti, G., (1872)
Bardeil, D., 2245
Barden-Stahl, Y. D., (3654)*
Bardoděj, Z., (376)
Bárdoš, V., 4807
Bargman, G. J., (2049)*
Barker, L. F., 648*, 652*, 1893*, 3614*, 4788*
Barker, W. H. Jr, 1544, 1996*
Barkin, R. M., 1318, (1322)
Barksdale, L., (2182)
Barlow, D., 456, 3219, (3254), 4591
Barnea, E., 2413*
Barnea, M., 2413
Barnes, A. M., 3046*
Barnes, A. W., 1214
Barnes, D., 3309*
Barnes, G. L., 2503*
Barnes, J. M., (379)*
Barnes, M. W., 2943*
Barnes, P., 3701
Barnham, M., 3505
Barnsley, W. C., 3365*
Baron, E. S., (849), (4183)
Baron, S., 2392*, 2654*, 4298*
Barr, J. G., 3006, 3007
Barrett, D. H., 3728, 4027
Barrett, E. J., 1442
Barrett, F. F., 1305*, (2264)*, 3423*, 3931*
Barrett, J. J., 1214*
Barrington, J. C., 944*
Barron, A. L., (2336)*, 4728*
Barros, F., 4235
Barrow, J., 456*
Barrow, W. B., 4663*
Barry, A. L., (981), 4189*, 4194
Barry, D. W., 3111
Bar-Shany, S., 1111*
Barsumian, E. L., (138)*
Bartenstein, L., 1281*, (2910)*
Barth, R., (229)*
Barthel, W. F., 14*
Barthelemy, M., 3940*
Bartholomew, L., 863*
Bartlema, H. C., (2502)*
Bartlett, A., 586*, (1249)*, 3200*
Bartlett, J. G., 472*, 1003
Bartlett, K. H., 3484
Bartlett, R. C., 1295*
Bartolucci, G. B., 2016*
Barton, B. W., 3248*
Bartsch, H., 2000
Bartzokas, C. A., 2966*
Baryshev, P. M., 579*, (580)*
Baseman, J. B., (3187)*, (4587)*
Bashkawi, E. B., 1246*
Basker, M. J., 2940, 3425, 4270*
Baskerville, A., 4816*
Basmadji, A., 4830*
Basova, N. N., (3976)*
Bassi, L., 925
Basso, P., 3298*
Basson, J. V., 50*
Basu, S., 175*
Basu, S. K., (3168)*
Bates, J. H., 930
Bathirunathan, N., (1346)
Battaglia, P., 1157*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Battigelli, M., 34*
Baturo, A. P., 550
Baublis, J., 1763*
Bauchinger, M., 4443
Bauer, D. J., 4293
Bauer, H., (4695)*
Baughman, K. L., 2393*
Baughn, R. E., (4588)
Baum, S. G., 4614*
Bauman, D. S., 325
Baumann, W., 1878
Baumeister, H. G., 628*
Baumgarten, A., 4305*
Baumueller, A., 4410
Bautista Navajas, J., 2601*
Bauza, J., (919)*
Bawdon, R. E., 1643
Baxby, D., 3074, (4711)
Baxi, A. J., 3613
Baxter, P. J., 1214
Bay, K. S., (435)
Bayer, A. S., 142*, 498, (894), (1493), 3451
Baykousheva, S., (3049)*
Bazas, T., 4153*
Beachey, E. H., (2938)
Beal, R. W., 1443
Beall, S., 1510*
Beaman, B. L., 703, 2357, 3669
Beaman, L., (4827)
Beard, C. M., 1857
Beard, T. C., 4401*
Beare, A. S., 2658*, 4002*
Beasley, R. P., (2589)*, 4027
Beasley, W. H., 1547*
Beattie, A. D., 3251*
Beaty, B. J., 1467, 3635*
Beauvais, B., 2376
Beaver, P. C., 4076*
Beck, A., 3416
Beck, B., 2212*
Beck, E. C., 1905*
Beck, H. W., (4014)
Beck, P. R., 3230
Beck, R., 1436
Becker, Y., (1034)*
Becker-Bloemkolk, M. J., (1813)*
Beckerdite-Quagliata, S., 1355
Beckett, W., (420)*
Bedford, K. A., 2545*
Beebe, J. L., 460, 1292*
Beeken, W. L., 2686*, 3594*
Beeler, B. A., 2167
Beem, M. O., 1477
Beer, R. J. S., 3227*
Beertema. J. H., 1180
Beevers, D. G., 439
Beggs, W. H., (959), 3658*
Behr, G., (2970)
Behrens, F., (229)*, 2685*
Beirne, G. J., (3032)*
Bektemirova, M. S., 4813*
Belaya, Yu.A., 954, 2193
Belgium, Min. Santé Publ. & Famille, (806)
Belin, L. G. A., (1565)
Belke, D. P., 47*
Bell, D. R., 3691*
Bell, E. J., 2504*
Bell, G., 4245*
Bell, J. B., 3908*
Bell, S. M., 4193
Bell, T. M., 4054*
Bellanti, J. A., (1861)*
Bellinger, M. A., 116*
Bellman, M. H., 1414
Bellward, G. D., (3328)
Belsey, E. M., 4142*
Beluhan, F. Z., 3464*
Belyakov, N. K., 1980*
Benatar, S. R., 1955
Bencko, V., 3743
Ben-David, A., 3*
Bender, A. E., 2461
Bender, J., 1043*
Bender, T. R., 3728*
Bending, M. R., 2841
Bendush, C. L., 480
Benedictson, J., 130*
Beneke, E. S., (1162)*
Bengtsson, E., 4370*
Bengtsson, S., (3383)*
Beniat, T., 2765*
Benjamin, E., 3948*
Benjamini, E., (4827)*
Ben-Moshe, H., (1078)*
Bennett, B. T., 3464*
Bennett, D., 4222*
Bennett, E., (1271)*
Bennett, G. W., 356*
Bennett, J. C., 1693*
Bennett, J. E., 340*
Bennett, J. M., (1697)*
Bennett, L., 2498
Bennett, M., 4216
Bennett, M. H., 91*
Bennett, N. McK., 1461, 2269*
Bennink, J., 1843*
Ben-Porath, E., 2675*
Benson, A. J., 1725*
Benson, R. C., 1857*
Bentzon, M. W., 2341*, 3857*
Benz, C. C., 4060
Benzi, R., 1434*
Beral, V., 73
Berchtold, M., (3353)
Berdal, B. P., 2520*, 3949
Berencsi, G., 1326*, (2169)
Berendt, R. F., (1756), (3562)
Beresford, S. A. A., 2863
Berg, B. O., (1789)
Berg, G., 4423
Berg, P. A., 2705*
Berg, R., 3446
Berg, T., 2143
Bergan, T., 4412
Berge, T., (4165)
Berge, T. O., (1456)
Bergen, D., 604
Berger, C., 3553*
Berger, J., 1974
Berger, M., 3603
Berger, M. P., 1951
Berger, R., 1954*, 4487*
Berger, S. A., 3016*, 3471
Berger, U., 574
Bergeron, M. G., 3881*
Berghe, D. A. R. V., 1903*
Berg-Justesen, N. P., 3261*
Bergman, A. B., 410
Bergmann, I., 1943*
Bergmann, K., 412*
Bergner-Rabinowitz, S., 1302, (1734)*, 3416*
Beritić-Stahuljak, D., 2034
Berk, R. S., (3037)*
Berki, A., 2609*
Berki, S. E., 3305*
Berle, B., 419*
Berlin, B., 2650*
Berlinger, N. T., (4168)
Berman, N. S., 2184
Berman, P. H., 1043*
Bernagozzi, M., 2567
Bernard, B., (4083), 4415
Berndt, K. P., 357, 3244
Bernoulli, C., 1474
Bernstein, J., 4544*
Berode, M., 4440*
Berquist, K. R., 643*, 1448*, (3145), 4027*
Berridge, V., (2840)
Berris, B., (650)*, 2694*
Berry, G., 2031*
Berry H. K., 3767
Berry, L. G., 3792
Berson, S. D., 1964*
Bertaggia, A., 4345
Bertazzi, P. A., 362*
Berthold, S., 3142*
Berti, M., 2130*
Bertland, A. U. II, 293*
Bertrand, D., 77*
Bertrand, P., (1370)*
Béry, R., 3489*
Besbeas, S., 3824*
Best, E. W. R., 1900
Best, S. J., 1369*
Beth, E., (3083)*
Bethea, R. M., 775
Bethell, H. J. N., 4077
Bettecken, F., 424*
Bettelheim, K. A., 957*, 1740*, 2200*, 3473, 3927*, 4257*, 4667
Bettendorf, U., 2036
Bettin, K. M., (3422)*
Bettini, S., 3683
Bettini, T. M., 990*
Betts, R. F., 1055*, 4731
Beuchat, L. R., 2605, 3501*
Beumer-Jochmans, M. P., 4224*
Beutner, K. R., 3137*
Beuvery, E. C., 4207*
Bevanger, L., (567)
Beveridge, W. I. B., 3103
Bey, F. M., 1450*
Beylot, C., 4649
Beylot, J., 4649*
Bezjak, V., 4242
Bhagavan, B. S., 27
Bhanti, D. P., (3273)*
Bhatt, P. N., (674)
Bhattacharya, S. K., (531)*
Bhave, S. A., 4277
Bhide, N. K., (1482)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Bhuyan, U. N., (2572)*, (2573)*, (2976)*
Białek, J., 1397*, (1398)*
Bialkin, G., 3084*
Bianchedi, M., (316)*
Bianchi, L., 3141, 4790*
Bias, W. B., 3610*
Biava, C. G., (2253)*
Bibel, D. J., 3020*
Bibikova, V. A., (207), 3215
Bickenbach, R., (2608)*
Biddle, J. W., 4182*
Bidwell, D. E., 586*, (1249)*, 3200*, (3967)*
Bieder, L., 4532*
Bielert, D., 4472*
Bienenstock, J., (106)*
Biener, K., 63
Bierich, J. R., 424*
Bierman, S. M., (234)
Bierman, T., 1704*
Bierre, A. R., 3256
Biersteker, K., (6), 2808
Bigaliev, A. B., 4452
Bigelow, J., 920*
Biggar, R., (2877)*
Biggar, R. J., 1579
Biggs, J. S. G., (2090)*
Bigler, W. J., 1905, 2223
Biguet, J., (1504)*, 1956*
Bihan-Faou, P., 2724*
Bijker, J., (3545)*
Bijlsma, J. B., (365)
Bilić, V., 568*
Bill, N. J., 2925
Billcliffe, B., 492*
Billiau, A., (4292)
Billingsley, L. M., (2739)*
Bilson, G., (4673)
Binder, H., 4097*
Binder, H. J., (3024)*, (3490)
Binder, R. E., 741
Binford, C. H., 168*, 3192*
Bingham, E. L., 2801*
Bink, H., (1489)*
Binswanger, U., 3138*
Bint, A. J., 2510, 4259*
Biondi, W., 2677*
Bioulac, P., 4649*
Birch, C. J., 2683
Birch, J., 3082
Birch-Andersen, A., (1796)*
Bird, P., 1273*
Bird, R. G., 4043*
Birkett, D. A., 698
Birnbaum, J., 3053*
Biron, P., 77
Bisby, J. A., 2426
Bischoff, A., 1985
Bishai, F. R., 2307
Bishop, B. P., 53
Bishop, D. H. L., (1913)*, (4796)*
Bishop, L., (3404)*
Bishop, R. F., 2503
Bishun, N., (407)
Bisicchia, R., (2128)
Bisno, A. L., 1662*
Bisping, W., 756*
Bissett, M. L., 1783
Bisso, G. M., 4206*
Bissonnette, G. K., 2405
Bistoni, F., 2744*
Biswas, G. D., 1640*, 1642
Björkstén, B., 2198
Bjornsson, S., (877)*, (3968)*
Bjorvatn, B., 3571*
Bjune, G., 3466*
Black, C., 1214*
Black, D., 40
Black, D. A., 1270
Black, H. R., 1654*, 3851*
Black, R. H., (3681)
Blackburn, N. K., (1918)*
Blackett, B., 120*
Blackledge, P., 1402*
Blacklow, N. R., 1092, 3593*
Blackman, E., 1640*, 1642*
Blackmore, D. K., 581*
Blackwell, C. C., 127
Blaese, R. M., 652*
Blagoveschensky, V. A., 4285*
Blair, C. D., (4802)*
Blair, O. M., (527)*
Blake, J. M., 2261
Blake, P. A., 1997, 3497
Blakely, R. W., 2363*
Blakemore, W. S., 976*
Blakey, D. L., 2329*, 3627*
Blanc, M. H., 1209*
Blandford, G., (3066)
Blane, H. T., (4528)*
Blazevic, D., 1664*
Blazevic, D. J., 1189*, 1376*, (2956)*
Blazkovec, A., 2170*
Bliddal, J., 3047
Blisse, A., 3206*
Blitzer, P. H., 3336
Blobel, H., (1666)*, (3860)*
Bloch, S., 4779*
Block, C. S., 4260
Block, S. S., 3854
Blödorn, J., 2662*
Blog, F. B., 2524
Blok, P., 830*
Blom, J., (1796)
Blot, W. J., 827, 2084, 4561*
Blowers, R., 3386*
Blumberg, B. S., 636, 3140*
Blumenkrantz, M. J., (1493)*
Blumenthal, D. S., 3211
Blumgart, L. H., 99*
Blyth, W., (3294)
Blyth, W. A., 1029
Blythman, I. G., 2610
Bobnick, M. L., 3858*
Bobrischev-Pushkin, D. H., 3296
Bobrowska, B., (223)*
Bobrowska, E., 1106*
Boccia, A., 2761, 4238*
Boche, R., 847
Bodechtel, G., 4328
Bodey, G. P., 1194*, 2920, 3942*, 4191
Bodily, H. L., 4423*
Bodine, J. A., 2562
Boe, G. P., 642*
Boeckx, R. L., 4110
Boersma, G., (372)*
Boesen, E. A. M., 4559*
Bögel, K., 4811
Boggs, T. R., 899*
Bognár, S., 2187*
Bogomolova, N. N., 1911, 4813
Bogovski, P., 831*
Böhlck, I., (176)*, (1724)*
Böhlig, H., 388
Bohnke, H., (4540)*
Boice, J. D. Jr, 4557
Boisvert, J., (3076)
Bojanić, N., 3377*
Bokadia, M. M., (873)*
Boldasov, V. K., 1404*, 4013*
Bollengier, F., (1854)
Bollero, E., (3062)*
Bologna Lenti, M., 955*
Bolotovsky, V. M., 4764
Bolte, H. D., 422
Bolton, R. E., 28
Bolton, W. K., 346*, 2027*
Boltutsy, L. G., (191)*
Bonacorsa, C. M., 3154*
Boncyk, L. H., 2750
Bond, J. H., 458*
Bondarenko, V. M., (4252)*
Bone, R. C., 4671*
Bonfiglio, G., 2061
Bongaerts-Larik, L., (3868)*
Bonin, I., (2188)*
Bonino, F., 2710*, 4791*
Bonizzoni, D., 1434*
Bonventre, P. F., (153)*
Book, L. S., 4582
Boon, T. A., 4069*
Boone, C. W., 26
Boos, G., 3909
Booth, J. A., 4133*
Booth, J. R., (1271)
Booth, S. J., (3055)
Borchardt, K. A., 2559, 2982
Borčić, B., 568, 1439*, 3104
Bordaşiu, R., (933)
Borden, E. C., (3072)
Border, E. A., (2427)*
Bordet, C., (4690)
Borhani, N. O., 2857*
Boriskin, Yu. S., 4813*
Borneff, J., 1197, (4605)
Borneff, M., (4605)
Boroń, P., 1106
Borovian, G. E., 2549*
Borowski, J., 565*
Borst, G. H. A., (999)
Bortolussi, R., 2198*, 4615
Borzelleca, J. F., (3329)*
Bosch, S. J., 2819
Bosma, W. G. A., 4522*
Bosseray, N., (4276)*
Bossi, L., 2381*
Botez, D., 1149*, 4371*
Bottone, E. J., (995)*
Boucot, K. R., 3814
Boudreault, A., 3110*
Bouhuys, A., 396*, 741*
Bound, J. P., (1602)
Bousley, P. H., 3207

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Bousquet, J., (2502)*
Bouvier, M. H., 2483
Bouwer, H., 1*
Bovet, P., 4451
Bøvre, K., 2520
Bowen, E. T. W., 1463*, 4816
Bowen, G. S., 2717, 3153, 3156, 4357
Bowen, J. M., (2872)*
Bowie, W. R., 467, 3845
Bowker, C. H., 3578*
Bowmer, E. J., 757*, 1207
Bowyer, A. F., 815*
Boxaca, M. C., 2716*
Boxall, E. H., 2688*
Boyce, J. M., 2220*
Boyd, T. A. S., 2066*
Boyer, K. M., 3058
Boyland, E., 3826
Boyle, E. Jr, 3803*
Boyle, R. S., 4720
Bozděch, V., (496)
Brachott, D., 1111*
Bradburne, A. F., 294*, 660*
Bradbury, J. M., 1488
Bradfield, A., 355*
Bradley, D. W., 636, 1428*, 1429*, 1446*, 2301*, 4027*, 4340
Bradley, P., 3512*
Bradshaw, W., 2363*
Bradstreet, C. M. P., 1667, 3698
Bradstreet, J. J., 2250*
Brady, J. P., 2468*
Brady, M. I., 1412
Brady, R., 4574*
Braff, E. H., 2984*
Braga, V., 2624*
Bragonje, J., 1988*
Brahim, S. A., 2441*
Brahmacupta, N., 3086*
Braithwaite, R. A., 3780*
Braja, M., (742)*
Brakhnova, I. T., 3729
Brancato, F. P., 337*
Brander, G. C., 2500
Brandimarte, C., 588
Brandis, H., (1724)
Brandling-Bennett, A. D., 284*
Brandner, G., 3184
Brandonisio, O., 4230*
Brand-Saathof, B., 1024*
Brandt, W. E., 3160*
Branson, C. G., (59)*
Brashear, M. D., 1500
Bras-Herreng, F., (1459)
Brasier, F., 4296*
Bratthall, D., (1310)*
Brattig, N., 2705
Braude, A. I., 2106*
Braude, N. A., 4006*
Brault, J., 996*, (2228)*
Braun, H. E., 2019*
Brauner, L., 3008*
Braunstein, H., 1350, 1499
Bréart, G., 2827*
Bredt, W., (1489), (1937)
Breedveld, P. H., 4398
Breheny, J. E., 3533*
Brehmer, W., 3892
Brejcha, O., 3134*
Brenner, H. D., (794)
Brent, R. L., 784
Breschkin, A. M., (4011)
Breslow, N., 4560
Breton, J. P., 3881*
Breton, S. J., 1673*
Brewer, N. S., 2359*
Brezina, R., 1153*, 3646*, (4375)*
Brian, D. D., 1615*
Bricknell, K. S., (2234)*
Bridger, G. P., 83
Bridges, K., 1659
Briedis, D. J., 869
Brier, G. L., 1654*, 3851*, 3952*
Brigaud, M., 2282*
Brigden, W., (1729)*
Briggaman, R. A., 1952*, 3973*
Briggs, G. P., 1927*
Briggs, M., 1896*, 4037*
Brightman, M. P., 4406*
Brightwell, K. M., 4579*
Brill, S. J., 4314
Brindle, G., (87)
Brinster, R. L., 44
Brinton, L. A., 4561
Brion, N., 4413*
Briscoe, J. H. D., 1833
Brisou, J., 1534
Br. Med. Bull., (834)
Br. Med. J., 838, 949, 1311, 1325, 1999, (3308), 3667
Br. Soc. Study of Infection, 2560
Br. Thoracic & Tuberc. Ass., 161
Britt, E. M., 1643*
Britt, M. R., (3389)*, 4582*
Britton, M. G., 1222
Britton, P. G., 2460*
Britton, S., (1045)
Brock, S., (553)*
Brodeur, B. R., 2116
Brodie, J., 4657
Brodsky, R. E., 2373*
Brodwall, E. K., 4412*
Brody, A. R., 2027*
Brody, J. S., 1709*
Brogan, O., 469
Brogard, J. M., (477), 715
Bron, A. J., 4202*
Brook, A., 48*
Brook, C. J., 4389, (4390)*
Brooke, B. N., (3595)*
Brooke, O. G., 2477*
Brooks, A. G. F., (3712)*
Brooks, B. R., 4341
Brooks, G. F., 463*, 2899
Brooks, H. J. L., 3018*
Brooks, J. B., (850)*, 1166*
Brooks, N., 3503*
Broome, J. D., 3069*
Brorsson, J. E., 341*, 4208*
Bross, I. D. J., 1267*
Bröte, L., 1651*
Brotherston, J., 4137
Brouwer, R., 4348*
Brown, A. D., (4084)*
Brown, B. I., 1240*
Brown, C., 3347*
Brown, D. F., 2606
Brown, D. G., 1763
Brown, E. H., 1402*
Brown, F., 4052
Brown, G. E. Jr, 2774
Brown, J. D., (287)*
Brown, J. F., 4066
Brown, J. W. III, 1957
Brown, K. E., (3843)*
Brown, K. J., 2186
Brown, K. N., 130
Brown, P., 2370
Brown, R. L., (1011)
Brown, S. M., 3815*
Brown, S. T., 4182*
Brown, T. J., 1970*
Brown, T. M. Jr, 1620*
Brown, W. J., 3503*
Browne, M. K., 1658
Brownell, G. H., 1170*
Brubaker, R. E., 374*
Bruce, D., 3512
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., 1511
Bruch, J., 388
Brück, U., 3189*
Brückler, J., (3860)*
Brůčková, M., 2640*
Bruhn, F. W., (1864), 2672, 3642*
Bruins, S. C., 3915
Bruj, J., 1054*
Brumfitt, W., 858, 1527*, 2600*, 2972*, 4187, 4656
Brummer, E., 705*
Bruneteau, M., (4690)*
Bruni, A., (3663)*
Brunner, H., (1937)*, 3189, 4374*
Bruns, B. J., 1970*
Brusch, J. L., 247*
Bruun, J. N., 976
Bryant, J., (1026)*
Bryant, N. H., 1269
Bryant, P., 4747*
Bryant, R. E., 4414*
Bryceson, A. D. M., 2550*
Bryden, A. S., 2682, 3591*
Bryden, D., 1242*
Bryson, Y. J., 4290
Brzin, B., 2146, 3871
Buchanan, T. M., 462*, 1635*
Bucheister, D., 3758*
Bucher, N. L. R., 1129*
Buchmeier, M. J., (1131)*, (3619)
Buchs, S., 3427
Buchvald, J., 2353*
Buck, D. L., (4065)*
Buck, L. L., 2164
Buck, R. E., 4419
Buckler, J. M. H., 2241
Buckley, M., 2391*
Buckley, R., (2734)*
Budge, W. R., 1446*
Budkowska, A., 3617
Budson, R. D., (3322)
Buell, P., 445*
Bueno Bueno, T., 2601*
Buettner, K. R., 3514*
Buff, E. E., 1905*
Buffenmyer, C. L., (2202)
Buglass, D., 2839*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Buhles, W. C., 2740
Bühlmeyer, G., 1558*
Buimovici-Klein, E., (1865)*, 3584
Buitelaar, M., (999)*
Bulla, A., (2964)
Bullard, J. C., 119*, 1637*
Bullen, J. J., 2503
Bull. Eur. Physiopath. Resp., (2502)
Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med., (2040)
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., 766, 1089, (3213), 3379
Bullin, C. H., 4262*
Bulling, E., (1726)*
Bülow, P., 943*, 3857*
Bunch-Christensen, K., 2570*
Buncher, C. R., 3813*
Bunimovich, G. I., 3290*
Burchak, E., 2263*
Burchell, H. B., (895)*
Burden, D. J., 3227
Burducea, O., 1065*
Burema, J., 4546*
Burfoot, C., 3629
Burgdorfer, W., 1152*, (2742)
Burger, A., 3184*
Burger, G. T., 3645*
Burgoyne, R. D., (1806)*
Burian, V., 147*
Burke, D. S., 3508
Burke, S., 4387*
Burkens, J. C. J., 781
Burkett, C. D., (4527)*
Burks, J. M., 3728*
Burness, A. T. H., (3522)*
Burnett, D. A., 1432
Burns, D. C. M., 2535*
Burns, J., 4471*
Burns, R. S., 1240
Burnside, J., 703*
Burnstein, T., (1855)*, 4766*
Burrell, C. J., 584*, 1881, 2321*, 4050
Burridge, M. J., (2383), 3689
Burrows, B., (1601), 3360*, 3784*
Burson, G. G., 856*, 857*
Burt, M. D. B., (713)*
Burt, S. J., 544
Burton, B. K., 4236
Burtonboy, G., (1081)*
Burvill, P. W., 4519
Busch, D. F., 213, 2395*
Buse, M., (1213)*
Bushby, S. R. M., 1529*
Büsser, L., 992*
Busvine, J. R., 724
Butcher, B. T., 4454
Butler, D. G., 2503*
Butler, G. J., 2698*
Butler, J. R., 3757
Butler, M., 1993*
Butler, T., 1788, 4234
Butler, W., 2503*
Butterfield, W. K., 4004*
Buxton, A. E., 3931*
Buxton, J. D., 4101*
Buxton, W. D., (57)*
Buynak, E. B., 293, 3119
Buzernescu, G., 1110*
Buzzeo, L., 345*
Byar, D. P., 3347*
Bybee, B. L., 3970*
Bydžovská, O., 1800
Byng, R. E., 2914*
Byrd, G. J., 3705
Byrne, G. I., (690)
Byrne, R. J. F., 2055*

C

Cabasson, C. B., (2809)
Cabau, N., 512
Cabelli, V. J., (973)*, 4093*
Cacciapuoti, B., (1394)
Cahan, D., (970)*, (1734), 3005*
Cain, P. T., 2367*
Caird, F. I., 4161*
Caird, J. D., 3398*
Cairns, S. A., 1950*
Cairoli, D., 1434*
Caisley, J., 3578*
Calabrese, E. J., 3269
Calame, A., 2457
Calderone, R. A., (2352)*
Caldwell, G. G., (1619)
Caldwell, H. D., 2335
Caldwell, J., 502*, 2557
Caldwell, J. L., 721*
Calello, M. A., 2716*
Calhoun, A. M., 1490*
Calisher, C. H., 2330*, 3153*
Calisto, M. L., (1936)
Callahan, H. J., (605)
Callahan, L. T. III, 1365*, (2215)*
Callihan, T. R., 3693
Callow, K. A., 2658
Calman, K. C., (828)
Calnan, C. D., 4391*
Calnan, M., 1622
Calvert, B. A., 4468
Camargo, E. E., (2575)
Camargo, Z. P., (318)*
Camargos, P. A. M., 2948*
Cambier, J., 695
Cambridge, G., 3128*
Cameron, A., 2771
Cameron, C. H., 1896*
Cameron, D. J. S., 2503*
Campa, M., (2189)*
Campagnard, G., 1704*
Campbell, A. D., 2286*
Campbell, B. C., 439*, 3251, (3734)*, 4109
Campbell, C. H., 4004*
Campbell, D. A., 2256
Campbell, D. E., (4291)*
Campbell, H., 1254*
Campbell, J. B., 4015
Campbell, J. J., (2094)
Campbell, J. L., 764
Campbell, L. M., 1754
Campbell, R. W. F., (4714)*
Campelli, A., 2702*, 4346*
Canale-Parola, E., (2243)
Cancer Research Campaign, 3363
Candler, E. R., 2175*
Canese, M. G., 4791*
Cannata, G., 1298*
Cannell, C. F., 2850
Cannon, H., 4038*
Cannon, R. E., 125*
Canonico, P. G., 1151*, 1485*, (1756)*, (1928)*
Cantell, K., (3523), 4299*
Cantrell, A. C., (2427)
Capek, V., 3464*
Capel, B. J., 199*
Caperos, J. R., (2014)*, (4114), 4458*
Capodaglio, E., (390)
Caporaso, N., 2304*
Cappel, R., 596
Cappellini, M. D., 2706*
Capper, R. A., 1890*
Capron, A., 3609*
Caputo, R., (2743)*
Caramello, S., (1707)
Caraveo, J., 2367
Caraway, C. T., 1424*
Carballal, G., 4354*
Carbon, C., 4413
Carcò, F. P., (3062)*
Carley, J. G., 2721*, 3147*, 3638*, 4801*
Carlile, M. J., 3473*
Carlone, N. A., 861
Carlström, A., 1981, (2129)*
Carlton-Ashton, J. R., (1233)*
Carmichael, C. L., 2834*
Carmody, P., 3137*
Carnes, R. A., (737)*
Carnevale, F., 2443*
Carniti, G., 2130*
Caro, I., 3973*
Caroli, G., (2189), (3902)*, 4240, 4266*
Carpenter, Z. L., 3724*, (3725)*
Carr, J., 2813*
Carr, M. E., 2292
Carreño, G., 3155
Carrick, L. Jr, (3037)*
Carritt, B., 4301
Carrizosa, J., (2232), 2929*
Carroll, G. F., 2356*
Carroll, G. J., (57)*
Carruthers, M. M., 2604, (2994)
Carswell, J. W., 1716*
Carter, C. D., 1620
Carter, W. A., (3968)*
Cartwright, A., 4150
Cartwright, R. Y., (896)
Căruntu, F., 1491
Caruso, R., 1298*
Casewell, M. W., 4174, 4670
Casey, J. I., 4563*
Cashins, R., 2425*
Caskey, C. T., 4507*
Casper, E. A., 1152*
Cassady, G., (160)*
Cassaigne, R., 2282*
Cassarino, G., 860*
Cassel, J. C., (429), (1257)*, (4155)*
Cassel, R., 4260*
Cassidy, E., 1406*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Cassileth, P. A., 2746*
Cassone, A., (3012)
Casswell, S., 3324
Castagnari, L., 654, 4400*
Castelli, P. P., 3298*
Castelli, W. P., 1258*, 4162*
Castets, M., 1007*
Castillo de Maruenda, E., (3063)
Catalano, M. T., 4563*
Catanzaro, A., 326*
Cate, T. R., (1838)*
Catenacci, G., (390)*, 2787
Cates, W. Jr, 641
Cathala, F., 277*
Catherman, R., 46*
Catino, D., 3680*
Catino, J., 3680*
Catizone, F., (1936)*
Cattanach, B. M., (750)
Catterall, R. D., 4037*
Caul, E. O., 607, 3123
Causey, J. Q., 1040
Causey, W. A., 703*, (2355)*, 2513*
Causse, G., 1647*
Cavanagh, N., 4721*
Cavazzini, G., 4655*
Cave, G. C., 53*
Cavigneaux, A., (2809)*
Ceccarelli, G., (1936)*
Cederlöf, R., (2071)*
Cederqvist, L. L., 4018
Ceilley, R. I., 2959
Celers, J., 2282*
Cenci, P., 4655
Centifanto, Y. M., (3977)
Central Policy Review Staff, (4481)
Ceol, A., (2582)
Čeović, S., 2885*
Ceresa, M. E., 1356
Černý, J., 4689*
Černý, Z., (2583)
Cervelli, G., 608*
Červová, H., 578*, 2618*
Cesario, T. C., 1032*, 3535
Cesnak, D., 2692*
Chadwick, P., 1764
Chaiken, M. L., (331)*
Chakrabarti, R., 3797*, 4499*
Chakrabarti, S. K., 3159*
Chakrabarty, A. M., (1767)
Chakraverty, P., 3993*
Chalgren, S. L., 1004*, (1381)*
Chalhub, E. G., 3972
Challacombe, S. J., 502*, 2557*
Chamberlain, G., 785*
Chamberland, M., (553)*
Chambers, L. W., 2821*
Chambers, R. W., (1041)*, 3537*, 3975*, 3985*
Chambers, T. J., 3018*
Champagne, D., (453)*
Champion, L. A. A., (3695)*
Chan, A. C. H., 532*
Chan, E., (3118)*
Chan, H., 2387
Chan, K. H., 1902*
Chan, S. H., 2637, 3823
Chan, W. C., 1264
Chanas, A. C., 3149
Chandani, R. E., 3418*
Chander, A., 2180*
Chandler, C. H., (556)*
Chandler, D., 409*
Chandler, F. W., 1525*
Chandler, P. T., (4067)
Chandler, R. A., 10
Chandler, R. L., (2733)*
Chang, C. P., 612
Chang, C. T., 3388, 4079*
Chang, H. Y., 3100*
Chang, L. W., (2798)
Chang, M. J., 3488
Chang, R. S., (601)
Chang, S. L., 1515*
Chanock, R. M., 3113*
Chantler, S., (484)
Chapman, S. S., 3862*
Chapman, T. E. D., (3127)*
Chappel, R. J., (2224)
Charbonneau, P., 2282
Charles, B. G., (890)
Charles, R. G., 3652*
Charlton, A., 2869
Chase, J., 4818*
Chatterjee, B. R., (2981)
Chatterjee, P. C., (531)
Chatterjee, S. N., (3500)*
Chattopadhyay, B., 3411
Chau, D. M., 4234*
Chau, J. C. W., 602*
Chau, P. Y., 532, 534*, 951
Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 3230*, 3600
Chauhan, S. S., 2375*
Chavez, C. J., 2469*
Checkoway, H., 4157*
Chedid, A., 3333*
Chema, S., 3585*
Chen, T. H., (563), 2225
Cheng, H., (1025)*
Chentsova, O. L., (191)*
Cherednichenko, Yu.N., (3171)*
Cherepova, N., (3049)
Cherington, M., 4434
Chernos, V. I., 1803
Chernow, R. A., (4486)*
Chernozemsky, I. N., 2495
Chernukha, Yu. G., 579*, (580)
Cherry, J. D., 2666*
Cherubin, C. E., 1594
Chesher, G. B., 1238, 4149
Chesney, P. J., 1160
Chess, L., 3547*
Chester, B., (997)
Cheung, O., 1275*
Cheung, R., (1940)*
Chevance, L. G., (269)*
Chew, R. C., (4480)
Chiang, E. Y., (2938)*
Chiang, H. S., 612*
Chiang, T. M., (2938)*
Chiaramonte, M., 1897
Chiarini, A., (274), (275)
Chiba, S., 1070*, 1403
Chiba, Y., 1085
Chibbaro, A., (1809)*
Chicherin, Yu.V., 2612
Chieco, A., 2567*
Ch'ien, L. T., 1400*
Chiesura, P., 2002
Chila, M., (4594)*
Chilcote, R., 1555
Chill, D. W., 1071
Chin, J., 4356*, 4697*
Chin, P., 2540
Chin, P. G., 85*
Chinn, D. J., 395
Chinn, N. M., 3311*
Chircu, L. V., 1885, 1889*, 2305
Chisholm, E. S., 4831*
Chistoforova, G. A., 328*
Chitkara, N. L., 3183*
Chitkara, Y. K., (3029)
Chiţu, M., 2419
Chiu, F. H., 3100
Chiu, P. J. S., (4084)
Chládek, V., 3743*
Chlumská, A., 1116, 2693*
Chlumský, J., 1116*, 2693
Chmel, H., 2588, 3446*, 4245*
Chmel, L., 2353
Chmela, J., 4689*
Cho, C. T., 3086*
Cho, D. T., (2986)*
Cho, H. J., (2733)
Choi, N. W., (1261)*, 3078
Chomel, J. J., 731*
Chopin, A., (2782)
Choppin, P. W., 2663*, (2667)*
Chopra, H. C., 584
Chottipitayasunondh, T., 2127*
Chou, S. M., (3655)*
Chow, A. W., 498*, (2107)*, 2231*, 2542, 3451*, 4280*
Chow, J. S., 2719*
Chrétien, J., (2502)*
Chretien, J. H., 1419, 3099
Chrisotomou, P., 2961*
Christensen, B. M., (4403)
Christensen, P., 1661, 3415*
Christenson, B., 4295
Christiansen, A. H., (699)*
Christiansen, E. D., (2240)*
Christianson, S. C., 2032*
Christie, D., 1612
Christie, E., 3686*
Christie, M., 4401
Christie, R. W., 4402
Christopher, S., 2880*
Chrystie, I. L., 4025*
Chu, C. P., (93)*
Chu, E. W., 340*
Chuang, T. Y., 322
Chueng, R., (3657)*
Chugh, T. D., 4681
Chumakov, M. P., (3179)*, 3625*, 4808*
Chun, D., (2986)
Chung, D. W., (3943)
Chunn, C. J., 4378
Chvapil, M., 47*
Cichon, M. J., 3008
Cinkotai, F. F., 395*
Cioffi, R., 1973*
Cipolli, V., 1434*
Circulation, (2484)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Cirla, A. M., 22, 398*
Citronbaum, D., 2558*
Ciufecu, C., 2419*
Ciugarin-Brăiloiu, M., 1091
Clancey, J. K., 157
Clancy, L. J., 3424*
Clark, H. F., 685*, 1931*
Clark, J., 3266*
Clark, J. A., 2404
Clark, J. B., 2157*
Clark, K., 1334*
Clark, K. G. A., 762
Clark, M. F., 586*
Clark, R. P., 109
Clark, W. A., (474)
Clarke, B. F., 4572*
Clarke, C. R. A., (101)*
Clarke, C. W., (2954), (4677)
Clarke, P., 986*
Clarke, P. D., 2541, 3439*, 4187*
Clarke, S. K. R., 607*, 1454*
Claus, G. E., 3686
Clausen, E. M., 3241*
Clausen, J., (4014)*, 4437
Clavel, S., 3460
Clawson, C. C., (895)*
Clay, J. E., 3744
Clay, S. A., 4697*
Clayson, D. B., (3374)
Clayton, D. G., 1609*
Cleary, P. P., 1678*
Cleeland, R., 4187*
Cleghorn, T. E., 1896*
Clement, F., 3460*
Cleton-Soeteman, M. I., 4333
Cleveland, P., 2896*
Clifford, C. M., 678*
Cline, M. G., (1601)*
Cline, W. L., 3986*
Clin. Toxicol., (748), 1240
Cliver, D. O., (634)*
Clonfero, E., 29
Closs, O., 3466*
Cmiralova, D., 1917*
Co, B. T., 2057
Coallier-Ascah, J., 885*
Coates, D. A., 3470
Coates, H., (2865)*
Coates, M. E., 411*
Coburn, J. W., (1493)*
Cochrane, A. L., 1566
Cochrane, A. M. G., 2310
Cochrane, J. W. C., 2440*
Coffin, J. M., (2725)*
Cohen, A. S., 1277*
Cohen, B. J., 2697*
Cohen, J. R., (3056)
Cohen, M., 2466*
Cohen, M. I., 3820*
Cohen, M. S., (4390)
Cohen, P., 1792*
Cohen, S. N., (114)*, 2166*
Cohen, S. R., 2698
Colah, B. R., 3462*, 3463*
Colardyn, F., 375
Cole, D. R., 4411
Cole, F. E. Jr, 1457
Cole, F. S., 247*
Cole, G. W., 2101
Cole, J., 2297*
Cole, J. R. Jr, (2955)*
Cole, K. E., 4211*
Cole, M., 3853*
Cole, M. S., (3905)*
Cole, P., 829*, 1618*, 2875*
Cole, P. V., 66*, 2068*
Colea, A., 4399*
Cole-King, S., (3301)
Coleman, D. J., 2937*, 3414
Coleman, D. V., 4743
Coleman, G., (2137)*
Coleman, J. C., 1401*
Coles, J. M., (2078)
Collarile, P., 1880*
Colleen, S., 4604*
Colley, J. R. T., (441)*, (442)*, 2047*, 3339*, 3340*
Collie, M. H., 2656*
Collier, A. M., (3187)*
Collier, J., (162)
Collier, P. F., 383*, 1553*
Collier, R. J., (3943)*
Colling, W. A., 4160*
Collingwood, J., 4501*
Collins, B. J., 4579*
Collins, F., 2533*
Collins, F. M., 932
Collins, J. F., 384
Collins, M. F., 3649*
Collins, M. S., (3677)
Colonnello, F., 2644
Colonno, R. J., (1468)*
Coluccia, S., 1178*
Coluzzi, M., (1513)*
Colwell, R. R., 192*, (2407)*, 4267*
Comber, K. R., 4270
Commn of European Communities, (32)
Cttee on Child Hlth Servs, 1573
Compans, R. W., 619*, (4796)*
Comstock, G. W., 3369*
Conklin, R. H., 3592*
Conliffe, M. A., 4298*, 4707*
Connell, A. M., 3333*
Connelly, L. J. D., 2308*
Connolly, D. C., (93)*
Connolly, J. H., (3129)*
Connor, W. S., 2257
Conrad, J. L., 1413*
Conrad, M. E., (2695), 3605*
Conte, A., 1046*
Conte, J., 1367*
Contrepois, A., 4413*
Contu, A., (2085)*
Coodin, F. J., 4110*
Cook, A. W., 3069*
Cook, E. H., 1429, 4340*
Cook, S. D., 4576*
Cooke, A. J. D., 725
Cooke, E. C., 2848*
Cooke, E. M., 4667*
Cooke, M. A., (380)
Cooke, R. A., (2090)*
Cools, A., (363)
Coombs, R. R. A., 411*
Cooney, M. K., 1405*, 4776
Coonrod, J. D., 1683
Cooper, G., (1257)*
Cooper, J., 858*
Cooper, L. Z., 3584*
Cooper, M. D., 4372
Cooper, R., 2905*
Cooper, W. C., 774
Copeland, K. T., 4157
Coppey, J., (1035)
Coppin, A., 1157*
Copplestone, J. F., (2009)*
Corbel, M. J., (2354)
Corbett, D. S., 1508*
Cordano, A., 2462*
Corey, L., 681, 1406
Corić, B., 3026
Coriell, L. L., 976*
Corkhill, R. T., (441)*, (442)*, 2047*, 3339*, 3340*
Cormack, F. C. V., 144*
Corn, M., (30)
Corner, B. D., 607*
Cornere, B. M., 2201*
Corp, C. R., (2733)*
Corradini, L., 4655*
Correa, P., 2496
Corringham, R. E. T., (2230)*
Corwin, R. M., 2274*
Cosby, S. L., 3574*
Cosgrove, B. P., 2504*
Coşman, M., (1757)*
Cossart, Y. E., 2697*, 4326, 4578
Cossio, P. M., 4354*
Costa, J., 4372*
Côté, J., 1883*
Coto, C. E., 298*
Cotor, F., 2680*
Cottam, D., 2661*
Cottew, G. S., 1369*
Cotton, J. L., 2391*
Couch, R. B., 260*, (1059), (1838)*, 3524*, 4296*
Coudray, P., 798*
Coufalová, J., 3458*
Coulaud, J. P., 1530*
Coulter, A. R., 4465*
Counts, G. W., 4190
Cour Bóveda, M. I., 1518
Coursaget, P., 1121*, 1453
Court, S. D. M., 1573, 2452
Courteille, G., 4816*
Courvalin, P., 4421*
Coutu, P., 2319*
Couvreur, J., 2377
Cowan, W. K., 3365*
Cowie, A. T., (2781)
Cowlishaw, W. A., 1779
Cox, C. D., 3393*
Cox, J. H., 2730
Cox, M. E., (1378)
Cox, N. A., 1727
Cox, R. A., 705, (1963)*
Coyle-Gilchrist, M. M., 1384
Crăcea, E., 1149, 4371
Craig, C. P., 3008*
Craig, J. W., 3589*, 4023*
Cramblett, H. G., 3450*
Crans, W. J., 2723*, 3152
Craven, P. C., 4421
Craven, R. B., 1490, 2343*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Crawford, G., 3836
Crawford, M., (1861)*
Crawford, M. D., 1609
Crawford, R. J. M., 1243
Crawford, Y. E., 3185*
Craxford, S. R., 4
Creemers, J., 1126*
Crees, M., 1897*
Creese, A. L., 3778
Crelinsten, G. L., 4741*
Creswell, W. H. Jr, 42*
Crewe, P., 1384*
Crick, J., 4052*
Cristea, A., (3598)
Cristiano, P., 1973*
Critchley, E. M. R., 1871*
Crivelli, O., 4791*
Crnic, D. M., 4771*
Crocker, J. F. S., 2021*
Crofford, O. B., 371*
Croft, W., 2170*
Crofton, E. C., 2475
Croll, J., 2086
Cromeans, T. L., 238*
Crone, P. B., 470*
Crosby, W. H., 3736
Cross, J. D., 3744*
Cross, T., (4695)*
Crosse, L. A., 764*
Crossley, I. R., 1215*
Crosson, F. J., Jr, (915), (918)
Crost-Deniel, M., 2827*
Crout, J. E., 2359
Crovari, P., 1876
Crowder, J. G., 2167*, 3903
Crowell, R. L., 1016
Crowther, R. W., 4370*
Csizér, Z., (1329)*
Csóka, R., 1977*
Csonka, G. W., 4578
Csuka, I., 3747*
Csukás, A., 1220*, 1250*
Cuba-Caparo, A., 3182*
Culbertson, M. C. Jr, 1188*
Cullen, D., 3772*
Cullen, K. J., 82
Cumming, G., 3665*
Cumming, R. B., 1539*
Cummings, J. H., 473*
Cummins, A. C., 2279*
Cundy, K. R., 3893*
Cuneo-Crovari, P., 1830, 1834, 1876*
Cunningham, A. S., 2828
Cunningham, C. M., (138)
Curley, A., 1555*
Curran, W. L., (1423)*
Currie, A. B. M., (3946)*
Curry, J. C., 2549
Curry, P. S., 305*
Cursons, R. T. M., 1970
Cushing, R. D., 4421*
Custer, C. S., 1541*
Cuttley, A. H. C., (4244)*
Čvorisćec, B., 4048*
Cybinski, D., 3632*
Czirók, É., 2592, 3492

D

Daczkowska, E., 1761*
Dafnou, M., 3824*
Dagnall, B. D., 3281*
Dahl, G., 1831*
Daigneault, N., 1010*
Dajani, A. S., 457*, 1000*, 2161*
Dakin, G. H., 3872*
Dalderup, L. M., 2067*
Dale, B. A. S., 3938
Dale, I., 3744*
Dalen, A. B., (490)
D'Alessandri, R. M., 1749
Dalldorf, F. G., 906
Dalling, M. J., (2224)*
Dalrymple, J. M., (507)*
Dalton, H. P., 2528
Dalton, M. T., 4174*, 4670*
Damle, S. R., 3613*
Dan, M. E., 2703*
Dancescu, P., 4399
Dandawate, C. N., 3166*
Dane, D. S., 656*, 1896*, 4037*
Daniel, R. A., 4743*
Daniel, R. J. E., 1984*
Danielová, V., (676), 3176
Daniels, C. A., 1068*, 4001*
Danielson, K., 1195*
Dankert, J., 290, 878
Dannenberg, A. M. Jr, 1717*
Dans, P. E., 2893
Danziger, Y., 1629*, (2158)*
D'Aprea, L., 4241*
Darby, C. P., 2219
D'Arcangelis, D. C., 1633*
Darchenkova, N. N., 1980*
D'Arcy, P. F., 1287
Darekar, M. R., (536)*
Darke, C. S., 31
Darland, G., 3053
Darling, C. L., 4228
Darling, W. M., 1688*
Darmon, M., 194*
Darougar, S., 2535*, 3400*, 3403*, 4367*
Das, B. C., 3159*
Dasch, G. A., 1929
Daschner, F., 1650, 4080
Dasgupta, B. R., (220), (3057), (3960)
Dash, C. H., 2396*
Dashkova, N. G., 3215*
Daszyński, J., (223)*
Datta, S. R., 3770*
Daugharty, H., 2711
Daum, S. M., 2805*
Daum, V., (315)
Dave, J. K., 3613*
Davenport, F. M., 1102*
Davey, R. B., 4231
David, A., 389*
David, G., 4533*
David, H. L., 1337*, (2978)
David, O. J., (2003)
Davidov, B., 2038*
Davidson, A. F., 61
Davidson, F., 2347
Davidson, P. T., 526, 2971*
Davies, A. M., 2046*
Davies, B. E., 1581*
Davies, B. I., (3930)
Davies, D. G., 2540*
Davies, D. L., 4150
Davies, D. R., 4428
Davies, F. G., 2398
Davies, H., 1824*
Davies, H. A., 2682*, 3591*
Davies, J., 4421
Davies, J. A., 2343*
Davies, J. E., 814*, 4115*
Davies, J. R., 253*, 3107*
Davies, M., 2510*
Davies, P., 1959*, (2502)*
Davies, P. A., 4608*
Davies, R., 2362*
Davies, S. E., 402*
Davis, A., 2448
Davis, A. T., 4236*
Davis, C. E., 3348
Davis, D. A., (4141)
Davis, G. L., (1815)
Davis, G. W., 929*
Davis, J. H., 3567*
Davis, J. M. G., 28*
Davis, K. R., 2058*
Davis, M., 2472*
Davis, P., 4258*
Davis, T. E. Jr, (2361)
Davis, T. K., 1260*
Davis, W., 1533*
Davison, A. J., (2078)*
Dawber, T. R., 430*, 3804*, 4162*
Day, R. E., 786
Daykin, C. D., (2479)
Dayton, R., 3601*
De, S., 2629*, 3532*
Deacon, R., 97*
Dean, A. G., 3910
Dean, G., 4574
Dean, H. F., 3941
Deb, J. R., 2596
Debbie, J. G., 309*
De Biasi, G., 4426*
DeCamp, M., 378*
DeClerck, Y., (1701)*
Decoufle, P., 4470*
De Dreu, J., 3474*
Dee, T. H., 3870
Dees, S. B., (2211)*
De Faire, U., 1252
De Felici, A., 608*, 1874, 3991*
De Felip, G., 2779
De Flora, S., 3139
DeFoliart, G. R., (675)*
De France, H. F., (365)*
Degand, P., (2502)*
De Gast, G. C., (3545)*
De Geest, H., (3965)*
De Geus, A., 4398*
Degrémont, A., 1186*
De Groot, J. F. M., 708
De Groot, W. P., 2350*
De Groote, G., 3133
De Groote, J., 294*, 660*
Degtyarenko, V. I., 1841
Degueldre, G., (3283)
De Haller, R., 2814*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Dehner, L. P., (2389)*
Deibel, R., 4705
Deichmann, W. B., 81
Deighton, F., (1963)
Deinhardt, F., 636, 2323*
De Jonckheere, J., 2757, 4395*
De Jong, J. C., 302
De Jong, P., 4748*
De Jong-Stoelinga, M. H. F. M., 4398*
Dekhtyareva, N. I., 266
De Kok-Broeren, M. C. J., 4602*
De Koning, G. A. J., 2124*
Delacrétaz, J., 3194
Delage, G., (1701)
De Lajartre, M., 4131*
De Lalla, F., 1431*
Delamore, I. W., 3706*
De la Motte, P. U., (533)*
Del Castilho, P., (2795)*
Del Cid, E., (2445)*
De Leeuw, B., 3048
Delektorsky, V. V., 3834
Delem, A., 265*, 4751
Delgado, D. G., 845*
Delia, S., 654*, 4206*, 4400*
De Lint, J., 4150
Dellagrammatikas, H., 1577*
Della-Porta, A. J., (1920)*, (1921)
Dellipiani, A. W., 4160
Delmonte, A., 3223*
De Louvois, J., 3702
Delplace, Y., (2809)*
Del Vecchio-Blanco, C., 2304
DeMaggio, M., (692)*
De Maria, O., 29*
De Martino, M., 3140*
De Menezes, J. P., 1987*
Demeter, S., 1108*
De Micheli, P., 3298*
Demina, A. A., (506)*
Demonov, A. G., 3290*
Dempsey, J. M., 3494*
Dempsey, S. I., 4740*
Dempster, G., 2307*
Dempster, J. F., 746
Dence, D., 2317*
Denes, A. E., 4027
Deng, J. S., 322*
Denhardt, D. T., 3521
Dennis, J., 3987*
Denton, M. D., 1067*
Denys, A., 1397, (1398)
Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., (37), 41, 67, (1234), (1235), (1588), 2463, 2576, 2817, 3300, 3752, 3756
Derache, R., 4461
DeRepentigny, J., 885, (983)*
Dermott, E., (621)*, (3572)*, 3573*
Derr-Harf, C., 332*
Derriennic, F., (2860)
Déry, P., (1701)*
Deryabin, P. G., (3171)*
DeSanctis, A. N., 2652*
De Sarem, W. G., 1908*
Desaules, M., 3607
Desgranges, C., 237*
Dési, I., 3747
De Silva, L. M., (2295)
De Silva, M., (152), 1753
Desmet, V. J., 294*, 660*
Desmonts, G., 2377*
Desmyter, J., 294*, 653, 660*, 1126*, 3133*
Des Roches, J., 60*
Dessaint, J. P., 3609*
Desselberger, U., 2659
Desser, K. B., 327*
DeStwolinski, A., 1419*
De-Thé, G., 237*, 3823*
De Uribe, L., 320*
Deuschle, K. W., 2819*
Devadason, C., 1140
Devasa, S. S., (3812)
Deveikis, A., (598)*, 2939
Devenyns, D., 3867*
Devey, M. E., 411
Devi, S., 4220*
De Ville de Goyet, C., (2445)
Devine, L. F., 3430*, 4623*
Devine, R. D. O., 2256*
Devitt, L., 2944
Devlin, H. R., 1514, (1940)*, (3657)*
DeVoe, I. W., (510)
De Vor, H., 980*
Devoucoux, J., 4426
Devoyod, J. J., 1201
Devries, E., (484)*
De Vries, J. A., 290*
De Vries, R. R. P., 3969
Devyatkina, N. P., (506)*
Dewan, M. L., 175
Dhanda, V., 2246*
Dhandayutham, R., (3273)*
Dhariwal, K. R., 2180
Dhawan, V., 2923
Diamond, R. D., (314), (3678)*, (4382)
Diana, S., 2710*
Dianzani, F., 955*
Díaz, A. M., 307*, 2732
Díaz, R., 990*, 1368
Diaz-Gonzalez, C., 4078*
Dibbert, H. J., 1083
DiBenedetto, M., 4525
Di Berardino, L., 925*
Di Biase, C., 3929*
Dick, D. C., (3643)
Dick, G., 1414*
Dick, W. C., 3653*
Dickens, M. D., 2991*
Dickerman, R. W., 3154
Dickerson, A. G., 2200*
Dickie, N., 134
Dickinson, C. J., 40
Dickinson, J. M., 525
Dickinson, R. J., (631)
Dickinson-Jones, F., 2684*
Diederich, K. W., 1677*
Diem, J., 2813*
Diena, B. B., 2116*, (2122)*, 2530*, 2533*
Dienstag, J. L., 638*, 639, 1102, 1103, 1128, 1427, 1430, 1877*, 2322, 2714*, 3596, 3986, 4031*, 4794, 4795
Diethelm, P., 4811*
Dietz, K., 2300*, 4811*
Difazio, L. T., 1986*
Dighero, M. W., 1667*, 3698*
DiGiacomo, R. F., 1635, 4297*
DiGioia, R. A., 3009
Digoutte, J. P., (1458), 2324*, 2326
Dilanas, G., 3226*
Dillard, C. O., 4487*
Dillavou, C. L., (1163)*
Dillon, H. C. Jr, 3864*, 4213*
Dilworth, J. A., 346*
Dimen, E., (3329)*
Diment, J. A., 2816
Dimitriu, S., 2680*
Dimitrov, T., 2096*
Dimmock, N. J., 2660*
Dimond, R. L., 135*
Di Nardo, V., 1519*
Dioguardi, N., 2706*
Diringer, H., (686)*
Dirks, O. B., 2808*
DiSalvo, A. F., 1508
Di Sant'Agnese, P. A., 979*
Dische, S., 91
Dismukes, W. E., 845
Di Stefano, R., (274)*, (275)*
Distelbrink, C. A., 4546*
Ditmore, J., 3537*
Di Tommaso, I., 3109*
D'Itri, F. M., 3258*
Dittrich, H., (4349)*
Dixon, B., 1420*
Dixon, F. J., (894)*, (3641)*,
Dixon, J. K., 3779
Dixon, M. J., 4059*
Dixon, R. E., 1287
Dixon, S. F., 945
Dizon, D., 939
D'Lugoff, B. C., 4522*
Dmochowski, L., 636, (2872)*
Dobbelaer, R., 4224
Dobias, B., 4210*
Dobiáš, J., 1116*, 2693
Dobre, I., 2703*
Docherty, J. J., 2251*, 3974*
Doctor, B. P., (2195)*
Dodd, R. Y., 2713
Dodd, W. K., 1158*
Dodds, T. C., 3846*
Dodero, G., (2073), (2085)*
Dodson, P., 4828*
Doemeny, L. J., (4460)*
Doerfler, W., (2641)
Doerr, H. W., 1018, 2632, (3065), 4302*
Doğan, A., 2726*
Doherty, P. C., 1843*, 3158*
Doherty, R. L., 1462*, 2721, 3638, (4355), 4801
Doignon, J., 1438*
Dolby, J. M., 3932
Dolečková, V., (1714)
Doležalová, B., 268

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Doliak, M., (3017)*
Dolin, R., 1400*, 2392, 3108*, 4719*
Dölken, G., (3094)
Doll, R., 426, (821), 2800, 4129*
Dollery, C. T., 40
Domaraskii, I. V., (208)
Domer, J., (167)*
Domer, J. E., (2361)*
Dominici, S., 2581
Dominik, J. W., 3562*, (4009)*
Dominowska, C., 564*
Dömök, I., (286)*
Domorázková, E., 1054*, 4765*
Donahue, R. P., 44
Donaldson, A., 2269
Donaldson, R. J., (726), 4160*
Dondero, N. C., (2406)
Donets, M. A., 3625
Donnan, S., 2842
Donner, A., 2898*
Donovan, J. W., 1600
Donovan, T. J., 969*
Donowitz, M., (3024)
Donta, S. T., (971)
DoPico, G. A., 3291
Döpp-Woesler, A., 1197*
Doraiswamy, N. V., (3946)
Dorken, E., 923*, 1327*
Dorland, R. B., (1366)*
Dorman, D. C., 149
Dorn, G. L., 856, 857
Dorn, M., (4384)
Dorn, R., 3912*
Dornbusch, K., 1958*, 1981*, (2129)
Dörner, I., (1666)
Dorner, M., (477)*, 715*
Dorrestein, G. M., (999)*
Dorus, W., 1592*
Dorval, J., 3881*
Doseva-Runevska, P., 1150*
Dosik, H., 1820*
Došková, M., (496)*
Doto, I. L., 643*, 2301*
Doty, R. E., 310*
Douer, D., (2158)
Dougherty, P. F., (872)
Doughri, A. M., (689)*
Doughty, S. C., 4421
Douglas, A. P., 333*
Douglas, G. W., 2164*
Douglas, H. J., (2253)
Douglas, J. T., 204
Douglas, J. W. B., 43
Douglas, R. G. Jr, 617*, 1055*, 4731*
Dourmashkin, R. R., 2157*
Doutre, M. S., 4649*
Dowding, J. E., 2933
Dowdle, W. R., 1063, 3997*, 4746*
Dowell, V. R. Jr, (1001)*, 1208*, 1544*, 3728*
Dowling, J. N., 3091*, 4303*
Dowling, M., 1228*
Dowling, P. C., 4576
Downham, M. A. P. S., 623*, 2671*
Downie, J. C., 1063*
Downie, R. L., (1593)*
Downs, H., 3565*
Downs, W. G., 1465*
Doxiadis, S., 792*
Doyle, P., 785*
Drage, J. S., 789*
Dragen, R. F., (2438)*
Drake, C. R. Jr, (1381)*
Drake, D. P., 1168
Dranovskaya, E. A., 1780
Drapkin, M. S., 4628
Drasar, B. S., 473
Drasar, F. A., 543, 4603*
Drath, D. B., (2502)*
Drazin, R. E., 696
Dreesman, G. R., 636*, (1122)*, 1452*, (3597)*
Dresp, J., 4443*
Dřevo, M., 4765*
Drew, C. A., 1246*
Dreyfus, J., 3553*
Drion, E. F., 4102
Driscoll, J. M., 4612*
Dritz, S. K., 2984, 4251
Drolette, M. E., 814*
Dropsy, G., 3666*
Droz, P. O., (2012), (2014)*
Drozhevkina, M. S., 190
Drucker, D. B., 1286, 2960*
Drucker, J., 1121*
Drusin, L. M., 1399*, 2515, 3346*
Drutz, D. J., 4421*
Drysdale, H. C., 272
Duba, W. C., (372)*
Dubay, L., (3017)*
Dubey, J. P., 1520, 3686*
Dubois, J. G., 4076*
Dubois, P., 2029
Dubosson, J. D., (2492)
Dubray, G., (205)
Dubreuil, F., 1185*
Ducel, G., 3194*
Ducimetière, P., (2860)*
Duck, B. W., 1214
Dudgeon, J. A., 1869*, 4768*
Dudle, G., 423
Duel, W. C., 2774*
Duerden, B. I., 2918*
Duffy, J. C., 2839*, 4150
Dufour, A., 4093*
Dugdale, A. E., 409*
Duguid, J. P., (536)
Duhme, C., 4122*
Duisenov, K. D., 1780*
Duke, R., 2511*
Dulić, B., 568*
Dulina, A. V., 4815*
Dulong de Rosnay, H. L. C., (966)*, (2206)*
Du Mazaubrum, C., 2827*
Dumitrescu-Constantinescu, S., 1149*, 4371*
Dunbar, J. M., 3866*
Duncan, C. L., (4702)*
Duncan, I. B. R., 1751*, (1774)*
Duncan, L. J. P., 4572*
Duncan, N. H., (1774)
Duncan, W. P., 119*
Dunkelberg, H., 876, 2433
Dunkle, L. M., 3488*
Dunlop, E. M. C., 3400*
Dunn, H., 2535*
Dunn, H. G., 800, 1599
Duong, T., 829*
DuPont, H. L., 1627, 3592*
Dura, G., 3747*
Durack, D., 3869, 4609
Duriez, T., 1956
Durr, F. E., 3590*
Durst, G. G., 769*
Durst, J., 1326, (2169)*
Dussord d'Hinterland, L., (2502)*
Dustoor, M., 2170
Dutka, B. J., (1535)
Dutkiewicz, J., (967), 1505*
Duursma, S. A., 2752
Dvořák, J., (1503)
Dwyer, N. S. J., 4409*
Dyckman, J. D., 2516
Dye, W. E., (2136)*
Dyer, A. R., 817
Dymicky, M., (4700)
Dymock, I. W., 1447*
Dysart, N. K. Jr, 2231
Dyte, P. H., 3504
Dyuisalieva, R. G., 2591*
Dzagurov, S. G., 4804*
Dzau, V. J., 2207

E

Eades, A., (908)*
Eades, S. M., (2354)*
Earle, J. V., 1278
Easterday, B. C., 3070*
Eastham, E. J., 333
Easton, J., (3370)*
Eberhard, A., 2791*
Ebert, J. W., 1448*
Ebisawa, I., 3216*
Ebrahim, G. J., 2456
Eccleston, M., 2267*
Echeverria, P., 1092*
Eckels, K. H., 3160
Eckert, E. A., 1409
Eckert, H. L., 4133*
Eckman, B. H., 2968*
Ecobichon, D. J., 2021
Ecob-Johnston, M., 3575
Eda, T., (206)*
Edberg, S. C., 468, (900), 1506*, 3016*, 4563*
Eddins, D. L., 284*
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 2310*
Eddy, G. A., 1457*, (2325)*
Edel, W., 174, 3907
Edelman, C. K., 2676*
Edelman, N. H., 3327*
Eder, J., 4097*
Edlinger, E. A., (1154)*
Edmiston, C. E. Jr, 1736*
Edmond, E., (631)*, 2267*
Edmonds, R. L., 729
Edsall, G., 222
Edwards, B., 703*
Edwards, C. Q., 2393*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Edwards, E. A., 2580, 3101, 3185, 3430, 4623*
Edwards, F. G. B., 2974*
Edwards, J., 236*
Edwards, J. E. Jr, 2351
Edwards, J. H., 1959*, (3275)
Edwards, J. M. B., 2261*, 2316*
Edwards, L. E., (3763)
Edwards, L. R., (1303)*
Edwards, T., 4182*
Edwards, V. M., 3599*
Eelderink, I., 980*, 4599*
Effenberger, T., 173
Effros, R. B., 1843
Egan, J. F., 4556*
Eger, E. I. II, (2253)*
Egert, J., 2929
Eggensperger, H., 4376*
Eggers, H. I., 1867*
Egglestone, S. I., 3123*
Egoz, N., 1111*
Ehm, W., 2791*
Ehrenfeld, E., (4020)
Ehrengut, W., 2568, 4317
Ehret, J. M., 3852*
Ehrlich, R., 3660*
Eickenberg, H. U., 718*
Eickhoff, T. C., 188*, 3852, (4000)*
Eidelman, A. I., 419*
Eigener, U., 4376
Eilard, T., 1179*
Einbrodt, H. J., 2791*
Einstein, H., 326*
Eisen, A. Z., 4405*
Eisenberg, M. S., 3728*
Eisenberg, R., (894)*
Eisenstein, B. I., 1640, 2906
Eisinger, R. P., 345*
Eitrem, R., (947)*
Ekfors, T., 4687*
Eklund, D. L., 98*
Elandt-Johnson, R. C., 2851
Elanová, E., (551)
Elberg, S. S., 204*, (563)*, 2225*
Elbert, L. B., 4814*
Elder, J. L., 2974
Eldon, C. P., 3872*, 4693*
Elemesova, M. S., 4452*
Elhag, K. M., 561*, 3390
Elian, M., 4574*
Elias, P. M., (2132)
Elin, R. J., 2577*
Elinder, C. G., 768
Elisberg, B. L., 2740*
Elischerová, K., 1706
Ellard, G. A., 1712
Elling, F., (2499)
Ellinghausen, H. C. Jr, 3060*
Ellins, M. L., 4015*
Elliott, H. L., 4109*
Elliott, K., 2456, 2503
Elliott, M., 324*
Elliott, R. H., 3866
Ellis, F. P., (2402)
Ellis, P. R., 2500*
Ellner, P. D., 1292
Ells, M. D., 2435*
Elmes, P. C., 4130, (4473)
Elmros, T., (1644)*, 2525
Elnichnykh, L. N., (3286)*
Elo, O., 146*
Elsbach, P., 1355*
Elveback, L. R., (93)*, (665)*, 1857*
Elwell, L. P., (3440), (4184)*
Elwell, M. R., (1756)*
Elwood, J. M., 2830, 3314
Elwood, P. C., 832, (2083)*, 3800, 4438
Emerson, G. L., 3038*
Emerson, P., 4219*
Emery, J. L., 3764
Emes, J. J., 4552
Emilson, C. G., (1310)
Emmerling, P., 1976*
Emmett, E. A., (2011)
Emmons, C. W., 3192
Emmons, R. W., 3535*, 3568*
Emmrich, P., 1878*
Emond, R. T. D., 3387*
Emslie, R. D., 4515*
Emswiler, B. S., (974), 3726
Enachescu, D., 2038
Enck, R. E., (1697)
Enders, G., 2632*, 4304*
Enders, G. L. Jr, (4702)
Enegren, B. J., (3522)
Eng, J., 509
Engel, E., (4566)
Engel, H. W. B., (3426)*
Engel, R., (1660)*
Engelbert, B., 1954*, 2745*
Engelhardt, E., 1212
Engelhardt, J. A., (3654)*
Enger, S. C., (3356)
Engert, J., 4080*
Engert, R. F., (958)*
Englert, N., 4443*
Ennis, F. A., 3557, 4752, 4753, 4766*
Ennis, J., 3266*
Enstrom, J. E., 2494
Epipidis, T., 2961*
Epners, Z. K., 165
Epp, C., 4327
Eppes, R. B., 3971*
Epstein, B., 4582*
Epstein, E. H. Jr, (2132)*
Epstein, E. J., 3652*
Epstein, F. H., 813
Erfurt, J. C., 2866*
Erhardt, V., 79*
Eriksen, J., (501)*
Erikssen, J., (3356)*
Eriksson, B., (4010)
Erkkilä, H., 4330*
Ermakova, N. G., 3264*
Ermocilla, R., (160)*
Ernberg, I., 3548
Erogbogbo, U., 3737*
Erskine, J. F., 48
Ertl, H., 591*
Eryilmaz, I., 2609*
Escallier, G., 4426*
Esiri, M. M., 1798*
Esparza, J., 3155*
Espinel-Ingroff, A., 1941*
Espmark, A., 590*, 4295*
Esposito, G. G., (4455)
Esposito, R., 1431
Essers, L., 3950
Essing, H. G., 1558
Esswein, J. G., 1419*, 3099*
Estienne, J., 4596
Estopier-Jáuregui, C., 4078*
Etheridge, R. A., 4579*
Ettlinger, R., 2363*
Eustatia, J. M., 1704
Evans, A. E. J., 1835
Evans, A. S., 1039*, 2621
Evans, B., (1086)*, 3387*
Evans, B. A., 2537
Evans, C. A., (471)
Evans, C. C., 1556
Evans, D. E., 678*
Evans, E. G. V., 1497
Evans, G. L., 3195*
Evans, H. E., 3388*, 4079*
Evans, H. L., (3259)
Evans, J. B., 3410*
Evans, J. I., (151)*
Evans, J. M., 1556*
Evans, M. A., 418
Evans, N., 2595*, 3591*
Evans, Z. A., (3661)
Evdokimov, V. L., 4755
Eveleth, P. B., (3777)
Evered, M. G., 3112*
Everett, E. D., 1947*, 4627
Evermann, J. F., (1851)*, (1855)
Everson, A., (1589), 3326*
Everson, J. S., 120*
Evrin, P. E., 3262*, 3263*
Evstigneev, V. I., 2612*
Ewing, J. A., 2062
Ewing, W. H., 2988*
Ewool, L. C., 4018*
Exton-Smith, A. N., (3775)
Eykyn, S., 4600*
Eylan, E., 3203*, (4662)*
Ezepchuk, Yu. V., 1205*

F

Fabbri, A., 2702*, 4346
Fabbri, L., 2016*, (4124)*
Fabiyi, A., (1923)*, 3173*, 3178*
Facklam, R. R., (1303)*
Faden, H. S., 3970
Faggioli, A., 2567*
Faine, S., 227*, 3964*
Fairchild, G. A., 1411
Fairman, M., 2927*
Fairney, A., 4503
Fakunle, F., 1950*
Falco, E. B., (1336)*
Falcon, M. G., 4723
Falk, H., 1214
Falk, R. H., 3707
Falkenberg, N., 3892*
Falkler, W. A. Jr, 2522*
Falkow, S., (1641)*, (3440)*, (4184)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Falli, S., 2061*
Fallon, J. T., 912*
Fallon, R. J., 2504*
Falsen, E., 574*
Fananapazir, L., 2267
Fanning, W. L., 3229
Faoagali, J. L., 2097*, 3465, 4192*
Fargion, S. R., 2706*
Farina, G., 2442, 3298
Farivar, M., 1129
Farmer, J. J. III, 552*, (962)*, 1738*, 3235*
Farmer, R. D. T., 4516
Farquhar, J., 3544*
Farquhar, J. W., 440*, 3350
Farrah, S. R., (1537), 1538, 3715
Farrar, W. E. Jr, 126, (573), 2190*, 2599
Farrell, I. D., 1781
Farrell, W., 543*, 4603
Farris, J. R., (4786)*
Faruqui, A. M. A., 334
Farutina, L. M., 4321
Fasler, J. J., 1848
Fass, R. J., 571, 4408
Fasulo, M. P., (3663)*
Fattal, B., 353*
Fatula, M. I., 1251
Fauci, A. S., 4719*
Fauman, B., 1240
Faur, Y. C., 3394
Fauvel, M., 4779
Favre, S., 683*, 1472*
Fawcett, I. W., (1563)
Fawer, R., (772)
Fayaz, A., 3181*
Fayinka, O. A., (286)*
Fayz, S., (2803)
Fears, T. R., 2870
Feathers, R. S., 4082
Fedder, J., 4188*
Fedder, M. L., 1980*
Fedkina, L. G., 3284
Fedorko, J., 879
Fedorova, Yu. B., 3117*
Feeley, J. C., 755*, 2894*, 3039*, 3945*
Feenstra, P., 1385*
Feery, B. J., 3112, 4708
Feigin, R. D., 3488*, 3972*
Feiner, H. D., 2218*
Feingold, A. O., 922
Feinleib, M., 1258
Feinman, S. V., (650), 2694*
Feinmann, E. L., 3365*
Feinstone, S. M., 2303*, 2322*
Feldman, H. A., 2274*
Feldman, J. G., (2089)
Feldman, M. J., 2902*
Feldman, R., 3861*, 4489
Feldman, R. A., 168, 2220*
Feldman, R. G., 2425
Feldman, R. I., (3234)*
Feldman, S., 2387*
Feldman, W. E., 2155
Felix, H., 2627*
Felker, M., 2894*, 3039*
Fell, G. S., (2430)
Fell, H. W. K., 4636
Fell, P. J., 3556
Fellous, M., 4310*
Feltkamp-Vroom, T. M., 662*
Felton, J. S., (770)
Feng, W. C., 2519
Fengler-Dopp, D., 2371*
Fenner, F., 583, (585), 4703
Fenton, R. J., 3561
Fenton, T. R., 4721
Feo, M., 4061
Ferber, E., (538)
Ferguson, D. M., 4468
Ferguson, I. R., (570), 3511*
Ferguson, J. C., 1873*
Ferguson, L., (2147)
Ferguson, W. P., 2932*
Ferm, V. H., 3071*
Fernald, G. W., 280*
Fernandes, B. J., 1182
Fernandez, F. A., (62)
Fernández, J. G., (2012)*, (2014), (4114)*, 4458
Fernandez, L. A., (1823)*
Fernbach, D. J., 2385*
Ferneau, E. W. Jr, 60*
Fernie, D. S., 4264
Ferragut, C., (960)*
Ferrante, P., 1047*
Ferreira, J. T., 2948*
Ferrieri, P., 1678, 4615*
Ferris, A. A., 2689*
Ferris, R. D., 1835*, 3630*
Ferstenfeld, J. E., 1509*
Fertig, A., 2762
Festa, M., 4206*
Feuerlein, W., 4529
Fevery, J., 294*, 660*
Fey, H., 3515*
Feyerabend, C., 2068*
Fiala, M., (4695)
Fiddler, G. I., (4714)
Fiechtner, J. J., 1616
Fiedler, K., 4658
Field, A. M., 4743*
Field, C. R., 214*
Field, E. J., (687)
Field, H. J., 1029*
Field, M., 2503
Field, S., 1983*
Fielden, R., 3778*
Fields, H. A., 1452
Fields, R. M., 2301*, 4340*
Fife, L. T., 1032, 3535*
Figueroa, W. G., (35)*
Fik, A., 1761*
Filipescu, S., (1757)*
Filippi, S., 4266*
Filippich, C., 2721*, 3147*, 3638*, 4801*
Fillastre, J. P., (719)*
Filliat, M., (2502)*
Fillingame, R. A., (601)*
Fillmore, J. L., 4095*
Filloy, L., 3923*
Finch, H., 115*
Fine, L. J., 2811*, 4113*
Finegold, M., (1865)*, (2091)*
Finegold, S. M., (212)*, 213*, (215)*, (2234)*, 2395*, 2558*, 4421*
Finestone, S., 1426*
Fingal, C. M., 3980*
Finger, A., 1638
Finger Kantor, A. L., (92)
Fink, C. G., 3082*
Fink, J. N., (1960)*, 2035*, 3293*
Finkel, A. J., 2774
Finklea, P. J., (3905)
Finland, M., 480, 1527, 2943, 3838*
Finley, J., 3326*
Finley, R. A., (4692)*
Finter, N. B., 3629*
Fiorelli, G., 2706*
First, M. R., 593*
Firstenberg-Eden, R., (3721)
Fischbein, A., 4439*
Fischer, A., 454
Fischer, G., 1867*
Fischer, G. W., 2631
Fischer, P. V., 3258*
Fischman, H. R., 4812
Fischman, O., (318)
Fišer-Herman, M., 1439
Fiset, P., (2739)*
Fish, R. A., (4427)
Fishaut, J. M., (3877)
Fishbeck, W. A., 2434*
Fishbein, L., 2490
Fisher, J. R., 4221
Fisher, L. S., (2107)*
Fisher, R. S., 47*, 2471*
Fitch, W. M., (2603)*
Fitzgerald, T. J., 2517, 2896
FitzSimons, D. W., 2456*
Flaherty, D. K., 776
Flannery, J. T., (92)*, 825*
Flathman, D. P., (435)*
Flehmig, B., 4756
Fleming, W. H. III, 2747
Flensborg, E. W., 2212*
Fleshman, J. K., 3312
Fletcher, M. A., (1044), (3550)
Fletcher, W., 2261*
Fletcher, W. W., 1532*
Flewett, T. H., 2503, 2682*, 3591*
Flickinger, C. W., (373)
Flint, J., (1826)
Flodérus-Myrhed, B., (2071)*
Florencia, J., 3497*
Florent, G., 4002
Flores, J., 2503, 2792*, (2793)*
Florescu, L., 1109*, 1110*
Flores-Mercado, F., 4078
Florey, C. V., 3361*
Florian, H. J., 4327*
Flournoy, D. J., 1657
Flowers, B., 5
Flowers, R. S., 1668*
Floyd, J. F., 467*
Floyd, R., 3236
Fluer, F. S., 1205*
Fluker, J. L., 2109*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Fodor, T., 1718*
Foenander, G. P., 1246*
Föhrenbach, B., (794)*
Fois, A., 2266*
Folb, P. I., 2358
Folds, J. D., (4587)*
Folk, Č., 667*
Folland, D. S., 371
Follett, E. A. C., 1626*, 3600*
Fondazione Carlo Erba, 2000
Fong, A., 2857*
Fontana, G., 1834*
Foo, L. Y., 3250
Foopanichpuck, C., (11)*
Foord, R. D., 4417*
Foote, A., 2866
Forbes, I., 1752
Forci, F., 3139*
Ford, A., (1357), (1358)
Ford, D. K., 123
Førde, O. H., 2080
Ford-Hutchinson, A. W., (4654)*
Forgan-Smith, W. R., 479, 3934*
Forghani, B., 1395
Formal, S. B., (2195)*, 2503, (4246)*
Forman, A. J., 2610*
Formichi, R., 4240*
Forney, R. B., 418*
Forsby, N., (4737)*
Forsgren, A., 3228
Forsström, J., 349*, 4687
Forster, F., (4139)
Forster, R. A., 1497*
Fosse, G., 3261
Fossieck, B. E. Jr, 879*, 1375*
Foster, E. M., 412
Foster, F. H., (3794)
Foster, J. W., (1373)*
Foster, R. D., 753
Foster, R. S., 3840
Fothergill, R., (1730)*
Fourquet, R., 545
Fowler, J. M., (2737)*
Fowler, W., 844
Fox, A. J., 383, 1553
Fox, C. F., 2244*
Fox, E. N., 1676*, (3420)*
Fox, H., 2362*
Fox, J. P., 1870
Fox, R. A., (1823)*
Fox, T. G., 3456
Fox, W., 156*, 2965*
Foy, H. M., 1405
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 3521
Fralonardo, S. A., 617*
Frame, J. W., 2429*
Frame, P. T., 1938*
Franco, E., 1889
Franco, G., (370)
Francy, D. B., (3145)*
Frank, A. L., 393*
Frank, M. III, 334*
Frank, M. J., 2099
Frank, M. M., 3120*
Frank, R., 2019*
Frank-De Nadai, A., 4345*
Franken, S., 2444
Franklin, A., (3000)
Franklin, A. W., 2826
Fraňková, V., 2648
Franks, H. M., 4149*
Franz, C., 511*
Fraser, A. C., 55
Fraser, C. A. M., 2554
Fraser, D. W., 3468*
Fraser, J., (2383)*
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr, 80*, 827*, 2084*, 2873*, (3809), 3819*, 4561*
Frayha, R. A., 1272
Fred, H. L., 1211*, 2363*
Fredricks, W. W., 1562, 3295*
Freedman, R. S., 2456*
Freeman, A. I., (3968)
Freeman, B. A., (3499)*
Freeman, R. B., 1055*, 4731*
Freestone, D. S., 105, 616*, 1835*, 3121*, 3630
Frei, P. C., 3607*
Freimer, E. H., 127*
Freis, P. C., 1868
French, A. D., 2834*
French, G. L., (3029)*
Frenette, G., 3881*
Freni, S. C., 2067, 4069
Frenkel, J. K., 4071*
Fréour, P., 798
Frerich, W., 3198
Fretland, A., (3356)*
Freundlich, L. F., 3954*
Frey, H. M., 3084
Frey-Wettstein, M., 2306*
Friberg, L., 768*, 1252*, (2071)*
Fridman, W. H., 4310*
Friedell, G. H., 3821
Friedman, G. D., 2864*, 3330*
Friedman, H., 1016*, 2921
Friedman, M., (4159)
Friend, J. A. R., 1224
Friis, B., 2212*
Frist, W., 1269*
Fritsch, P., (2132)*, (2502)*
Frix, M., (225)*
Frohlich, B., 1954*
Fromme, I., (538)*
Frommell, G. T., 3642
Fronk, B., 3045*
Fröscher, R., 259*
Frösner, G. G., 2300, 2302
Frösner, H. R., 2300*
Frost, M. A., 82*
Fruhmann, G., 388
Frydén, A., 4632*
Fu, K. P., 867, 868
Fuchs, P. C., 4189*
Fuchs, R. J., 1255*
Fudenberg, H. H., 721, 3199*
Fuenzalida, E., 307*, 3182*
Fujimura, S., 3125*
Fujino, M., 3816*
Fujisaki, Y., 2720
Fujiwara, Y., (2013)*
Fukase, M., 3608*
Fukuda, M., 2701*
Fukui, G. M., (2406)*
Fukui, S., 1403*
Fulford, K. M., 1433*
Fulford, K. W. M., 4037*
Fuller, R. C., (3056)*
Fullerton, J. M., 4559*
Fulton, A., 2170*
Fumarola, D., 4230
Funahashi, A., 25*, (2438)
Funes-Cravioto, F., 3297
Fung, D. Y. C., 886*
Funk, A., 2346*
Funk, O., 2187*
Furberg, C., 2862
Furlanis, D., 2002*
Furminger, I. G. S., 1412*
Furness, G., (692)
Furness, J. A., 2834*
Furr, P. M., 122*
Furst, J., 307*
Furu, Y., (1772)*
Furukawa, T., 245
Fyler, D. C., 912

G

Gaafar, H. A., 116*, 1633, 2521
Gaasenbeek, C. P. H., 4075*
Gabridge, M. G., (3654)
Gad, A., 3198*
Gad, C., (2087)
Gadbois, T., (983)*
Gaddie, J., 1224*
Gadebusch, H. H., 1986*, 2345
Gado, M., 2057*
Gaffin, S. L., (2796)
Gaffodio, A., (3480)*
Gafiteanu, L., 4399*
Gaidamovich, S.Ya., 299*, 1901, (4358), 4809*
Gaignoux, Y., (842)*
Gail, M., 3347
Gaind, R., 1585*
Gaind, S., 1360*
Gaislerová, V., 4652
Gajdošová, E., 3169*
Gajdusek, D. C., 3546*
Galal, H., 2376*
Galambos, E., 1220*
Galasso, G. J., 261*, 1400*, 3070*, 3525
Gałązka, A., (223), 2237
Galbraith, J. D., 923*
Gale, G. R., 1161*
Gale, J. L., (1570)*, 1635*
Galgiani, J. N., (312), 1507*
Galgóczy, G., 1220*
Galindo, E., 3923*
Galindo-Hernández, E., 4078*
Galiński, J., 888
Gall, D. G., 2503*
Gallagher, H., 1242*
Gallasso, A., (1707)*
Galliová, J., (163)*
Gallo, G., (1865)*
Gallo, G. R., 136*
Gallo, R. C., 4565
Galphin, J. C., 1063*
Galpin, J. E., (1493)*
Gamble, J. F., 20, 33*, 34
Ganchenko, M. G., 1841*
Ganda, O. P., (2879)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Ganendran, A., (2023)
Gangadharam, P. R. J., 2175
Gangarosa, E. J., 1996*, (2589)*, (2997), 3922*, 4663*
Gangemi, J. D., (3651)*
Ganguly, N. K., 3418*
Ganguly, R., (2502)
Ganiev, R. M., 4815*
Gantenbein, D., 2516*
Gantz, N. M., 1277
Garaci, E., (3012)*
Garas, J., 3824*
Garau, J., (3678)
Garber, E. D., 3671*
Garcia, B., 2503*
Garcia-Cázares, S. J., (4083)*, 4415*
García-Mercado, J. L., 4078*
Gard, G. P., 1908, (4796)
Gardikas, C., 3708*
Gardner, A. W., 3281
Gardner, D. E., (2502)
Gardner, J. W., 3818*
Gardner, M., 1532
Gardner, M. B., 445*
Gardner, P. S., 606, 623*, 2671*, (4704)
Gardner, S. D., 4743*
Gardner, W. G., 4408*
Garfinkel, J., 3815
Gargani, G., (4821)
Garić-Pečujlić, V., (1769)
Garin, J. F., 2376*
Garman, R. H., (3259)*
Garn, S. M., (3786)
Garner, C., 480*
Garnham, J. A., 2727
Garnham, P. C. C., 1532
Garrett, C. P. O., 3780
Garrido, M. J., (1778)
Garrison, R. J., 1258*
Garrod, A., 3368*
Garrod, L. P., 475
Garruto, R. M., 3546*
Gärtner, H., 2969
Gartner, L. M., 419*
Gary, N. E., 345
Gascoigne, M. E., (1391)*
Gash, D. B., 2370*
Gasparini, R., 1830*, 1834*
Gatherer, A., 3759*
Gatto, M. R., 2567*
Gaucher, P., 4131
Gauder, J. P., (1953)
Gaudin, O. G., 731
Gauvain, S., 1214
Gauvreau, L., 3881
Gavan, T. L., 4189*
Gavini, F., (960)
Gavish, A., (970)*
Gavrilov, V. I., 1911*, (3171)
Gay, G. R., (3781)*
Gay, M. J., 53*
Gaynor, B., 4466
Gazidis, C., 3242*
Geals, M. F., 4502
Gear, R., 43*
Geary, I., (1645), 3396*
Geboes, K., (1370)*
Geddes, A. M., 1287, 2541*, 3496*, 4087, 4187, 4409
Geddes, D., 4219
Geddes, J. S., (2042)*
Geder, L., 4306
Geel, O., 2587*
Geere, I. W., 3013
Geertinger, P., 2048
Geis, G., 2967*
Gelbart, S. M., 984
Gelber, R., 2559*
Geldmacher v. Mallinckrodt, M., 4459*
Gelfand, M. M., 1576*
Gelfand, S. G., 2123
Geller, R. C., (2115)*
Gemar, E., 2584*
Gemeinhardt, H., 1943
Gemmer, H., 3249*
Gemski, P. Jr, (2195)*, 2503*
Genat, R. J., (3443)*
General Register Office, Edinburgh, (4541)
Genius, D., (2668)*
Gennadieva, T.Ya., 258
Genner, J., 4026*
Gentile, G., 4342
Gentile, R., 608*
Gentry, G. A., (4291)*
Gentsch, J., (1913)
Genuth, S., 4571*
George, R. H., 2510*, 2595*
George, S. D., 4731*
George, W. D., 444
Geraci, J. E., 2160, 2166*
Gérard, M. J., 2864*, 3330*
Gerba, C. P., 1*, 733*, (1537)*, 3237*, 3715*, 4424
Gerbaud, G. R., 1347*
Gerber, M. A., 295
Gerber, P., (246)*, 2259*
Gerber, W. S., 33*
Gerding, D. N., 1192, (1193)
Gerdts, A. M., 4282*
Gerety, R. J., 648*, 652, 1893*, 3614*, 4042, 4788*
Gerhard, W., 1843*
Gerichter, C. B., (970), (1734)*, 3005*
Gerin, J. L., 1124*, 3617*
Gerlach, D., (4196)
Gerlach, E. H., 4189*
Gerlich, W., 2708
Gerna, G., (1041), 3587, 3975, 3985
Gershman, M., (952), 1732
Gershon, A. A., 597, 1399, 3084*
Gerth, H. J., 4756*
Getreuer, A., 2461*
Ghaboosi, B., (4711)*
Ghadially, F. N., (716)*
Ghadirian, E., 1185
Ghai, O. P., 2585*
Ghassemi, M., (4429)*
Ghendon, Yu.Z., (4318)*
Ghetie, V., (2704)*
Ghittori, S., (390)*
Ghodse, A. H., 3325
Ghosh, A. C., 1739*
Ghosh, S. K., 3214
Ghosh, S. N., 3166*, (3168)*
Ghosh, T. K., 2759*
Ghyka, G., (1416)*
Giacometti, G., 1834*
Gialletti, L., 2581*
Giammanco, G., 4239
Giandomenico, C. M., 378*
Giannella, R. A., 2503*, (4246)
Giannico, M., 588*
Gibbins, R. J., 425*
Gibbs, A. J., 236*
Gibbs, D., (1271)*
Giboda, M., 2765*
Gibson, G., (4140)
Gibson, G. E., 2374*
Gibson, J., 2982*
Gibson, P. E., 4743*, 4789
Giebink, G. S., 1313
Giefer, E. E., 3336*
Giel, R., 1586
Gilbert, D. N., 4378*
Gilbert, E. F., (2049)*
Gilbert, J., 735*
Gilbert, R. G., 1
Gilbert, R. J., 199*, 754, 1667*, 3248*, 4104*
Gildina, S. S., 308*
Giles, A. J. H., 2109*
Giles, R. D., 2027*
Gilfillan, R. F., 4314*
Gilka, F., (510)*
Gilkeson, M. R., 1426*
Gill, G. V., 3691
Gill, J. E., 354*
Gill, P. W., 611
Gillane, M. M., 46*
Gilles, H. M., 666
Gillespie, P., 3682
Gillespie, R., (3740)
Gillett, A. P., 3707*
Gillette, P. C., 2385*
Gillians, J. A., 3504*
Gillies, R. R., (2748)*, 3846
Gillis, A., 3798*
Gilman, R. H., 3911
Gilmore, R. F., 271
Gimeno Ortiz, A., 2601
Ginn, H. E., 371*
Ginsburg, C. M., 1188, 2639, 3098, 4209
Ginzburg, V. P., (4318)*
Giorgetta, P., 1889*
Giorgio, A., (4695)*
Giraldo, G., (3083)
Girard, D. E., 988, 2363
Girault, G., 2326*
Girling, D. J., (1711)
Girre, J. Y., 2377*
Gispen, R., 1024
Gitnick, G. L., (637), 665*
Giurcă, A., 1021
Givan, J., 108*
Givan, K. F., 2538
Gladtke, E., 511*
Glaser, R., (3370)
Glasgow, L. A., 2635*, 4631*
Glasnák, I., 1706*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Glass, L., 3388*
Glass, R. I., 3758
Glassy, F. J., (601)*
Glatthard, V., (3000)*
Glatz, B. A., (201)
Glauser, F. L., (1593)
Gleason-Jordan, I., (1173)*
Glenn, J. L., 2024
Glew, R. H., 3514
Glezen, W. P., 280
Gligić, A., (1914)
Glindmeyer, H., 2813*
Głośnicka, R., 564
Glosser, J. W., (225)*
Glotzbecker, C., 1681*
Glover, E., 378*
Gluck, F. W., 1971*
Gluck, M. C., 136*
Glynn, L. E., (4610)*
Gmelin, K., 296*
Gnarpe, H., 2539*
Gnau, J. M., 3585*
Godber, G., 1566, 4135
Godtfredsen, W. O., 4187
Goel, K. M., 1626
Goepfert, J. M., (201)*
Goethe, H., 1990*
Goetzman, B. W., 3448*
Gogel, R., 2711*
Goh, E. H., 3823*
Gohel, C. O., (3273)*
Golaisová, E., (1037)*
Golbus, M. S., 4507*
Gold, J. W. M., 1124
Goldacre, M. J., 3759, 3875, 4578
Goldberg, A., 439*, 3251*, (3734)*
Goldberg, A. D., 2396*
Goldberg, I. D., (1316)*
Goldberg, J., 2466*
Goldberg, L. S., (637)*
Goldberg, P. K., (313)*
Goldberg, R. L., 1323
Goldberg, S. J., 3333
Goldberger, M. J., 717*
Goldbourt, U., (1596)
Golden, C., (1625)*
Golden, G. S., 3468
Golden, M. H. N., 3774
Goldenberg, D. L., 4148*
Goldenberg, R., 155*
Goldenberg, R. I., 1741
Goldfarb, P., 4301*
Goldin, R. B., 299*
Goldman, A., 75
Goldman, L., 706
Goldman, N., 2331
Goldmann, D. A., 1673*
Goldmeier, D., 3403
Goldring, D., 1259*
Goldsand, G., 2256*
Goldschmidt, P. G., 2465
Goldsmith, C. H., 2821*
Goldsmith, J. R., (2025), 2774
Goldstein, E., 1839*, (2502)
Goldstein, F. W., (2547)
Goldstein, H., 1598
Goldstein, J. A., 2183
Golini, A., 2074*
Golli, V., (64)
Gollub, S. W., 1259*
Golshmid, V. K., (191)
Golubev, D. B., (1066)*, 1844*
Golubinskii, E. P., (208)*
Gołuszko, P., 488*
Gomez-Barreto, J., 1695
Gomez Garcia, V., 4397*
Gonick, H. C., 3255*
Gonzalez, M. C. S., 216*
Good, R. A., (4168)*
Goodfellow, M., 1170
Gooding, P. G., 1527
Gooding, V., 1367*
Goodman, E. L., 594
Goodman, M. J., 4556*, (4714)*
Goodman, Z., 4215*
Goodwin, B. F. J., 778*
Goodwin, C. S., 1722, 2396
Goodwin, D. W., 2057*
Goodwin, J. F., (4531)
Goonatilake, P. C. L., 4579*
Goosey, R. A., 4146
Gopal, V., 1662
Gopaul, D. L., 4273*
Gorbach, S. L., 472*, 1003*, 4257*
Gordon, A. S. D., 3256*
Gordon, I., 3599*
Gordon, L. M., 3519
Gordon, L. P., 989*
Gordon, R. C., 1736
Gordon, R. R., 2045
Gordon, T., 430*, 433*, 820, 2791*, 3804*, 4162
Gorgacz, E. J., 1475*, (2735)*
Gorina, L. G., 1205
Gorman, B. M., (3177)
Gorniak, W., 3050*
Goroff, D. K., 1679*
Gorse, J. P., 3666*
Gorshkova, V. I., (3021)*
Gorshunova, L. P., 2334
Gorst, D. W., 3706*
Gorzynski, E. A., (170), (4232)*
Goscienski, P. J., 2231*
Gosden, P. E., 1795
Goss, W. A., (1291)*
Gostin, L. O., (1584)
Gothefors, L., 2198*
Goto, S., 1551*, 1552*
Goto, Y., 3631, (3633)*
Gotoff, S. P., (1680)*, (2147)*
Gottlieb, L. S., 4066*
Goudeau, A., 1121*, 1453*
Goueffon, S., 2320*
Gould, E. A., 3573*, 3574
Gould, G. W., (2916)
Gould, I., 2286
Gould, J. B., (438)*
Gould, J. J., 3121*
Gould, K., 177*
Goullet, P., (2192)
Gourlay, S. J., (3651)*
Goutières, F., (1849)*, 3745
Govan, J., 3031
Goyal, S. M., (1537)*, 3715*
Grabar, P., 721
Grabener, J., 2969*
Grabiańska, A., 1106*
Grabner, G., (4349)*
Grace, M., 2066*
Grady, G. F., 3616
Gragaš, A. Z., 4250*
Graham, F. L., (4730)*
Graham, H., 2476
Graham, S., 1262*, 3335*
Grainger, R. G., 1214*
Gramling, P. K., 126*
Grand, R. J., (2804)*
Grandien, M., 590*
Grandjean, M., 4451*
Grandolfo, M. E., 3582*
Granfors, K., 2249*, 2633*
Grange, J. M., 1334, 2574*
Granlund, D. J., 4735
Granoff, D. M., 914
Granroth, G., 3766
Grant, L., 2722*
Grant, M. A., (3027)
Grant, R. B., 946
Granum, P. E., (1793)
Grass, P. N., 1917*, 3634*
Grauballe, P. C., 4026
Gravell, M., 603, (4575)*
Gravelle, C. R., 1428*, 1429*, 1446*, 4340*
Graves, P., (4000)*
Graves, S. R., 2895*
Graves, W. R., (1044)*, (3550)*
Gray, A., 1752*
Gray, B. M., (3436), 4213
Gray, J., (3946)*
Gray, J. M., (4475)*
Gray, L. A. Sr, 3819*
Gray, N. J., 4535
Gray, R. J. H., 4674
Grayston, J. T., 4057*
Grazioli, D., 2443*
Greater Glasgow Health Board, 4137
Greater London Council, (4431)
Greatorex, F. B., 1561*
Greco, T. P., 2647
Green, B. L., 3241
Green, E. A., 3227*
Green, G. H., 78
Green, G. M., 2774
Green, J. B. III, 2367*
Green, J. H., 2365
Green, P. H. R., 178, 2369
Green, R. C., (57)
Green, W., 1663*
Greenberg, A. E., 4421a
Greenberg, B., 535*
Greenberg, G., 4505
Greenberg, H. B., 4217
Greenberg, J., (931)*
Greenberg, J. H., (1163)*
Greenberg, S. B., 3524*, 4296*, 4421*
Greenberg, S. D., 2032, (4475)*
Greenberg, Z., (1734)*
Greene, M. H., 2873
Greene, R., (1230)
Greene, S. B., 4534
Greenfield, C., 1712*
Greenlee, H. B., 984*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Greenstone, G., 196*, (1934)
Greenwaid, R. A., (4659)*
Greenwald, M., 2358*
Greenwood, D., 129, 1290, (1652), 2546, 3939*
Greenwood, J. R., 210*, 942, (3442)
Greep, R. O., 3761
Greer, C. C., 1318*
Gregg, M. B., 1088*
Gregorio, P., 3252
Gregory, D., 4190*
Gregory, G. G., 1979
Gregory, M. M., 1758*
Greig, A. S., (2733)*
Greiling, H., 2791*
Grennan, D. M., 522
Grewal, M. S., (3276)*
Grey, D., 4656*
Grez, L., 228*
Gribencha, L. F., 4814*
Griciute, L., 831*
Grierson, J. M., 3668
Griffin, D. E., 3157, 4818*
Griffiss, J. M., 463*
Griffith, A., 3331*
Griffith, J. R., (4486)
Griffith, R. S., 1654, 3851, 3952
Griffiths, A., 4214*
Griffiths, E., (1746)
Griffiths, E. K., 2578
Griffiths, P. D., 656*
Griffiths, W., 1273*
Grigoriu, D., 3194*
Grillner, L., 283, 2278
Grimmer, G., (4540)
Grimont, F., (966)*, (2205)*, (2206)*
Grimont, P. A. D., (966), (2205)*, (2206)
Grimshaw, M., 4132*
Grimwood, P. D., (4121)
Grin, E. I., 2892
Grinblat, M., (318)*
Gringras, M., 3578
Grishanova, G. I., 4713
Grist, N. R., 1866*
Griswold, W. R., 2231*
Grob, M. C., (3322)*
Grob, P., 3138*, 4781*
Grodhaus, G., 1181
Grodums, E. I., (1028)
Grohmann, R., (3899)
Groover, R. V., 3079*
Groschel, D., (1939)*
Grose, W. E., 1194
Gross, A., 705*
Gross, G., 2632*
Gross, J., 3817
Gross, J. G., 2157*
Gross, P., 899*
Gross, S. B., (17), 2799
Grosse, G., 1949*, 2745*
Grossman, B. J., (2975)*
Grossman, H., 604*
Grosso, E., 2412
Groth, P., 3679*
Grotte, G., (4269)*
Grover, N. B., 2046*
Grubb, R., (4598)*
Grufferman, S., 829, 1618
Grün, L., 1197*
Grunberg, E., 4187
Grüneberg, R. N., 3928
Gruschkau, H., (229)*, 3552*
Grzybowski, S., 923, 1327
Gsell, O., (452)
Guarascio, P., 2696*
Gubbay, S. S., 3225
Gubler, D. J., (672), 3163
Guckian, J. C., (503)
Gudat, F., 3141*, 4790
Gudima, O. S., 2741*
Guerrant, R. L., 346*, 2991
Guévin, R., 1883*
Guggenmoos, I., 4122*
Gugnani, H. C., (321)*
Guhathakurta, B., (3022)*
Guilhon, J., 3694
Guillerm, R., (2502)*
Guionie, M., 3940*
Guirgis, H. A., (3371)*, 3738*
Guld, J., 1713*, 2570*
Gull, V., 4342*
Gumennik, A. E., 3117*
Gump, D. W., 3229*
Gunatillaka, P. D. P., (533)*
Gunnarsson, A., (3918)
Günther, D., 197*
Gunther, M., 2456
Guntheroth, W. G., 2829
Gunven, P., (3549)*
Gupta, A. K., 3418*
Gupta, B. N., 4227*
Gupta, J., 3069*
Gupta, J. M., 4665*
Gupta, N. P., 2246*, 3166*
Gupta, P., (1818), (2252)
Gupta, V. S., 3981*
Gürel, M., 2726*
Guru, P. Y., 2246
Gust, I. D., 647*, 655*, 1462*, 1877, 2269*, 2683*, 2684*, 2689*, 2721*
Gutberlet, R. L., 2144*
Gutensohn, N., 2875
Gutman, N. R., 3116*
Gutmann, L., 1544*
Gutova, V. P., (3170)*
Gutschik, E., 1169
Guy, L. M., 4277*
Guymon, L. F., 2119*
Guze, L. B., 113*, 142*, 498*, (894)*, (1493)*, (2107)*, 2351*, 2542*, 2598*, 3451*, 4280*
Gwaltney, J. M. Jr, 256*, 1158*, 1490*, 2343*, 2652
Gyárfás, I., 1250
Gyorkey, F., 1452*, 3222*
Gyorkey, P., 3222*
Gyselen, A., 2029*

H

Haagensen, J. L., 2649*
Haagsma, J., 1385
Haaheim, L. R., 1061
Haas, E. J., 4762
Haas, H., 2300*, 2302*
Haas, R., 3579*, 4328*
Haase, F. C., 3858*
Haase, J., 1464*
Habahpasheva, N. A., 1022*
Hackett, C. J., 1531
Hackney, J. D., (2778)
Hadler, M. R., 354*
Hadley, R. E., 2286*
Haeger-Aronsen, B., 1661*
Haenel, H., 79
Haenzel, I., 2729
Haferkamp, O., 3201*
Hafiz, S., 1283, 2532, 4180
Hagelberg, A., 1981*
Hagen, J. C., 1380
Hagen, N., 2520*
Hagiwara, A., 4774
Hahn, G., 1300
Hahon, N., 4133
Haig, D. A., 4052
Haines, A. P., 3797*, 4499*
Hakama, M., 3766*
Hakanson, E. Y., (3763)*
Håkansson, U., (947)
Hake, C. L., 740*
Hakulinen, T., 2845*, 4158
Hałat, Z., 1393
Hald, B., 2885*
Hale, F. C., (3292)*
Hale, J., 3836*
Halkjaer-Kristensen, J., 2846*
Hall, C. B., 617, 2507
Hall, C. E., 1870*
Hall, D. J., 2037*
Hall, M. L. M., 539*
Hall, M. M., 497*
Hall, N. K., (1963)*, (4692)*
Hall, P. W., 2096*
Hall, R. T., 499*
Hall, R. W., 142
Hall, W. H., 926*, 1192*, (1193)*
Hall, W. T., 4032
Hall, W. W., (1852), 2275*, (2668), (2669)*, 4767
Hallander, H. O., 2143*
Hallas, J., 783
Halle, S., 3626
Haller, G. J., 3146*
Haller, O., (270)*
Hallett, A. F., 2905
Hallum, J. V., (1851)*, (1860)*
Hally, M. R., 1575
Halonen, P., (2669), 4017*
Halperen, S., (1090)
Halsey, N., 2273*, 3577*
Halstead, S. B., 284*, 2719*, 3161
Halsted, C. C., 3448*
Haltinner, M., 3138
Halveg, A. B., (2240)*
Hambie, E. A., 3039
Hambleton, R., 1287
Hambling, M. H., 1284*
Hambraeus, A., (3383), 4580
Hames, C. G., (1257)*
Hamilton, J., 392
Hamilton, J. R., 3331
Hamilton, J. Richard, 2503

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Hamilton, M. A., 1487*
Hamilton, P. J. S., 72*, 1605*
Hamilton, R., 2498*
Hamilton, S., 1418*
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., (478), 858*, 2600, 2972*, 4187*, 4656*
Hammad, Y., (30)*
Hammelová, E., (523)*
Hammerberg, S., 196*, 1690
Hämmerling, U., (3083)*
Hammerschlag, M., 4624*
Hammond, A. R., (3270)*
Hammond, G., (1702)*
Hammoud, E. I., (4543)
Hamory, B., 1748
Hamory, B. H., 1490*, 2343*
Hamparian, V. V., 3585*
Hampil, B., 2681*
Hampton, J. R., 1228, 3357*
Hamra, L. K., 3933*
Hanaumi, K., 3540*
Hanbury, J., 41
Hancock, J. Y., 4801*
Hande, K. R., 1324
Handke, G., 1638*
Handley, B., 2780*
Handley, J., (1316)*
Hanke, C. W., 3900*
Hann, W. D., (3096)*
Hanna, F., (4467)*
Hanna, M. O., 3724, (3725)
Hannoun, C., (1837)*
Hansen, F. H., (2240)*
Hansen, M. M., (3231)
Hansen, N. E., (508)*
Hansen, S. L., 2229
Hansen, W., (3956)
Hansman, D., (2564)*, 2944*, 3675*
Hanson, C. W., 1377
Hanson, D. R., 4630*
Hanson, L. Å., 1743*, 4255*
Hanson, M., 1441*
Hanson, P. G., 4683
Hansson, B. G., 659
Hansson, H., 2060*
Hansson, L., 819*
Hapel, A., 3158*
Haque, R., (491)*, 887*, (1379)*
Harada, K., (528), (529)
Harada, S., 4646*
Harada, Y., 4646*
Haralambie, E., 3950*
Harber, M. J., (871)
Harbour, D. A., 1029*
Harbourne, J. F., 3475
Harburg, E., 2077*
Harden, K. A., 2268
Harden, R. M., 2268*
Harding, G. K. M., (2234)
Hardy, G., 2699*
Hardy, G. E., Jr, 1130*, 2973*
Härfast, B., (2277)
Hargie, M., (140)*
Harik, S. I., 4085
Hariri, A., 4380*
Harke, H. P., (4540)*
Harker, P., 4172
Harlap, S., 2046
Harley, E. J., 638*
Harmon, L. G., 2418*
Harmon, M. W., 3524
Harmon, S. M., 1386, 3517, 4104*
Harms, E., (4757)*
Harmsen, M., 302*
Harnas, J., 1242*
Harnden, D. G., (3275)*
Harnisch, J., 4635*
Härö, A. S., (4490)
Harrell, L. J., 3410
Harries, J. T., 2503
Harrill, I., 4512*
Harrington, J. M., 1648
Harrington, M. B., (4479)
Harris, A. R. C., (2208)
Harris, I., 361
Harris, J. R. W., 66*, 2900*
Harris, L. S., (3329)*
Harris, M. C., 2461*
Harris, M. I., 784*
Harris, R., 2038, 3368*
Harris, W. J., 4816*
Harrison, A., 1486*
Harrison, J. M., 902*
Harrison, P. B., 2699
Harrison, P. M., (2620)*
Harrison, V. R., 3160*
Harrison, W. W., 4698*
Harrow, A., 50*
Harry, E. G., 2596*
Harsányi, J., 1250*
Hart, A., (816)*, 4675
Hart, A. D., 2174*
Hart, A. W., 2435*
Hart, E. J., (1316)*
Hart, G. D., 4228*
Hart, P.D'A., 4642
Hartley, M. W., (249)*
Hartman, D. P., (1670)
Hartman, P. A., 3722*
Hartmann. F., 2428*
Hartmetz, G., 2433*
Hartstein, A. I., 4414
Harvey, B., 3567*
Harvey, K., (3404), (3955)
Harvey, R. W. S., 1728, 3906
Harvey, S., 210
Harwick, H. J., 2598*
Harwin, R. M., 1157*
Hasan, F. M., 2810
Hasche, K. D., (3860)
Hasegawa, A., 3624*
Hasell, S. K., 616*, 3556*
Haseltine, F. P., 4507*
Hashimoto, H., 859*
Hashimoto, K., (669), (1132)
Hashimoto, M., 1924, (3979)*
Hashimoto, T., 1380*
Hasirci, V. N., 773
Haskey, J., 2842*, 4505*
Hasler, G., 154*
Hassaballa, F., (2140)*
Hassman, P., 1440*
Hassmanová, V., 1440
Hatano, S., 436
Hatch, F. E., 613*
Hatch, L. A., 4273*
Hatch, M. H., 4334*
Hathaway, J. A., 3268
Hatherley, L. I., 3533
Hatheway, C. L., 1208*, 3728*
Hatten, B. A., (694)*
Hattwick, M. A. W., 681*, 1406*, 3997
Hauch, J., 1367*
Hauck, A. K., 3692
Haug, K. W., 1422*, 2290*
Haughie, G. E., 1579*
Hauschild, A. H. W., 4104
Hauser, K. J., 4694*
Hausner, O., (3015)*
Havlíková, G., 1706*
Hawkins, J. E., (1336)
Hawkins L. H., 66
Hawkins R., (2749)*
Hawthorne, V. M., 439*, 2475*
Hayano, S. (1671), 2139
Hayashi, T. T. A., 4684
Hayden, G., 4825
Hayek, L. J., (2983)
Hayem, A., (2502)*
Hayes, C., 1679*
Hayes, P., 516*, 3861*
Hayes, P. J., (4659)*
Hayes, P. S., 2220*
Hayes, S. C., 2453*
Hayes, W. J., (4462)
Hayflick, L., (3191)*
Hayhoe, J. P. V., (1358)*
Haynes, G. A., 1627*
Haynes, J. R., 856*, 857*
Haynes, R. E., (233)
Hayward, A., 54*
Hayward, A. R., 2390*
Hazan, M., (2089)*
Hazen, P. G., 3971
Hazlet, K. K., 3921*
Headings, D. L., 2196, 4631
Heald, A. F., 1986*
Healing, D. E., 2510*
Hlth Servs Res., (2822)
Healy, G. R., 1978, 2755*, 4831*
Heard, C. D., 4800*
Heasman, M. A., (4491)
Heath, C. W. Jr, (1619)*, 1620*
Heath, R. B., 656*, (1862)*
Heathcote, J., 1897*
Heatley, N. G., (4617)
Hebeler, B. H., (465)
Heberling, R. L., 4366*
Hebert, G. A., (682)*
Hecht, S. T., (2355)
Heckels, J. E., 120, 2120
Hecker, E., 822
Hecker, R., 2374*
Heczko, P. B., 1299*, 1705
Hedén, C. G., 1286
Hedges, R. W., 557, (4265)
Hedley, A. J., 2475*
Hedlund, P., 4417*
Hée, J., (2502)
Heenan, L. D. B., (807)
Heffernan, J. F., 156, 2965
Hegg, M. E., 4033*
Hegyeli, A. F., (3651)*
Heidel, G., 4094*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Heijtink, R. A., 2673
Heimsch, R. C., 3723*
Hein, J., 993*
Hein, K., 3820
Heinis, J. J., 3501
Heinonen, O. P., 787
Heinz, A., 3991*
Heinz, F., 4803
Hejdová, E., 2569
Hejfec, L. B., (3897)
Hejtmánek, M., (3662)*, (4383)*
Hejtmánková, N., (4383)
Hekker, A. C., 1024*
Helbig, B., 1031*
Helcl, J., 4783*
Held, H. R., 4643*
Helder, A. W., 662*
Helgeland, A., 431*, (432)*, 2859*
Helle, E. P., 615*
Hellesnes, I., 2764
Helliwell, W., 3578*
Helm, E. B., 4678
Helms, P. J., 1742
Help, G. I., 298
Helsing, E., 2456
Helstad, A. G., 214*
Helwig, H., 3184*
Hemmert, W. H., 2223*
Hemming, V. G., 499, 898, 3389
Hemminki, E., 1253
Hemon, D., 3553
Henderson, A., 1356*
Henderson, B. E., 445, 2026*
Henderson, D. A., 1023*
Henderson, D. K., 4280
Henderson, E., 123*
Henderson, E. S., (877)*
Henderson, F., 1486*
Henderson, J. N., 2348*
Henderson, M., (1087)
Henderson, R. H., (4583)
Henderson, S., 2391*
Henderson, W. G., (843)*, 1632*
Hendley, J. O., 1158*, 1490*, 2117, 2343*, 2652*
Hendricks, F. H., 434*
Hengartner, H., (4309)*
Henkel, W., 1677*
Henle, G., 2639*, 3098*, 4169*
Henle, W., 1043*, 2639*, 3098*, (3370)*, 4169*, (4737)*
Henneberg, G., (589)*, 1464
Hennekens, C. H., 814
Hennessen, W., 3552
Hennessy, A. V., 1102*
Hennessy, J. N., (963)*, (1352)*
Henning, H. F., 1214
Henninger, K., (3065)*
Henrichsen, J., (501)*
Henriksen, O., 4112*
Henriksen, S. D., (501)
Henschel, M. J., 411*
Hensen, S. A., (1861)*
Herber, R. F. M., 369, (2795)*
Herberman, R., (2877)*
Herbert, F. A., 2263
Herbert, J. T., 1620*
Herbert, R., (2803)*
Herbjornsen, K., (3356)*
Herbst, J. J., 4582*
Hergt, R., 226
Heriot, J. T., 3735*
Herl, D., (58)
Herlyn, M., 1992*
Hermann, A., 3050*
Hermann, G., 1867*
Hermann, R., 1990*
Hermon-Taylor, J., (3595)*
Hernandez, L. A., 3653
Hernberg, S., 1551*
Heron, I., 2636*
Herrmann, A., 3639*
Herrmann, J. E., 3649
Herrmann, K. L., 284, 3565*
Herson, J., 802
Hertz, J. B., (514), (515)*
Hervey, E., 4365
Heseltine, P. N. R., 2395
Hesling, A. G., 1688*
Hess, M. W., (2815)*
Heston, J. F., (92)*
Hetrick, F., 735*
Hewetson, J. F., 1043*
Hewish, M., 1420*
Hewitt, J. A., (1417)
Hewitt, L. E., (4528)*
Hewitt, W. L., (3710)*
Hewlett, M. J., (2725)*
Heyden, S., (1257)*
Heyl, J. G., 2226*
Heym, G. A., (1282)*
Heymer, B., 3201*
Heyne, D., (1791), 2563
Heyward, J. T., 4759
Heywood, S. N., 3121*
Heyworth, B., 3891
Hickling, P., 144
Hickman, F. W., (962)
Hicks, J. T., 3120, 4766*
Hicks, M. J., 4651
Hieber, J. P., (2131), 4622
Hierholzer, J. C., (285), 2690*
Higaki, M., 3900*
Higbee, J. W., 2210*
Higgins, M. W., 4536
Higgins, P. G., (3127)
Hilderbrand, R. L., 2580*
Hildick-Smith, G. Y., 394
Hilfenhaus, J., (229), (1133)
Hilgers, F., 4736
Hilgers, J., 4736*
Hill, A. B., 4154
Hill, D. J., 4535*
Hill, G. B., 3051
Hill, H. R., 499*, 898*
Hill, J., (139)
Hill, J. D., 3357
Hill, J. P., 1722*, 2396*
Hill, S. Y., 2057*
Hill, T. J., 1029*
Hilleman, M. R., 293*, 640*, 2156*, 3119*, 4785*
Hillemans, H. G., 4302*
Hillis, A., 3610*
Hillis, W. D., 3610
Hillström, L., 2539*, 2915
Hilman, B. C., 2968*
Hilmas, D. E., (4009)*, 4800*
Hils, J., 1077
Hilty, M. D., 3585*
Himes, E. M., 3464*
Hince, C. J., (866)*
Hinchliffe, P. M., 1781*
Hindle, V., 9*
Hindman, S. H., 1446, 4027
Hinds, W. C., (2502)*
Hines, P., 1500*
Hinkle, L. E. Jr, 2401
Hinterberger, J., 3714*
Hinton, M., (950), (3483)
Hinton, N. A., (963)*, (1352)*, (1774)*
Hinz, J., 3552*
Hirao, Y., (4272)*
Hirata, A. A., (140)
Hirsch, I., (592)
Hirschman, S. Z., 2985, 3407*, 4761*
Hitze, K. L., 1713*
Hiu, I. J., 3898
Hjermann, I., 431, (432)*, 2859*
Hjort, M., 1628
Hjort, P. F., 40
Hjortland, M. C., 433*, 4162*
Hladny, J., 4195*
Ho, H. C., 602
Ho, H. H., 2681*
Ho, J. H. C., 3367*, (4167)*
Ho, M., 1039*, 2634*, 3090*, 4303*
Ho, P. P. K., 3564
Ho, W. K. K., (1135), 2280
Ho, Y. M., 1495
Hoadley, A. W., 985*, 3235*
Hoban, S., (1702)*
Hobart, M. J., 722
Hobbins, J. C., 4507*
Hobbs, B. C., 1739
Hobson, D., (1481)*, 2914*, 4368, 4578
Hochberg, F. H., 3376*
Hochstein, H. D., 3111*
Hochstein, L., 4079*
Hodge, H. C., (1216)
Hodgin, U. G., 3046*
Hodgkinson, P., 2999*
Hoegg, U., 797
Hoeprich, P. D., 133, (1159), 2930*, 3210*
Hof, H., 1976, 2763
Hoff, G. L., 1905*, 2223*
Hoffbrand, A. V., 2093*
Hoffman, S., (2003)*
Hoffmann, D., (2849)*
Höfler, W., 1176*
Hofstad, Y., (1786)
Hofstätter, P. R., 1197*
Høgh, P., (2240)*
Höglund, C., 3088*
Höher, P. G., 259*, 1471*
Höhne, C., 171
Höhne, K., 1976*, 2763*
Høiby, N., (508)*, (514)*, (515), 2212, (4676)
Höjer, H., 1651*
Hoke, A. W., 455*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Hoke, C. H. Jr, 256*, 3997*
Hokkanen, E., 2397*
Holborow, E. J., 2550*
Holbrook, R. H., 4157*
Holdaway, M. D., 4778*
Holder, I. A., 195, 1496*
Holding, T. A., 2839
Holdrinet, M. V. H., 2019
Holdstock. G., 3357*
Holland, J. J., (1145), (1146)*
Holland, P. V., 652*, 1892*, 2322*, 4039*, 4347*
Holland, W. G., 3099*
Holland, W. W., (441)*, (442)*, 781, 2047*, 3339*, 3340*
Hollander, D. H., (852)
Holländer, R., (911)
Hollanders, D., 1447*
Holley, K. E., 1817*
Holley, M. P., 2966
Hollingdale, M. R., 3649*, 4372*
Hollinger, F. B., 636, (1122)*, 1428*, 1452*, 2301*, (3597)*, 4027*
Hollis, D. G., 1362
Holloway, B. W., 3941*
Hollstedt, C., (2844)
Holly, D., 3772
Holmberg, K., 1958
Holme, I., 431*, (432), 2859
Holme, T., 576*
Holmes, A. R., (4734)
Holmes, A. W., 2323*, 2698*
Holmes, B., 2185
Holmes, C. J., 482
Holmes, C. L., 4799*
Holmes, I. H., 2503*, 2684*
Holmes, J., 467*
Holmes, K. K., 462*, 467*, 1285*, 1635*, 2901*, 3836*, 4593*
Holmgren, J., 1361*
Holohan, A., 1575*
Hölscher, J. F. M., 2226
Holt, J. G., (3027)*
Holt, P. F., 773*, 4474*
Holt, P. G., 1053*, 2414
Holt, R. J., 1168*, 1288*
Holt, S., 1871, 3652
Holt, S. M., 2453*
Holton, D. E., 4572*
Holtzman, A. E., 2666*
Holubová, J., 3176*
Holzgrefe, H. H., 2117*
Holzman, R. S., 2233*
Homma, J. Y., (562)*, (1771), 2217*, (4272), (4682)*
Homola, M., 2683*
Honda, T., 1762
Hondo, R., 2255
Honma, M., 3125*
Honma, T., 3299*
Honour, P., 3932*
Hoo, M. S., 3671*
Hood, A. M., (3509)
Hood, M., 3324*
Hoofnagle, J. H., 648, 652*, 1114*, 3614, 4788*
Hoogendoorn, D., 2481
Hoogstraal, H., 678
Hook, E. III, 1516*
Hook, E. B., 787*
Hooper, R. R., 4027
Hoorweg, L., 708*
Hoover, J., 3799*
Hoover, R., 80, 2873*, 3819
Hopfer, R. L., (1939)
Hopkins, D. R., (4177)
Hopkins, J. M., 2747*
Hopkins, R., (160)
Hopkinson, I., (1271)*
Hopper, P. K., 2108*
Hoppler, R., 2306
Horan, J. J., 760*
Horbach, L., 4122
Horger, E. O. III, 3199*
Hori, M., 3581*, 4016*
Hori, S., 1403*
Horm, J. W., 1614*
Hornbeck, C. L., 636*, 1428, 2301*
Hornberger, E., 3544*
Horne, D., (2942)
Horner, F. A., 2507*
Hornick, R. B., 3911*
Hornsleth, A., 4026*
Hornstein, L., 2675
Hornung, H., (2796)*
Horobin, G., 2448*
Horowitz, A., 2358*
Horrocks, P., 3770*
Horsfield, K., 158*, 3665
Horstmeier, C. D., 1492*
Horton, A. W., 2801
Horvath, A. E., 1787*
Horváth, D., (2015)*
Horváth, F., 1220*, (2015)
Horváth, I., 112*
Horváth, L. B., 2328
Horwitz, C. A., 2639*
Horwitz, M. A., (358), 1208, 1996*
Hosein, H. R., 741*
Hostovesky, T., 353*
Hotchin, J., (2734)
Hotta, R., 1552*
Hotta, S., 300*
Hotz, G., 2302*
Houang, E. T., 855*
Houdret, J. L., (2502)*
Hougardy, A., (2447)
Hough, L. V., 1161*
Houser, H. B., 4571
Houser, O. W., 3079*
Hout, M., 2825
Houten, L., 1267*
Houwerzijl, J., (2941)*
Hovi, L., 2291*
Hovi, T., 615*, 2291*, 4324*
Hovind-Hougen. K., (1796)*
How, M. J., 778*
Howald, W., (3328)*
Howard, A., 4257*
Howard, C. R., 584, 2315
Howard, J. B., 347, 3864*
Howard, S. V., 4129*
Howarth, D. J., 4499*
Howat, R. C. L., 4502*
Howe, G. M., 1532
Howe, K., 956
Howell, D. J., 972*
Howell, D. R., 1896*
Howell, M. J., 709
Howie, I. S., 542
Howie, V. M., 1312*, 3876*
Howland, B. E., 2958*
Howlett, J. A., 1498
Howlett, S. A., 663
Hows, J., 2093
Hoy, E. S., (491)*
Hoyme, U., 4410*
Hrabar, A., (100)*, 568*, 1439*, 3104*
Hruska, J. F., 4353
Hryniewicz, E., (897)
Hryniewicz, W., 1299
Hsiung, G. D., 3538*, 4305*
Hsu, E. J., 166*
Hsu, P. H., 2858*, (3796)
Hu, P. C., (3187)
Huang, A. S., 2244*
Huang, C. H., 2260*
Huang, C. T., 951*, 1495*
Huang, R. T. C., (618)
Huang, S. S., 2462*
Huang, Y. T., 2260*
Hubbell, C. A., 4213*
Huber, G. L., (2502)
Hudec, K., 667*
Hudgins, D., 1871*
Hudson, B. W., 2919*
Hudson, C., (679)*
Hudson, L. D., 519*, 521*
Hudson, W. R., 2780*
Huffman, J. H., (1060)
Huggins, D., 4782
Hughes, C., 7
Hughes, D. T. D., 1222*
Hughes, G. R. V., 3128*
Hughes, J. A., 1387
Hughes, J. H., 3585
Hughes, J. M., (358)*, 1996
Hughes, J. T., 760
Hughes, M. E., 1779*
Hughes, W. T., 2387*
Hugo, H., (2129)*
Hugo, W. B., 2416*
Huhtanen, C. N., 1541, (4700)*
Huhti, E., 2845
Huisman, J., 4036
Hulley, S. B., 3337*
Humbert, B. E., (2014)*
Humbert, G., (719)*
Hume, M., 3665*
Humphreys, D. W., 4685*
Humphreys, J., (1746)*
Humphries, M., 2426*
Hung, S. C., (632)*
Hunt, E. H., 2174*
Hunt, S., 4146
Hunt, S. P., 3318
Hunter, C. M., 800*, 1599*
Hunter, E. F., 2894
Hunting, K. J., (2509)*
Huntley, G. A., 2990*
Hunyor, S. N., 2486
Huppert, J., 277*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Huppert, M., (1173), 2366*
Huq, F., (558)*, 3528*
Hurley, D. L., 2367*
Hurley, R., 3702*
Hurley, T. H., 3112*
Hurn, B. A. L., (484)*
Hurse, A., 1752*
Hurst, A., (3850)
Hurst, G. A., 2032*
Hurst, I. J., 2032*
Hurvell, B., (3918)*
Husain, O. A. N., 2871*
Husby, G., (141)
Huseby, J. S., 519
Husfelt, V., 454*
Hussein, F. E. R., (2430)*
Hussein, S., 2093*
Hussels, H., 3892*
Husson, M., 4601*
Húštavová, H., 4680
Huston, A. C., 133*, (1159)*, 3210*
Hutcheson, R. H. Jr, 953*
Hutchinson, D. N., 1688
Hutchison, G. B., 814*
Hutchison, J. G. P., 2152*, 3439*
Hutchison, J. H., 108*
Hutt, L. M., (3097)*
Huxsoll, D. L., 2740*
Huygelen, C., 265*
Huyghebaert-Deschoolmeester, M. J., 4147*
Hyland, J., 3428*
Hyman, R. W., 4717*
Hynes, J. B., 1161

I

Iandolo, J. J., (3413)
Iannelli, D., 990
Iannini, P. B., 188, 1947
Ibrahim, A. L., 2670*
Ichihashi, Y., 3529
Idle, M., 801*
Iesato, K., 3257
Igarashi, A., (4359)
Igarashi, H., (2935)*
Iglewski, B. H., (118)*, (1777)
Ignatiadis, P., 1748*
Ignatovich, V. F., (1156)*, (3647)
Iida, H., 575*, (1074)*, (3926)*, 3959*
Ikeda, M., (2794)*
Ikeda, T., (206)*
Ikkala, J., 2845*
Illéni, T., 1286*
Illing, J. W., (2502)*
Ilstrup, D. M., 1492*
Iltis, J. P., 4717
Imagawa, D. T., 1073*
Imai, A., 4335*
Imai, M., 297*, 645, 646*, 1891*, 2701*
Imas, B., 3182*
Imes, G. D., 4406
Imperato, P. J., 2283, 3346
Imrie, C. W., 1873
Inaba, D. S., (3781)*
Inaba, Y., (3633)*
Inderbitzin, T. M., 2729*
Infante, P. F., (377), 4453
Ing, R., 3367, (4167)
Ingemann-Hansen, T., 2846
Ingersoll, L., (143)*
Ingham, C. D., 2712*
Ingham, H. R., 3513*
Ingram, M., 747
Ingram, S., 800*, 1599*
Inman, W. H. W., 4505*
Innocenti, M., (2743)*
Ino, T., 2720*
Inouye, S., 626, 3624
Inouye, T., (2749)*
Insley, J., 786*
Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, 831, 1268, 1533, 2489, 2497, 3288, 3362, (3375), (3827), 4551
Int. Atomic Energy Ag., 24
Int. Commn on Radiol. Protect., (4117), (4119), (4120)
Int. J. Epidem., (399)
Int. Labour Office, (4123)
Inverso, K., 4021*
Ioanid, L., 1149*, 4371*
Ip, H. M. H., 534
Ipp, T., 1100
Ireton, H. J. C., 1972*
Irsigler, G. B., 921*
Irvine, W. J., (1621), 4572
Irwig, L. M., (441)*, 2047*
Irwin, G. R., 642*, 4038
Isaacson, P., 202
Isaacson, R. E., (1745)
Isaeva, E. I., 267, 1840, 3559*
Isayama, Y., 4684*
Isbister, J., 324
Iseman, M., 521*
Ishak, K. G., 3605*
Ishibashi, T., 4646
Ishida, K., 2351*
Ishida, M., 2902*
Ishida, N., 3563*, 4049*, 4335*
Ishihara, N., (367)*
Ishii, T., 2619*
Ishikawa, T., 2922*
Ishimaru, H., 3608
Ishimoto, M., (1773)*
Ishizaki, H., 1167
Ishizaki, T., 3216*
Islam, A. K. M. S., 1306
Isomura, S., 1095*, 2276, 3984*
Ispolatova, A. V., 3560
Israel, K. S., 2899*
Isselbacher, K. J., 1129*
Iswara, K., (313)*
Ito, A., 3961*
Ito, H., 1415, 1799, 3581*
Ito, K., 3608*
Ito, M., 4728
Ito, S., 3984*
Itoh, N., 3750
Itskovitz, H. D., 4549
Ittensohn, O. L., 640*
Ivan, A., 2680*
Ivanova, L. A., 3265
Ivanova, L. G., 4285
Ivarsson, R., 3415
Iveland, H., 509*
Iversen, J. O., 305*
Ivins, B., (153)*
Iwahana, T., (2794)*
Iwand, A., 1731
Iwarson, S., (1099)*, 3144
Iwasa, S., 1799*, 3581, 4016
Iwasaki, M., (3958)*
Iwasaki, T., (2271)
Iwata, H., 3750*
Iwata, K., (4377)
Iwata, S., (975)*
Iwatsu, T., 1167*
Izatt, E., 2927
Izbický, A., 4765
Izumi, A. K., 3900

J

Jabbour, J. T., 3577*
Jacewicz, M., (3491)*
Jackett, P. S., 2173
Jackson, A., 1987*
Jackson, D. M., 4149*
Jackson, F. L., (2962)*
Jackson, G.G., 232*, (1059)*
Jackson, L. H., 182*
Jackson, L. J., 1509*, 2649*
Jackson, R., 1273*
Jackson, R. H., 1575*
Jackson, R. T., 3011
Jackson, T. M., 3528
Jacob, A. E., 557*
Jacob, G. B., 717*
Jacob, J., 1686
Jacob, W., 4816*
Jacobs, B. W., (4455)*
Jacobs, D. E., 1184
Jacobs, N. F. Jr, 3401
Jacobs, N. J., 2148*, 2556*
Jacobs, P. H., 202*
Jacobs, R., 254*, 1367*
Jacobsen, L., 2212*
Jacobsen, M., 4471*
Jacobsen, S. V., 2212*
Jacobsohn, S., 3671*
Jacobson, J. A., 516, 2948, 3235
Jacobson, J. S., (1217)
Jacobson, M. S., (2804)
Jacobson, R. I., 4311*
Jacoby, R. O., (674)
Jaegar, J. S., (1163)*
Jaffe, F. S., 3761*
Jaffee, H., 4182*
Jahrling, P. B., 4800
Jain, A. C., 815
Jain, A. K., (1571), 2450
Jakab, G. J., 1247, (2502)
Jakubczak, E., (2502)*
Jakubowska, L., 1341*
James, A. N., (1646)*
James, P. M. C., 1581*
James, W. P. T., 2463
Jamieson, A. T., (4291)*
Jandl, G., 554
Janicki, K., (448)
Janicki, P., 2679*
Janik, A., (1282)
Janitschke, K., 2371, 3687*, 4070

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Jankó, M., 4829
Jankus, A., 790
Jannuzzi, C., 2702, 4346
Janout, V., 2651, 4316
Janowski, H. T., 2223*
Jansen, C., 4512
Jansen, J., 830
Jansen-Koster, E. J., (2868)*
Jantzen, E., 2520*
Jariwalla, A., 2362
Jarmolowski, N., 4552*
Jarrett, F., 4683*
Jarrett, R. J., 72*, 1605*
Jarstrand, C., 1050, 1831
Jarzabek, Z., 2285, 2679
Jauregui, L., 4421
Jay, J. M., (3719)
Jay, S. J., 3670
Jayant, K., 2088
Jayson, M. I. V., 1214
Jazairi, N. T., 3754
Jeannée, E., (2445)*
Jebbett, J., 1418*
Jech, J., (4433)*
Jeffery, H., 4608
Jeffree, G. M., (4562)*
Jeffrey, D., 2998*
Jeffries, D. J., 282
Jegathesan, M., 2209
Jelínková, J., (4198)
Jeljaszewicz, J., 875, 1308
Jelliffe, D. B., 2456
Jelliffe, E. F. P., 2456
Jellinek, E. H., (242)
Jemmali, M., (702)
Jenkin, H. M., 1631*, 2895*
Jenkins, B. S., 1287
Jenkins, C., 4600*
Jenkins, D. E., (4475)*
Jenkins, D. J. A., 473*
Jenkins, D. W. Jr, 3676
Jennette, J. C., 906*
Jennings, R., 1067
Jennis, F., 3445*
Jensen, H. J. S., (1796)*
Jensen, H. K., 851*
Jensen, I., 2370*
Jensen, P. L., 3589*
Jentsch, F., 4092
Jephcott, A. E., 3248, 4180*
Jeppsen, J. C., (1163)*
Jerris, R. C., (1382)*
Jespersen, A., 1720
Jesse, M. J., 814*
Jessen, O., 3857*
Jeunink, J., 3474*
Ježek, P., (2583)*
Jezek, Z., 4030*
Jezeski, J. J., 2405*
Jhaveri, R., 4079*
Jick, H., (74)*, 2451*
Jimenez-Ulate, F., (1381)*
Jindra, J., 3134*
Jing, J. S., 445*
Jirásek, A., 2648*
Jodal, U., 1743*, 4255
Joekes, A. M., (162)*
Johanson, W. G. Jr, (4204)*
John, C., (496)*
Johns, M. A., 3915
Johns, R. W., 2210*
Johnson, A. H., 282*
Johnson, A. P., 1636, (2083)
Johnson, B., 4498*
Johnson, B. K., 3149*
Johnson, B. L., (917)*
Johnson, C. E., (3032)*
Johnson, D., (118)*
Johnson, D. E., 262*, (2872)*
Johnson, D. R., (1304)*
Johnson, F. E., 4771
Johnson, F. W. A., (1481), 2914*
Johnson, G. S., 835
Johnson, J. E., 688, 1172, (1480)
Johnson, J. L., (1381)*, (3055)*
Johnson, K., 2898*
Johnson, K. G., 2116*
Johnson, K. M., 1449*, 4816
Johnson, K. P., 2257*
Johnson, M. K., (3421)
Johnson, M. N., 21*
Johnson, M. T., 594*
Johnson, P. E., 3524*
Johnson, R. C., 2517*, 2896*
Johnson, R. H., 835*, 1372, 1507*, 2990, 3417, 4633
Johnson, R. L., (4151)*
Johnson, R. T., 3157*
Johnson, S. C., 2880*
Johnson, T., 3439*
Johnson, U., 2153
Johnson, W., 180*
Johnson, W. M., 2116*
Johnsson, J., 4208*
Johnsson, T., 659*, 1096*
Johnston, A. G., 2538*
Johnston, H. H., (3848)
Johnston, P. B., 1071*
Johnston, R. B. Jr, 1312*
Johnston, R. V., 421*
Jokipii, A. M. M., 2397, 3221
Jokipii, L., 2397*, 3221*
Joller-Jemelka, H. I., 4781*
Jolley, D. J., 49
Joly, B., 549*
Joly, J., 3874*, 4820*
Jonas, B. S., 2847*
Jonasson, O. M., 232*
Jondal, M., (3549)
Jones, B. R., 4367*, 4723*
Jones, C., 907
Jones, D., (2168)*, 4296*
Jones, D. D., 1547*
Jones, D. M., 910, 1447*, 4258*, 4792*
Jones, F. E., 4630
Jones, G. R., 1945
Jones, H. H., 1993*
Jones, J. S., 4537
Jones, K. H., 4407
Jones, K. L., 1214*
Jones, L. F., 272*
Jones, M. R., (1154)*
Jones, N., 2691*, 4027*
Jones, R. A. K., (2987), 4142
Jones, R. H., 4288*
Jones, R. J., 1768*, 2203
Jones, R. N., (908), 920, 2813, 4189
Jones, R. T., 2526
Jones, S. M., 1189
Jones, S. R., 988*, 4414*
Jones, T., (3404)*
Jones, T. C., (3188)
Jones, W. D. Jr, (931)
Jones, W. K., 3501*
Jones, W. L., (225)*, (1307)*, 3039*
Jong, S. C., (700)*
Jonsson, A., 819
Jonsson, M., 4187
Joó, I., (1329)*
Joosting, A. C. C., 1157
Joppich, G., 4328*
Jordan, F. T. W., 1488*
Jordan, G. W., 2930
Jordan, J. A., 3082*
Jordan, P. T., 368*
Jordan, S. M., 3580*
Jordan, W. M., 4319
Jorgensen, J. H., 1991, (2165), 3438, 4268*, 4421*
Jorgensen, S. E., 1348
Joselow, M. M., 2792, (2793)
Joseph, J. M., 2522*
Joshi, S. K., (873)*
Josselson, A. R., 3733*
J. Antimicrob. Chemother., 4187
J. Biol. Standardization, 3459
J. Chron. Dis., (2485)
J. Hum. Nutr., 4146
J. Infect. Dis., 480, 3525
J. R. Coll. Physns Lond., 812
J. Toxicol. Envir. Hlth, 826
Jousten, P., (3965)*
Jouvenot, M., (3036)*
Joynson, D. H., 1559*
Juck, A. S., 3131*
Judd, B. D., 1917*, 3634*
Judson, F. N., 2893*, 3831, 4592
Judson, S. C., 4169
Juel-Jensen, B., 243
Jugo, S., (2786)
Juhn, S. K., 1313*
Jujescu, E., 2413*
Jung, A. L., 4582*
Jung, E. G., 3526*
Juni, E., (1282)*, 1643*
Juniper, C. P., 778
Jupin, J. A., 1555*
Juranek, D. D., (1174)*, 2755*, 4831*
Jussawalla, D. J., 2088*
Justesen, T., (2240)*
Juvakoski, T., 3405*
Juven, B. J., (2773)*

K

Kaaber, K., (3231)*
Kabanova, E. A., 2741*
Kabat, D., (1777)*
Kabat, W. J., (2604)*
Kabátová, A., (1164)*
Kabins, S. A., 994*, (3678)*
Kačaki, J., 1898*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Kacaki, J. N., 4348
Kaczmarski, W., 565*, 4637*
Kadlcik, K., 3520
Käferstein, F. K., 1540
Kagan, A., (2882)*, 4163*
Kagan, E., 2439
Kagan, I. G., 3690*, 4404
Kagan, R. L., 1787*
Kaijser, B., 1743
Kaiser, M. N., 678*
Kákosy, T., (2015)*
Kaladidi, A., 4153*
Kalant, H., 425*
Kalbfleisch, J. H., 740*
Kalica, A. R., 4336
Kalimo, K. O. K., 2249, 2633
Kalinowska, B., 4039*
Kaliszan, S., 3047*
Kallio, A. K., 905*
Kalmakoff, J., 3966*
Kalmanson, G. M., 2598*
Kalpazanov, Y., 2775, 2776
Kalter, S. S., 2750*, 4366
Kamal, A., 1198*
Kamalam, A., 4381
Kamata, T., (2665)
Kamay, B., 4201*
Kamback, M. C., 4522
Kamei, K., 2904*
Kameyama, S., (3516)*
Kamforin, L. E., 1844*
Kaminski, G., 3675*
Kaminski, T., 3847*
Kamman, J. F., (1669)
Kamme, C., 1661*, 2153*
Kampa, D., (3065)*, 4302*
Kampelmacher, E. H., 9*, 174*, 1204*, 3907*
Kanai, K., 1719*, 2177*
Kanamori, M., (211)
Kandall, S. R., 419
Kandráčová, Z., 2063*
Kane, A., (1075)*, 3576*
Kane, J. G., 1375, 3009*
Kane, R. A., 2459*
Kane, R. L., 2459, (3753)
Kaneko, E., 3816
Kaneko, M., 2992*
Kaneko, Y., 4619*
Kanes, W., 2971*
Kang, A. H., (2938)*
Kang, K. Y., 3742
Kannel, W. B., 433, (811), 820*, 1258*, 4162*
Kanner, R., (1625)*
Kano, K., (4742)
Kanof, E. P., 1952*
Kańtoch, M., 2285*
Kantor, R. J., 3408
Kapdi, C. C., 84
Kaper, J. B., (2407)
Kapikian, A. Z., 1093, 1094, 1098*, 1426*, 2503, 2991*, 3593*
Kapila, R., 3847*, 3912*
Kaplan, C., 4052
Kaplan, E. L., 3862*, 4197, 4609
Kaplan, M. H., 3205*
Kaplan, M. L., (2136)
Kaplan, M. M., 3616*
Kaplan, R. A., 1686*
Kaplan, W., 1525*, (3674)*
Kapoor, S., 802*
Kappas, A., 4439*
Kapperud, G., (1784)
Kapur, B. M., 425*
Karabasheva, V., (622)*
Karanicolas, S., 2995
Karasawa, T., 3612
Karaseva, I. A., 4321*
Karcher, D., (1854)*
Karimi, Y., 991
Kariya, H., 1167*
Kark, J. D., (4155)*
Kark, S. L., 810
Karle, H., (508)*
Karlovac, K., 4586*
Karlsson, F. A., 2884
Karmysheva, V. Ya., 4321*
Kärnbach, M., 3579*
Karney, W. W., 2901
Karsch, W., 489*
Karunairatnam, M. C., 1501*, 3202*
Karvonen, J., 3405*
Karwowska, K., 1106*
Karzon, D. T., 2653*, 3525*
Kasamatsu, T., 3750*
Kascsak, R. J., (4362)
Kasel, J. A., 260*
Kaser, M., 782
Kashgarian, M., 2647*
Kasiński, J., 1393*
Kaslow, R. A., 2098
Kašová, V., 2640, 4744
Kaspar, J., (4433)*
Kaspar, R. L., 4421*
Kasper, D. L., 4178, 3510*
Kasp-Grochowska, E., (4610)
Kasprowicz, A., 1705*
Kass, E. H., (438)*, 1527*
Kasturi, K., (269), (1837)
Kasza, L., 1108*
Kataniwa, Y., 2904*
Kater, L., 4793
Kato, I., (4682)*
Kato, K., (975)*
Kato, N., 1755
Kato, O., 1755*
Kato, S., (4710)*
Katsaras, K., 4274
Katsnelson, B. A., (3285)*
Kattamis, C., 4170
Katz, A., 1890*
Katz, B., (4065)*
Katz, D., (1078)
Katz, E., 2627, 4294
Katz, M. E., 2746
Katz, S. L., 3525*
Katzenelson, E., 353
Kauffman, C. A., 1938
Kaufman, H. E., 1810*, (3977)*
Kaufman, L., 2364*, 2751*, 3674*
Kaul, B. L., 3137*
Kautter, D. A., 1386*, 1544*, 3517*
Kavetsky, R. E., 3115
Kawaguchi, H., 1527
Kawaharajo, K., (562), 2217*
Kawai, A., (1144)
Kawai, M., 763
Kawata, T., (221)*
Kay, B. H., 3147, 3638*
Kay, D., 1286, 3861*
Kay, D. W. K., 412*
Kay, K., (2806), (3373)
Kay, T. D., 1255*
Kaye, D., 132, 2929*
Kayser, F. H., (4200)*
Kazár, J., 3646
Kazda, J., 2977, (4647)*
Kazemi, H., 2810*
Kazmierowski, J. A., (2502)
Kean, B. H., 1975
Keane, J. T., (1026)
Keast, D., 2414*
Keay, A. J., 4578
Kebedjiev, G., (610)*
Keeble, J. R., (4696)
Keen, B. M., 1000*
Keen, H., 72*, 1605*
Keeton, B. R., 3768
Kehoe, J. M., 257*
Kehoe, T., 2650*
Keil, J. E., 3803
Keirans, J. E., 678*
Kekcheeva, N. G., 3650*
Kelalis, P. P., 1857*
Kelenffy, S., 1718*
Kelkar, S. D., 306, (3167)
Keller, A. Z., 4554
Keller, C., 3317*
Keller, D., 1825*
Keller, J. B., 4536*
Kellogg, D. S. Jr, (850)*
Kelly, A., 3630*
Kelly, D., 3769*, 4510*
Kelly, J., 2317*, 2362*
Kelly, M. T., 1926
Kelly, R., 927
Kemenes, F., (2169)*
Kemmerer, G., 1558*
Kemp, I. W.. (828)*
Kempf, G., (3917)
Kempf, T., 1990*
Kendal, A. P., 4746
Kendall, M., 1739*
Kendall, P., (3302)
Kende, A. S., 378*
Kennedy, C. C., 4740
Kennedy, J., 802*
Kennedy, R. D., 1232, 4161
Kennedy, R. P., 4633*
Kennel, J. H., 2456*
Kennett, M. L., 2289*, 2683*
Kenny, G. E., 4776*
Kensit, J. G., 2511*
Kent, D. C., (2968)
Kent, J. C., 666*
Kent, P. W., 1225
Kent, R. D., 1539*
Kenyon, C. F., 2631*
Kenyon, R. H., 1485, (2340)*, 2740*
Kerekes, L., 2194, 3489*
Kermode, G. O., 3716

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Kern, E. R., 2635*, 3534*
Kernbaum, S., (453)
Kernick, D. P., 402
Keros, R. G., 2320*
Kerr, M. M., 108
Kerry, D. W., 2600*, 4187
Kertesz, V., 335*
Keskin, M., 2726*
Kestenbaum, D., 4439*
Kestenbaum, R. S., 1591*
Keswani, R. K., 4681*
Keusch, G. T., (3491)
Kevy, S. V., (2804)*
Kew, M. C., 1100*, 2309
Keyfitz, N., 2074
Khaleeli, M., (4695)*
Khan, A. J., 4079
Khan, M. A., 1709, 4638
Khan, M. M., 3652*
Khan, M. Y., (1213)
Khan, W. N., 4629*
Khanolkar, S. R., 2181
Khare, M., (2406)*
Kharitonova, T. I., 190*
Khatenever, M. L., 3116*
Khaw, K. T., 1058*
Khazenson, L. B., 258*
Khazova, M. Ya., 4713*
Khesin, Ya. E., 3117*
Khodakevich, L. N., 1980*
Khosla, T., 1254
Kida, H., 2619
Kidson, A., 2931*
Kidwell, A. P., 1248*
Kiehn, T. E., 1292*
Kiessling, W. R., 2275, (2669)
Kiet, C. D., 2741*
Kilbourne, E. D., 257, 1062*, 1408
Kilham H. A., 149*
Kilham, L., 3071
Kilian, M., 943
Killander, D., 3548*
Killington, R. A., (4712)
Kilness, A. W., 3376
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., (2427)*
Kilroy, A. W., 4698*
Kim, J. H., (2735)*
Kim, K. S., 2182*
Kim, M., 1839*
Kim, U., (4710)
Kimball, A. C., 1975*
Kimber, S. T., 2453*
Kimberlin, R. H., (2733)*
Kimura, A., 4775
Kimura, S., (206)
Kimura, T., 1904*
King, B. A., 4600*
King, C. A., 2503*
King, D. S., (700)
King, E., 360*
King, L., 2967
King, R. D., (1163)
King, R. W. Jr, 3672
King, S. D., (3029)*
Kingsbury, D. T., (1042)*
Kingston, N., 1177
Kinlen, L. J., 3368, 4129*
Kinnunen, L., 1687*
Kinshott, A. K., 778*
Király, K., 112
Kirchner, J. P., 1892*
Kirk, B. E., (3655)*
Kirkby, R. J., 1246
Kirke, P. A., 3463
Kirkham, F. T. Jr, (2040)
Kirksey, A., 416*
Kirtz, J. M., (2502)*
Kirven, L. A., 516*, (3397)
Kisch, A. L., 863
Kiselev, R. I., 3873*
Kishimoto, R. A., 1151, (1928), 3645
Kiss, E., 1108*
Kissin, B., (2089)*
Kitamura, S., 3150*
Kitamura, T., 3529*
Kitaoka, M., (1484), (1907)*
Kitaura, T., (975)*
Kitchin, A. H., 3352, 4548
Kite, P. E., 4675*
Kitson, T. M., 4532
Kiyotani, K., 936*
Kjeldsberg, E., (4769)*
Kjellström, T., 768*, 3262, 3263
Klanica, J., 578
Klass, D. W., 3079*
Klassovsky, L. N., (207)*
Klastersky, J., 342*, 350*, 2597, 4601
Klatskin, G., 1102*
Klatsky, A. L., 2864, 3330
Klauber, M. R., (1625)*, 4095*
Klaus, M., 2456*
Klaustermeyer, W. B., (3292)
Klaw, R., (917)*
Kleber, I., 965*, 3019*
Kleeberg, H. H., 921*
Kleevens, J. W. L., 708*
Klein, D., (2492)*
Klein, E. J., (2107)
Klein, G., 3089*, (3094)*, 3548*, (4308)*, (4737)*
Klein, R., 1226
Klein, R. D., 1279, 1754*
Klein, R. S., 3016*, 4563
Kleinberg, F., 688*
Kleinerman, E. S., 1068
Kleinmaier, H., (1770)*, (2608)*
Kleinman, A., (1570)
Kleinman, M. H., 2467
Kleit, S. A., 1191*
Klenk, H. D., 2662
Klenowska, Z., (223)
Klepner, C., 2345*
Klima, M., 3222
Klimas, R. A., 4759*
Klimek, J. J., 1295
Klimov, A. I., (4318)*
Klinberg, M. A., 3*
Kline, J., 4539
Klipstein, F. A., (958)
Klisenko, G. A., 299*, 1901*
Klöcking, R., 1031*
Kloos, W. E., 485
Kloppenburg, M., (2941)
Kloppers, L, L., 3428*
Klowden, M. J., 535
Kluge, R. M., 1749*
Kluin-Nelemans, J. C., 2227
Kluitmann, G., 495*
Klutch, M. J., 3120*, 4766*
Klyucheva, V. V., 4285*
Klyueva, E. V., 4814*
Knapp, J. S., 3836*, 4593*
Kneale, G. W., (4567)
Kneapler, D., 1792
Kneip, T. J., 366
Kneuer, M., 4094*
Knez, V., (599)
Knight, J., 2503*
Knight, P. A., 105*
Knight, S. T., 1631*, 2895*
Knight, V., (3118), 4296*
Knijpstra, S., (2868)*
Knoblauch, M., 3138*
Knocke, K. W., 628*
Knodell, R. G., 3605
Knoke, J. D., 434*
Knorpp, F., 4811*
Knowelden, J., 31*
Knox, E. G., 86
Knox, J., 3770*
Knox, J. M., (110)*
Knudson, D. L., (1458)*
Knudson, R. J., (1601)*
Knutsen, S. B., 4691*
Knutton, S., (620)
Kobashigawa, B., 3305
Kobayashi, D. M., (2777)*
Kobayashi, G. S., (1968)*, 3896*, 4405*
Kobayashi, Y., 4679
Kobita, J. A., 2713*
Koblinsky, M. A., 3761*
Kobus, M., 1863
Koch, H., 537*
Kochar, M. S., 4549*
Kocherovskaya, M. Yu., 1901*
Kochman, L., 3798*
Kochupillai, N., (3276)*
Kociński, W., (223)*
Kock, B., 349*
Kocka, F. E., 1354*, 2513
Kodama, H., (1773)
Kodsi, B. E., (313)
Koester, V., 4817*
Koff, R. S., 2308
Kogan, F. M., 3290
Köhler, H., 3143*
Kohler, P. F., 1425*
Köhler, R., (229)*
Köhler, W., (4196)*
Kohn, D. F., (3655)
Kohn, L. A., (96)
Kohn, P. M., 4524*
Kohn, R., 780
Kohns, U., 4261*
Kohrs, M. B., 98*
Koistinen, J., 3199*
Kokorin, I. N., 2741
Kokovin, I. L., 579*, (580)*
Kolar, O. J., (1853)
Kolb, L. C., (4521)
Koller, W., (874), (3855)*, (3856)
Kolman, J. M., 667
Kolmodin-Hedman, B., (4463)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Komarmy, L., 150*
Komenda, S., (4383)*
Kominsky, J. R., (2011)*
Kommerell, B., 296*, 2318*
Komorous, J. M., 3973
Kondo, A., 684*
Kondo, E., 1719, 2177
Kondo, I., 2922*
Kondo, S., (3516)
Kondratieva, N. L., 4814*
König, H., (2815)*
Könn, G., 388
Konno, K., 3125*
Konno, T., 4335
Kono, M., 2213
Kono, R., 2288*
Konstantinova, O. S., 3117*
Kontorovich, E. A., 4755*
Konu, V., (3801)
Koo, R., (4359)*
Koopman, J. J., 4075*
Koornhof, H. J., 2913*, 4260*
Kopecko, D. J., (4183)*
Kopelman, P., (1935)
Koprowski, H., 3181*
Korbecki, M., 273*, 1863*, (3075)*
Korczyńska, A., 1393*
Korde, S., 3709*
Kordová, N., 2738, 3644
Koren, K., (3272)
Korenberg, E. I., 1136
Koretz, R., (637)*
Kornaczewski, A., 3782*
Korner, B., 851, 4686*
Kornyushenko, N. P., 1842*
Korolev, M. B., 3625*
Korsukewitz, J., 2784
Korte, R., 3714*
Korzeniowski, O. M., 4235*
Koshal, M., 2172*
Koshal, R. K., 2172
Koskela, K., 1603*
Koskimies, S., (4308)*
Kosloske, A. M., 1321*
Koss, L. G., 27*, 3820*
Kostich, N. D., 2712
Kosyakov, P. N., 267*, 1840*, (1845)*, 3559
Koszinowski, U., 591
Kotani, S., (975)*
Kotchen, J. M., 2082
Kotelenská, K., 2640*
Kotelensky, F., 2640*
Kothari, T., 3503
Kotok, D., 3735
Kotok, R., 3735*
Kotrappa, P., (3273)
Kotsko, N., (30)*
Kottaridis, S. D., 3824
Kottegoda, S. R., (3895)*
Kotula, A. W., 3726*
Kotzeva, R., (610)*
Kourilsky, F. M., (3083)*
Kouroupis, G. M., 289*, 291*
Kouvalainen, K., 1687
Kovách, K., 3489*
Kováčová, E., 1153*, (4375)*
Kovalchuk-Ivanyuk, T. V., 4005
Kovaleva, E. I., 304*
Kovlyasova, E. K., 4815*
Kovnat, D. M., 1709*
Kowalewska, D., 2590, 4664
Kowalski, Z., (3279)
Kozarević, D., 430, 3804
Kozinn, P. J., (313)*
Koziol, D. E., 1892
Kozlova, N. E., (3897)*
Kozukue, H., 2922*
Kraft, A. A., 4105*
Kraikitpanitch, S., 3672*
Krämer, J., 1339, 3889, 4634
Krapf, W., 2587*
Krasemann, C., 1750, 3050*
Krasner, N., 2472
Krasnobaeva, Z. N., (4358)*
Krasnow, I., 1510*
Kraus, A. S., 2052, 4488
Kraus, L. L., 870*
Kraus, S. J., (2115), 3401*
Krause, C., (1548)*, 4443*
Krause, H. E., 624*
Krause, K. M., 3378
Krauss, H., 2338, 4374*
Krawczyński, K., 2285*, 4352*, 4763*
Kraytman, M., 3874*
Krčméry, V., (551)*
Kreeftenberg, H. G., 3969*
Kreitman, N., 2839*
Kremer, M., 332*
Krepel, J. M., 1203
Krezlewicz, A. G., (4575)*
Krichevskaya, G. I., (3976)
Krishan, I., (1257)*
Krishnamurthy, M., 1820
Krishnan, K. R., 1871*
Kristensen, J. K., 454*
Kritsikis, S., (2860)*
Krivit, W., (3380)
Krogh, P., (2499)*, 2885
Kromhout, J. P., 1192*
Kronenberg, L. H., 4290*
Kronmal, R. A., 2503*
Kronvall, G., 940, 3466
Krotochwil-Skrzypek, M., 4763*
Krueger, G. G., 3534*
Krugman, S., 597*, 1101, 1427*, (1850), 3525*
Krul, E. J., 830*
Kruminis-Łozowska, W., 1994*
Krutilina, D. V., 4815
Krylov, V. A., 1051*
Krylov, V. F., 1836
Krylova, M. D., 3886
Kryscio, R. J., 2853*
Krysinski, E. P., 3723
Ksiazek, T. G., 3175, 4363
Kubecová, D., (1714)*
Kuberski, T. T., 4360
Kubica, K., 4288*
Kubicová, E., 2765*
Kubo, S., (1790)*
Kubota, Y., 2217*
Kucheruk, V. V., 1911*
Küchler, R., 197
Kudoh, Y., 4254
Kudryavtseva, T. P., 1842*
Kuehne, R. W., 1906
Kuehnle, J., 2058, 4525*
Kufner, H., 4529*
Kuharic, H. A., 1285*
Kuhn, G., (4447)
Kühn, H., 884*
Kühn, I., 1286*
Kuhn, M., (176)*
Kuijpers, L., 1898*
Kukolich, M. K., 3313
Kukralová, H., 3458
Kukulinsky-Fuller, J. C., (1776)
Kukull, W. A., 85*
Kuller, L. H., (809), (1244)*
Kumagai, K., 3540*
Kumar, R., (2572)*, (2573)*, 2585*, 2848, (2976)*
Kundi, M., (3855)*, (3856)*
Kundsin, R. B., 1932*, (2135)*
Kunert, A., (2188)*
Kunikowska, D., 564*
Kunin, C. M., (3032)*
Kunitz, S. J., (4143)*
Kunstadter, P., (1570)*
Kunz, C., 673*, (4803)*
Kunz, L. J., 480*, 901*, 4421*, (4641)*
Kuo, C. C., 2335*, 4057
Kuplic, J. B., 434*
Kurachi, S., 4171*
Kuramitsu, H., (143)
Kurata, K., 239
Kurata, T., 239*
Kurchatova, G., 2775*, 2776*
Kurennaya, I. I., 2613*
Kureshi, L. A., 213*
Kurland, L. T., (93)*, 1615*, 1857*
Kurogi, H., (3633)
Kurosky, A., (2603)
Kurrein, F., 2382
Kurtz, H. J., 1348*
Kurup, V. P., (1960), 3293
Kurzynski, T. A., 214
Kusch, D., 3720
Kusmiesz, H., 182*
Kutscher, E., 177*
Kuwajima, S., (276)*, (1074)*
Kuwert, E., 259, 1471
Kuzemenská, P., 147
Kuzma, C. M., 3813*
Kuzma, R. J., 3813
Kuzmenkova, L. V., 1842*
Kwan, H. C., 602*
Kwan, K. K., (1535)*
Kwapinski, E., 1275*
Kwapinski, G., 1275
Kwarts, E., 4546*
Kwitko, A. O., 3933
Kwon-Chung, K. J., 3192*
Kyriazopoulou-Dalaina, V., 3106
Kyrou, A., 2961
Kyzer, D. D., 4593*

L

Labbe, A. L., 1549*
Labbe, M., (3054)
Labia, R., 3940

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Lacey, B., 4219*
Lacey, J., 31*, 1505
Lacey, R. W., 2134
Lachica, R. V. F., 1296
Lacivita, A., 3223*
Lacroute, J., 847*
Ladefoged, A., 2570
Lader, M. H., 2848*
Ladis, B., 789*
Ladyzhenskaya, I. P., 4804
Lafitte, J. J., (2502)*
LaForce, F. M., 188*, (1696)*, 1947*
Lagarde, P., 695*
Lagrotteria, L. B., (3678)*
Laguerre, M., 4645
Laguna, J. F., 1056*
Lahey, M. E., 3970*
Lai, C. H., 2375*
Lai, P. K., 3095, 3990
Laine, A., (2502)
Laine, M. J., 3132*
Lakdawala, D. R., 3776
La Licata, R., 4342*
Lalko, J., (2188)*
Lambe, D. W. Jr, (572), (1382)
Lambertsen, E. C., 3346*
Lambeth, L. A., 2293*
Lamblin, G., (2502)
Lambriex, M., 251
Lamont, H., 375*
La Montagne, J. R., 3108*
Lamothe, F., 1883, 2319
Lamotte-Barrillon, S., 4413*
Lampe, R. M., 2127
Lampert, P. W., (3641)*
Lamphiear, D. E., 1256*, 2077*
Lamprecht, C. L., 624
Lampson, G. P., 293*
Lamy, M. E., (1081)*
Lancaster, M. C., 1255*
Lancaster, M. V., 1962
Lance, J. C., 733
Lancet, 3315, 4173, (4780)
Lancz, G. J., 2250
Land, G. A., 2747*
Land, V. J., 603*
Landau, E., (2025)*
Lander, J. J., 1449*
Landi, S., 4643
Landreth, R. E., (737)*
Landrigan, P. J., 14*, 2790
Landy, P. J., 4720*
Lang, D. J., 3546
Lange, A., 1223
Lange, B. J., 1043
Lange, J. V., 4816*
Lange, W., 3143
Langenhuysen, M. M. A. C., (3545)*
Langer, A. M., 391*, 4096*
Langley, G. R., (1823)*
Languillat, G., 2376*
Lanigan-O'Keeffe, F. M., (4585)
Lansdown, A. B. G., (287), 4772
Lantos, J., (3030)*
Lantos, P. L., (101)
Lantz, M. A., 2893*
Lantz, S. O., 2973*
Lányi, B., (3030)
Lapage, S. P., 2185*
Lapatsanis, P., 792
Lapin, B. A., 4307
Lapin, C. A., 47
Lapp, C., 4825*
Larche, M., 1438*
Larghi, O. P., 1473, 2731, 3182
Largiadèr, F., 3138*
Larivière, M., 2376*
Larkin, E. P., 2678*
Larking, P. W., 2861*
Larone, D. H., 3193
La Rosa, G., 4342*
Larouze, B., 651
Laroza, J. P., 798*
Larsen, K., 3882*
Larsen, S. A., 2893*, 2894*, 3039*
Larsh, H. W., (1963)*, 4380*
Larson, H. E., (1689), 3386*
Larson, S. M., 2575*
Larsson, L., (937)
Larsson, P., 3495
Lasagni, A., (2743)*
Laskey, P. W., 825
Laskowski, L. F., 3901
Lassing, E. B., 1905*
Lasson, U., 4418
Lassus, A., 3405
Latorre, C. R., 3696
Latová, Ž., (2583)*
Lau, W. K., 2388
Laughlin, C. A., (1851)*
Laughlin, L. W., 1277*
Laughton, E., 3121*
Laurell, A. B., 2153*
Laurell, G., (3383)*
Laurencin-Piché, J., 1883*, 2319*,
Laurent, A., 2850*
Laurenzana, D. A., 3590*
Lauritsen, J. G., (4145)
Lauslahti, K., 824*
Lauter, C. B., 4722
Lauwerys, R., 2000
Laven, G. T., 4218
Lavenhar, M. A., 1248*
Laver, W. G., 260*, 264*, 1063*
Laverdière, M., 1664*
Lavergne, G., (2122)*, 2533*
Lavillaureix, J., (477)*, 715*
Lavoue, M. F., 237*
Law, C. H., 3611*
Lawn, A. M., (3001), (3002)
Lawrence, G. K., 3716
Lawrence, M. K., 1019*
Lawrence, R. M., 3210
Lawther, P. J., (3712)
Lawton, W. D., 116
Laxer, R. M., 4621
Lay, K. M., 4819
Lazăr, E., 2624*
Lazar, P., 3553*
Lazarenko, V. N., (1845)
Lazarini, H. J., 1438
Lazaro, L., 1473*
Lazarowitz, S. G., 2663
Lazarus, C. R., 3717
Leadbetter, G., 4050*
Leake, C. J., 3148
Leary, J. F., (1033)
Lebedenko, G. I., 4285*
Lebedeva, S. A., (208)*
Lebedinsky, V. A., 2612*
Leberl, C., (2403)*
Le Bigot, P., 695*
LeBlanc, B., 4191*
Lebon, P., (1849)*
Le Bouvier, G. L., 1890
Lebowitz, M. D., 738, (1601)*, 3341, 3360, 3784, 3805
Lecara, G., 705*
Lecatsas, G., 1450*, 1875*
Lechat, M., 2444, (2445)*
Leclerc, H., (960)*
Lederer, I., 1176*
Lednar, W. M., 33*
Lee, B., 3679
Lee, C. K., 1820*, 4297*
Lee, C. S., (958)*
Lee, E. L., 1006
Lee, G. L., (23)
Lee, I. C., 2418
Lee, J. A. H., 85
Lee, J. C., 1991*, (2165)*, 3438*
Lee, J. V., 969*
Lee, K. U., (331)*
Lee, L. F., 584*
Lee, M., 91*
Lee, P., 1420*, 2684*
Lee, S., (3641)*
Lee, S. H., (491), 887*
Lee, S. J. K., (435)*
Lee, T. J., 2906*
Lee, W. H., 1785
Lee, W. M., 1887
Lee, W. S., 150, 1309
Lee, Y. H., (438)
Lee, Y. S., 3611*
Leeder, S. R., (441), (442), 2047, 2064, 3339, 3340
Leedom, J., 2184*
Leeming, J. T., 2050
Leers, W. D., 289, 291
Lees, A. W., 2565
Lefebvre, B., (960)*
Leff, A., 1367
Leff, A. M., 4487
Leff, J., (4517)
Leffingwell, J. T., 4115*
Lefkowitz, E., 4298
Legakis, N. J., 187
Leger, A. S. S., 3800*, 4432*
Le Graet, Y., (2782)*
Lehmair, H., (3065)*
Lehmann, E. H., 2176, 2571
Lehmann, N. I., 647*, 655, 1462
Lehmann, V., 4691
Lehner, T., 502, 2557*
Lehrer, R. I., 696*
Lehtonen, A., 4687*
Leiber, B., 424*
Leibowitz, M. C., 1964
Leidel, J., 1867
Leigh, D. A., 185
Leighton, M., 4059*
Leighton, P. M., 3487
Leijh, P. C. J., (4062)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Leinikki, P., (1052)
Leitner, F., 865
Leitz, M. A., 1986*
Leivers, S., 1902*
Lejman, K., 3391
Lemberger, L., 418*
Lemesch, C., 447
Le Minor, L., 3485
Lemoine, P. E., 4224*
Lemon, S. M., (3097)
Lenahan, M. F., 3086*
Leng, R. A., (3888)*
Lenhart, K., (4383)*
Lenihan, J., 1210*, 1532
Lenk, V., (1724)*, 2784*
Lenkei, R., 1110*, 2703, (2704), 2884*
Lennartz, H., 4328*
Lennette, E. H., 1395*, 2630*, 3987*, 4423*
Lennon, M. E., 3428*
Lennox-King, S. M. J., 3927*
Lentino, J. R., (4618)
Lenzini, L., 2171
León, M. E., 298*
Leonessa, V., 4241*
Leong, J. K., (2121)*
Leonhardt, P. H., (3072)*
L'Épée, P., 1438*
Le Porf, J., 695*
Leppla, S. H., (982)
Leren, P., 431*, (432)*, 2859*
Le Riche, W. H., 3782*
Lerner, A. M., 3503*, 4421*, 4722*
Lerner, S. A., 1759*, 4064*
Lerner, S. E., 1240*
Leroy, A., (719)
LeRoy, E. C., 21*
Lertratanakul, Y., 4823*
Lescop, J., (1701)*
Leshendok, T. V., (4429)*
Leski, M., 2313*
Leslie, G. B., 1658*
Letley, E., 1835*
Leung, M. K., 305*
Leventhal, J. M., (2769)
Levey, B. A., (1044)*
Levin, A. G., 4040*
Levin, D. C., (1696)
Levin, S., (1026)*
Levine, M. M., 4663
Levine, M. S., (4467)
Levine, P. H., 603*, 2259*, 2637*, 4739*
Levine, R. J., 14
Levine, S., 2456*
Levison, M. E., (2232)*
Levitt, N. H., (2325)
Levrè, E., (2189)*, 4240*
Levy, B. M., (1838)*
Levy, F. M., 512*
Levy, L., (941), 3469
Lew, P. D., 1317
Lewer-Allen, C. M., 4260*
Lewinsöhn, H. C., 1556*, 4129*
Lewis, A. A. M., 4082*
Lewis, A. L., 1515*
Lewis, B. R., 4665
Lewis, F. A., 2289, 2683*
Lewis, J., 1226*, 2425*
Lewis, J. F., 1733*, (1782)
Lewis, J. S., 2112, 2903*
Lewis, R. B., (4729)*
Lewis, R. P., 4421*
Lewis, V. J., 3146*
Lhermitte, M.. (2502)*
Li, J. L. H., (2638)*, (3097)*
Li, K. Y., 3100*
Li, Y. T., (2361)*
Libanska, J., 3607*
Librach, G., (816)
Lichtenfels, J. R., 337
Lickfeld, K. G., 1286
Liddell, F. D. K., (2437)
Lidin-Janson, G., 1743*, 4255*
Lidström, A., (2129)*
Lidwell, O. M., (3385)
Liebisch, A., 1148
Liehne, C. G., 1902*
Liehne, P. F. S., 1902
Lietman, P. S., 2393
Liew, C. T., 657*
Liftik, J., 4530*
Ligate, L. V., 3634*
Ligeti, P., 460*
Light, W. G., 1557, 3749
Lightfoot, N., 986*
Liivak, M., 4644*
Likhvar, N. A., (191)*
Lilienfeld, D. E., 4091
Lilly, H. A., 2931*
Lilly, J. R., 4771*
Lilly, R. B., 327*
Lim, D. V., (1646)
Lim, K. S., 4037
Lin, S. D., 352
Lind, B., 768*
Lind, I., (508)*, 2105*
Lind, K., 2341
Lindberg, A. A., 3919*
Lindberg, J., (1099), 3435
Lindberg, R. E., 4071
Lindeman, R. D., 3672*
Lindenmann, J., (270)*
Lindholm, A., (1099)*
Lindmark, R., (2138)
Lindroth, S., 1202*
Lindsay, J. S. B., 4138
Lindsay, R. C., 2754*
Lindsey, H. S., 2330
Lines, D. R., 2186*, 3256*
Lingelbach, H., 1582
Linh, N. N., 177*, 4234*
Linke, K., 554*
Linkesch, W., (3502)*
Linko, E., 2862*
Linné, S. R., (4822)*
Linnemann, C. C. Jr, 593, 2952, 4033
Linnman, L., 768*
Linton, A. H., 956*, 2780
Lintz, D., 3912
Lion, G., 4312
Lior, H., 3484*
Lipkin, L. E., 393*
Lipkin, M., (4168)*
Lipman, R. P., (961)*
Lippert, W., 1839*
Lippi, U., 649
Lippiett, P.. 795*
Lipsey, A., 2184*
Lipson, A., 2390, 4661
Liss, J. P., (152)*
Litsky, W., (3056)*, 3241*
Littell, A. M., 1735
Little, P. K., 2686*
Littlejohns, W. A., 2946
Litwin, S. D., 4018*
Liu, I. K. M., (677), 1919
Liu, P. V., (1777)*
Liu, P. Y. K., 2614*
Liu, S., 20*
Liu, W. T., 1126
Livingston, R., 1663*
Llewellyn, C. H., 642*
Lloyd, A. B., 1539
Lloyd, G., 4816*
Lloyd, G. R., (1002)*
Lloyd, H. G., 4052
Lloyd, J. C., 4406*
Lloyd, J. W., 4470
Lloyd, K. M., 3267*
Lo, D., 1165
Lo, S., 735
Lo, T. M., (1044)*, (3550)*
Lob, M., 4440, 4451*
Lobacheva, E. S., (191)*
Lobmann, M., 265, 4002*
Locarnini, S. A., 2689
Locati, G., 3298*
Łoch, T., 1115
Lockshin, N. A., 4226
Lockwood, B., 4468
Lockwood, M. G., 395*
Loda, F., 4825*
Loeser, J. D., 2993*
Loewi, G., (1689)*
Löfgren, B., 2700
Lofgren, K. W., (1038)
Logacheva, L. S., 183*
Logan, D. L., (4151)*
Logan, L. C., 1637*
Logan, S. H. M., 395*
Logan, W. F. W. E., (1602)*
Logan, W. P. D., (2069)
Loggen, H. G., 3969*
Loh, W., (3064)*
Loiseau-Marolleau, M. L., 1765
Lombard, G. L., (1001)*
Lombardini, L., 3467*
Londe, S., 1259
London, W. T., 1128*, 3140*
Lonergan, M., 3219*
Long, G. G., (1756)*
Long, J. F., (4084)*
Long, J. R., (4528)
Long, S. S., (3437), 3951
Longbottom, J. L., (2749)*, 4597* 4747*
Longmore, H. J. A., 1522
Longo, F., (3135)
Longstreth, P., 455
Lonky, S. A., 326
Lönnroth, I., 1361
Loos, M., (1937)*
Lopez, C., (1808), (1809)*, (4168)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Lopez, C. E., 3034
Lopez, J. B., 899
López Adaros, H., 307*
Loprieno, N., 2000
Lopyan, L., 3536
Lora, A., 649*
Lorber, B., 3893
Lord, P. W., (3712)*
Lorenz, D. E., 1128*
Lorian, V., 2988
Lorimer, W. V., 2805*
Loring, W. C., 2401*
Lo Schiavo, A., 3482
Löser, H., 424*
Losev, M. N., 308*
Losikoff, A. M., 4568*
Loskant, H., 4122*
Losowsky, M. S., 1117*
Lotspeich, E., (4487)*
Loughlin, H. H., 1555*
Louie, E., 445*
Louie, J. S., 3835*
Louie, T. J., 472, 1003*
Louria, D. B., (1213)*, 1248, 3847, 3912*
Lovell, D. J., 3020
Lovell, R. R. H., 3359
Lovell, S., 409
Løvstad, E., (501)*
Löw, B., (947)*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 1659*, 1663*, 1768*, 2931, 4579*
Lowe, C. R., 1231*
Lowe, E. W., (438)*
Lowell, J. R., 1965
Lowery, T. A., (249)
Lowinson, J., 419*
Lozano Maldonado, J., 4397*
Lozitsky, V. P., 1841*
Lü, Y. C., 322*
Luby, J. P., 594*
Lucas, C. R., 1877*
Lucas, R. W., 3332
Luckin, W., 968
Luddy, R. E., (3695)
Ludwig, H., (1811)*, 4817
Ludwig, J., 1615*
Luengo, F. M., 216*
Luepker, R. V., 3798
Luft, F. C., 1191
Luftschein, S., 4614*
Luisada, P. V., 1240
Luke, A., 2050*
Lukes, R. J., 1618*
Lüleci, C., 2609*
Lumley, K. P. S., 2030
Luna, C. B. X., 3332*
Lunceford, C. D., (693)*
Lund, H., (4020)*
Lund, M. E., (2956)
Lundberg, G. D., 1240
Lundberg, S., (4165)*
Lundberg, Y., 2756
Lundin, L., 3548*
Lund-Larsen, P. G., 431*, (432)*, 2859*
Lundman, T., 1252*
Lungarella, G., (4450)*
Lupo, L., 4093
Luria, M. H., 434
Luschei, E., (2797)
Luswazi, D. C., 520
Lüth, P., 2399
Luthardt, T., 1421, (3065)*, 4302*
Lütticken, D., (1301)*, (1304)*
Lütticken, R., 495, 1299*, (1301), (1304)
Lutwick, L .I., (288)*, 916, 1507, 2990*
Luukkonen, A., 2718
Luzzati, A. L., (4309)
Lvov, D. K., 4006*
Lycke, E., 1479
Lye, M., 1198
Lyles, R., 2117*
Lynch, D. J., 3406*
Lynch, H. T., (3371)
Lynch, J. F., (3371)*
Lynch, P. M., (3371)*
Lynn. M., 2162
Lynn, T. C., (446)
Lynton-Moll, C., (3946)*
Lyon, J. L., 3818, 4095
Lyon, T. D. B., 1210
Lyons, M. J., (4362)*
Lyons, R. W., (152)*, (553)*
Lysko, P. G., 3393

M

Maas, F. M., 4
Maass, G., 2685*
Mabry, L. C., 2032*
McAllister, T. A., 108*, 1626*
McAnarney, E. R., (2043)
McArthur, W. P., (903)
Macasaet, F. F., 1817
Mcauley, R. G., 2821*
McBurney, A. K., 800*, 1599*
McCabe, K. D., (3786)*
McCabe, W. R., 3828, 3915*
McCahill, G. V., 656*
McCammon, C. S. Jr, (4448), (4460)*
McCann, A. K., (2327)*
McCarthy, C. R., (2502)*
McCarthy, L. R., 1292*, 3880*, 4245
McCarthy, W. H., 3825*
McCartney, A. C., (493)*
McCartney, P., 72*, 1605*, 1606*
McCarty, M., (3419)*
McCauley, C. E., 3099*
McClatchy, J. K. 2971
McClelland, D. B. L., 791*
McCloskey, D. W., 898*
McCloud, C. J., (1041)*
McCloud, D. J., (315)*
McClung, H., 235
Maccoby, N., 440*
McCollum, R. W., 1102*
McConnell, I., 722*
McCord, W. C., 3835
McCormack, P., 4160*
McCormack, W. M., 1277*, 1679*, 2898, 3838*, 4178*
McCormick, B., (2458)
McCormick, E., 2932*
McCormick, J. B., 516*, 2220, 2273, 2948*, 3468*, 3861, 3945*
McCormick, R. A., 4066*
McCown, J. M., 3160*
McCoy, J. H., 539*, 2420
McCracken, G. H. Jr, 347*, 1188*, 1528, (2131)*, 4209*
McCracken, R. M., (1423)*
McCravey, J. W., 2111*
MacCulloch, D., 2201
McCullough, H. S. Jr, 1279*
McCutchan, J. A., 2106
McDaniel, R. E., 3896
MacDonald, D. M., 712
Macdonald, D. W., 4052
MacDonald, I., 1236*
Macdonald, J. B., 1330
McDonald, J. C., 3110*
Macdonald, P. J., (2737)*
McDonald, R. J., 2968*
MacDonald, W. E., 81*
McDonnell, D., 3321
McDougall, A. C., 1338
McDowell, I., 2041
Macek, M., (600)*
McElroy, C., 455*
McEnroe, W. D., 1978
McEntegart, M. G., 1283*, 2532*, 4180*
McFadzean, J. A., 3227*
Macfarlane, A., 3711
Macfarlane, T. W., (1383)
McFerran, J. B., (1423)*
McFeters, G. A., 2405*
McGarrity, G. J., 976*
McGarvey, M. A., 1419*
McGavin, C. R., 3424
McGee, J. O'D., 99
McGee, Z. A., 2157
McGhee, J. R., 3867*
McGhie, D., 2152, 2541*, 2937*, 3414*, 3439*, 3496*
McGinnis, M. R., (4065)
McGovern, V. J., (4166)
McGowan, J. E., Jr, 1088*, 4334*
McGrath, J., 4530
McGrath, M. B., (1291)*
McGregor, C. G. A., (3643)*
McGuffin, S. J., 2824
McGuigan, J. E., 663*
McGuigan, M. A., (961)
Machlański, T., 1397*, (1398)*
Macholda, F., 3364
McInroy, D. C., 3332*
McInroy, R. J., (493)*
McIntosh, J. B., (1227)
McIntosh, K., 1318*, (1864)*
McIntyre, R. F., 603*
McJunkin, F. E., 351
Mack, E. G., (3442)*
Mack, T. M., (90)
Mackay, A. D., (151)*
McKay, F. W., 80*, 827*
Mackay, G. A., 4428*
Mackay, I. R., 82*
Mackay, P., 2321, 4050*
McKay, S., (493)*
Mackay, W., 4571*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Mackay-Scollay, E. M., 3095*, 3990*
McKee, K. T., Jr, 4698
Mackel, D. C., 2098*
McKendall, R. R., 3539
McKendrick, G. D. W., 2292*
McKenna, B. A., 1055*
Mackenzie, A. M. R., 202*
McKenzie, H., 250
MacKenzie, I. H., 1053*
MacKenzie, J. S., 1053, 1407, 4754*
Mackie, A. C., 4442
McKigney, J. I., (3773)
McKimm, J., (1072), 4320
Mackler, B. F., (1838)*
Mackowiak, P. A., 1424
McLachlan, G., 1566
McLachlan, M., 2044*
McLaren, C., (1025)
McLaren, G. D., 14*
McLean, A. A., 640*, 2156*, 3119*
MacLean, A. B., 2897
McLean, D. M., 1917, 3634
McLean, R. G., 4357*
MacLennan, I. C. M., 1798*
MacLennan, I. P. B., 2900*
MacLennan, R., 1264*
MacLeod, A. D., 122
MacLeod, I. M., 1715
McLeod, S., 765*
McLintock, J., 305
McLoughlin, H., 4574*
MacLowry, J. D., (915)*
MacMahon, B., 1610*, (4167)
McMichael, A. J., 20*, 33, 34*, 4157*
McMillan, A., 4584
McMillan, C. A., (1131)*
Macmillan, I. S., 2086*
MacMillan, S., 2307*
McMurray, D. R., 371*
McMurray, J., 698*
MacNab, G. M., 1100*, 1450
Macnab, R. M., 1293
McNamara, P. M., 433*, 1258*
McNamee, H. B., 4525*
McNaught, D. J., (2224)*
McNeal, C. D. Jr, 356
McNeely, D. J., 1749*
McNeil, N., (841)*
McNeish, A. S., 2503, 2595*, 3591*
McNicol, M. W., 4538*
McNitt, T. R., 4627*
McNulty, M. S., (1423)
McPherson, A. J., (1821)*
MacPherson, A. S., 2821*
McPherson, K., 4498*
McPherson, L., 1612*
Macpherson, L. W., 1203*
McQuillan, G., 2317*
McQuillin, J., 623*, 2671*
MacSween, J. M., (1823)*
McSweeney, R. J., 479*, 3934
McSwiggan, D. A., 2261*
MacVicar, J., 108*
McWade, J. W., 2019*
Madaliński, K., 4039
Madaliński, W., (3075)
Maddalon, G., 3713*
Madden, D. L., 4032*, (4575)
Maddison, S. E., 2894*
Madeley, C. R., 2504, 2622
Mäder, A., 2587*
Madhavan, T., 348
Madiyarova, R. S., 4815*
Madler, J. J., 887
Madsen, M., 4506*
Madsen, P. O., 4086*, 4410*
Maetz, H. M., 1130
Maevskaya, T. M., 1807
Magheru, H., 2413*
Magliulo, E., 1434
Magnarelli, L. A., 3620
Magnius, L. O., 1120*
Magnus, K., 4564
Magrath, D., 2285*
Magrath, I. T., 2259*
Magro, D., 1239*
Mägureanu, E., 4313
Mah, R. A., 210*
Mahajan, V. K., (2502)*
Mahajan, V. M., (1482)*
Mahnel, H., 1992
Mahon, W. A., (3234)
Mahoney, M. J., 4507
Mahony, D. E., 2239
Mahood, R. J., 3006*, 3007*
Mahros, F., (2140)*
Mahvi, T. A., 3199*
Maier, T. W., (4594)
Main, A. J., 1465, (1466)
Maini, K. K., (1261)*
Mainwaring, P. J., 4515*
Mair, N. S., 566*, (3946)*
Maiti, M., (3500)
Majer, M., (229)*, 2685*, 3639
Majeski, J. A., 769
Majewski, F., 424
Majmudar, B., (331)
Majno, G., (2126)*
Mak, E., 4823*
Makaronis, G., 792*
Makarova, L. V., 1856*
Makel, O., (4308)*
Mäkelä, P. H., 146*, 2291*
Makens, M. A., 2551*
Maki, D. G., 1287, 4683*
Maksimovich, N. A., 1842*
Malamani, T., (370)*
Malaviya, A. N., (2572)*, (2573)*, 2585*, (2976)*
Malivanova, O. M., 513
Malkinson, F. D., (1026)*
Málková, D., (676)*, 1915, 1916
Maller, R., 3583, 4632
Mallernee, S. V., 845*
Malleson, P. N., 1693
Mallinson, H., 2281
Mallison, G. F., 2098*
Malloch, J. A., (3888)*
Mallon, R. P., 366*
Malmlund, H. O., 3088*
Malmvall, B. E., 4208
Malnick, H., 2185*
Malo, J. L., (2749)
Malone, A. J. Jr, 1983
Malottke, R., 564*
Maltseva, A. I., 1051*
Maltseva, N. N., 231
Mammen, K. E., 3948*
Manclark, C. R., (1694)
Mandalenaki-Lambrou, C., 3224*
Mandaleris, C. D., 4212*, 4666*
Mandell, G. L., 1649*
Mandell, I. N., 2218
Mandell, W., (417)
Mándi, A., 1220
Mandl, M., 4060*
Mandler, F., (704)
Mandrell, R. E., 3433
Manes, J. L., (527)
Manev, C., 3059
Manfredi, F., 4685*
Mangels, J. I., (1378)*
Manger-Koenig, L., 1197*
Maniar, A. C., 2958
Manion, R. E., (1193)*
Mankiewicz, E., 4644
Mann, E. A., 4592*
Mann, J. M., 3507
Mann, R. E., 1487*
Mannheim, C. H., (3721)*
Mannheimer, C., 341
Männistö, P., 4081
Mannweiler, E., 1176
Manohar, V., 60
Manolios, O. N., 1112*
Mantchala, V., 545*
Mantel, N., 2853
Manton, W. I., 4445
Manuelidis, E. E., 1475, (2735)
Manuelidis, L., 1475*, (2735)*
Mapp, C., 2016, (4124)
Mára, M., (163)*
Maram, E. S., 1615
Maravi-Poma, E., 1368*
Marazzi, M. G., 4346*
Marbell, E. C., 1359*
Marcer, G., 29*, (4124)*
Marchette, N. J., 2719
Marciano-Cabral, F., 1452*
Marconi, P., 2744
Marcus, D., (4523)*
Marcus, H. R., 3038*
Marcus, I., 259*, 1471*
Marder, H. P., (4200)
Mårdh, P. A., (937)*, 3402, (4598), 4604
Mardiney, M. R. Jr, (244)*, (2254)*
Mardon, D. N., (3661)*
Marennikova, S. S., 231*, 1022, 2625
Mares, D., (3663)
Maresca, B., (1968)
Margalith, E., 4294*
Margolis, G., (3656)*
Margolis, R. M., 434*
Marhoul, Z., 1915*, 1916*
Maricq, H. R., 21
Marier, R., 3381
Marinelli, P., 3043, 3044
Markel, D. E., (2603)*
Markides, K. S., 3309

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Marks, J., 1333, 2566
Marks, M. I., 196, 1160*, 1690*, 2270*, 4621*
Marks, V., 2843*
Marks-Hellman, S., 2634
Markush, R. E., (2852)
Markushin, S. G., (4318)*
Markvart, K., 4783
Marmion, B. P., 4050*
Marmion, L. C., 327
Marois, M., 44*
Maroli, M., 3683*
Marquis, K. H., 2850*
Marr, J. J., 881*, 3896*
Marr, J. S., 3346*
Marr, J. W., 1611*
Marr, T. J., 4236*
Marranzano, M., 3482*
Marsden, H. S., (1038)*
Marshall, C. L., 3760
Marshall, G. J., 292*
Marshall, I. D., 1908*, 3158*
Marshall, J., (2295)*
Marshall, L. W., (59)*
Marshall, P. C., 4721*
Marshall, R. B., 581*
Marshall, R. J., 815*
Marshall, W. C., 1869*, 2390*, 4721*, 4768*
Marsik, F. J., 1295*
Marso, E., 2923*
Marston, G., 1698
Martelli, M. P., 1178*
Martin, A. N., (2803)*
Martin, C., 3644*
Martin, C. F., 2738*
Martin, C. M., 3879*
Martin, J. E. Jr, 2903
Martin, M. F. R., (3992)
Martin, M. L., (2296)*, 4339*
Martin, P. M. D., 1964*
Martin, R. R., 2133*, 4421*
Martin, S. E., 1668
Martin, W. J., 1377*, 2923*, (3442)*, 4752*, 4753*
Martin-Bouyer, G., (842)
Martin-Boyce, A., 4533
Martindale, 2400
Martineau, G., 3881*
Martinetto, P., 861*, 2381*, (3480)
Martinez-Vazquez, J. M., 2584
Martini, C. J. M., 2041*
Martins, D., 512*
Martins, K., 4235*
Martischnig, K. M., 3365
Marton, K. I., 4633*
Marttila, R. J., 2249*
Martynov, Yu. V., (3021)*
Martz, R., 418*
Maruyama, T., 4254*
Marwick, K., 791*
Masai, H., 936*
Masi, A. T., 2111*
Masihi, M., 3687*
Maskell, J., 543*
Maskell, R., 4656*
Maslan, S., (3669)*
Mason, D. T., 2857*
Mason, E., 3931*
Mason, E. O. Jr, 1305, 3423*, 3543
Masover, G. K., (3191)*
Massanari, R. M., 2159*
Massarini, M., 2787*
Massaro, E. J., (3740)*
Masse, R., (2502)*
Massola, A., (390)*
Masson, J. M., 3940*
Masson, M., 1576*
Masterson, G., 2348
Mastrangelo, G., (4124)*
Mastroviti, S., 860
Masur, H., 1516
Masurel, N., 2673*, 3555*, 4748
Mata, L. J., 2503
Mates, S., 2820*
Mathan, M., 2297
Mathews, A. W., 202*
Mathews, C. K., 3521
Mathews, E. J., 368*
Mathews, H. L., (892)*
Mathews, J. D., 2800*
Mathews, J. H., 2330*
Mathewson, F. A. L., 2858*, (3796)*
Mathies, L. W., (4083)*
Mathieu, L. G., 885*, (983)
Mathur, S., 3199
Matikainen, M. T., (2669)*
Matis, J., (1037)
Matlage, W. J., 2032*
Matossian, R. M., 4830
Matras, J., 359*
Matsen, J. M., 1989*
Matsevich, G. R., 1022*
Matsumoto, K., 3750*
Matsumoto, S., (1144)*
Matsumura, T., 300
Matsuno, S., 3624*
Matsuo, Y., 297*, 1445*
Matsushita, S., 4254*
Matsuyama, S. S., 1590
Matthay, R. A., (1696)*
Matthews, T. H. J., 1019
Matthews, T. R., (872)*
Mattiacci, M., 1885*, 2305*
Mattie, H., 343*
Mattson, K., 349*
Matumoto, M., 2255*
Matuschka, F. R., 4073
Matusiak, P. M., (3441)*
Matveeva, S. M., 3560*
Matz, L. R., 3225*
Mauler, R., (229)*, 3552*, 3639*
Maulitz, R. M., 1413
Maupas, P., 1121, 1453*
Maurer, K., 3802*
Mavromichalis, J., 3591
Mawer, S. L., 3939
Maxim, P. E., (892)
Maxted, W. R., 3865*
May, J. F., 4546*
May, P. S., 3394*
May, S. J., (1244)
Mayer, V., 303, 1912, 3169, 3640
Mayer, W. P., 142*
Mayhall, C. G., 881, 4405
Maynard, E. P. III, 4068
Maynard, J. E., 636*, 643*, 1429*, 1446*, 1448*, 2301, (3145)*, 4027, 4340*
Maynard, R., 3266*
Mayner, R. E., 3111*
Mayo, D. R., 3090
Mayo, J., 3446*, 3880
Mayon-White, R. T., 4202*
Mayorova, L. P., 1404
Mayr, A., 1390*
Mayr, W. R., (4349)*
Mayumi, M., 297*, 645*, 646*, 1445*, 1891*, 2701*
Mazur, N., 273*
Mazurova, I. K., 3885*
Mazzella, G. L., 2787*
Mazzotta, M., 2016*
Mazzur, S., 2691, 4027
Mead, G. C., 753*
Meade, R. H. III, 2349
Meade, T. W., 1597, 3355*, 3797, 4023*, 4499
Meals, R. A., 3476
Mebs, D., 3249*
Mebus, C. A., 1098*
Meço, O., 2609
Medalie, J. H., (1596)*
Meddick, H. M., 3384
Medeiros, A. A., 2519*
Medhus, A., 2060
Med. Res. Council, 2463
Medley, S., (4278)
Medlock, J. M., 4578
Medlund, P., (2071)
Medoff, G., 881*, (1968)*, 3896*, 4405*
Medoff, J., (1968)*
Medvecký, R., (523)*
Medvedeva, M. N., 1844
Medvedeva, T. E., 266*
Meers, P. D., 1287
Mehkeri, K. A., 16
Mehl, R., 4364*, (4769)*
Mehlman, I. J., 4103*
Mehta, P. D., (1075), 3576
Meier, C., 1985*
Meigs, J. W., (92)*, 825*
Meikle, H., 4661*
Meiklejohn, G., (4000)*
Meiler, H., 1390*
Meinesz, A. F., (2868)*
Meister, H., 3201
Meitert, E., (977)
Meitert, T., (977)*
Melamed, M. R., 3205*
Melander, A., 1195
Melby, K., 2594
Melchior, C. L., 2473*
Melchior, J. C., 1691
Meley, B., 731
Melia, R. J. W., 3361
Melikian, V., 3707*
Melish, M., (1699)*
Mellbin, T., 413, 414
Mellin, H. E., 4086
Melling, J., 199
Melly, M. A., 552*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Melnick, J. L., 584, 636*, 733*, (1087)*, (1452)*, (1537)*, (1538)*, 2681, 3237*, (3597), 3715*, 4423*, 4424*, 4703
Melnik, Yu. N., 3996*
Melnikova, E. E., (4358)*
Melnikova, S. K., 3558
Meloni, F., (2073)*, (2085)
Meloni, P., (2073)*
Melton, L. J. III, 2912, 4623
Menck, H. R., 2026
Mendelson, J. H., 2058*, 4525*
Mendenhall, C. L., 3333*
Mendes, M. F., 3406
Mendis, N. M. P., (533)
Mendoza, M., 3693*
Mendoza, S. P., 2456*
Meneghetti, F., 4345*
Menegus, M., 3536*
Menezes, A. P., 3260*
Mengoli, H. F., (892)*
Menn, M., 3592*
Menon, V. B., (3273)*
Menonna, J. P., 4576*
Menotti, A., 71, 3795
Menzel, M., (4605)
Menzies, R., 2201*
Mercer, G. W., 4524
Mercuri, A. J., 1727*
Meredith, P. A., (3734)*
Měřička, O., 3364*
Merigan, T. C., 3568*, 4718*, (4734)*
Merkle, F., 3180
Merrill, D. A., 1425*
Merrill, W. D., (4786)
Merritt, K., 2148, 2556
Merson, M. H., 1996*, (2997)*, 3922*, 4253
Mertens, A., (3054)*
Mertens, T., 1867*
Mertz, D. P., 94
Merz, W. G., 3195
Mesko, Z. G., (919)
Mesnier, J., 1438*
Metcalf, T. G., 4423*
Mettler, A. E., 415
Metz, H., 4195
Metzgar, D. P., 2652*
Metzger, M., 2518
Metzner, H. L., 2077, 4536*
Meunier-Carpentier, F., 2597*
Meurman, O. H., 3132, 4017
Meuwissen, O. J. A. T., 2227*
Meyer, G., 3714
Meyer, M. B., 2847
Meyer, R. D., (212), 870, 2395*, 4421
Meyer, R. F., 1810
Meyer, W., 489*
Meyerhoff, W. L., 3219*
Meyers, B. R., 2985*, 3407
Meyers, J. D., 1285
Meyling, A., 4026*
Mhalu, F. S., 2149
Michaelis, R., 424*
Michaels, G., 1754*
Michaels, R. H., 836*, 1319, (1699)*
Michalek, S. M., 3867
Michalski, F., 685
Michalski, F. J., 4305*
Michaud, R. N., (1291)
Michel, F. B., (2502)
Michel, G., (4690)*
Michel-Briand, Y., (3036)
Mickelsen, P. A., 2528
Middendorf, M. S., 2799*
Middlebrook, G., 3461
Middlebrook, J. L., (1366)
Middlekamp, J. N., (1815)*, 3972*
Middleton, P. J., (635)*, 1097*, 2503*, 4778
Middleton, W. R. J., 178*
Midtvedt, T., 2594*, 3685*
Midura, T. F., 2238, 4697*
Mierzejewski, J., 359*
Mihail, A., 1065*
Mihailescu, C., 939*
Mihăilescu, R., 1804
Mihalache, V., (977)*
Mihm, U., (2403)
Mihul, V., 2680*
Mikačić, D., 568*
Mikhael, M., 2057*
Mikheeva, A. V., (4318)
Mikkelson, F., 4027*
Mikoszewski, J., (223)*
Mikšanová, R., 2693*
Mikutskaya, B. A., 1404*
Milby, T. H., 4115*, 4116*
Milder, J. E., (4692)
Miler, J. J., 2900
Miler, J. M., 1768
Miles, R., 4370*
Milgrom, F., (4742)*
Milgrom, H., (3080)*
Millar, J. W., 1822
Miller, A., 2985*
Miller, A. B., 1263
Miller, C. W., 4405*
Miller, E., 705*
Miller, F. J., (2502)*
Miller, G. B. Jr, 4035*
Miller, G. G., 1844*
Miller, G. H., 1656, (4084)*
Miller, H. V., (2325)*
Miller, J. N., (111), 2517*, 2896*
Miller, J. R., 44*
Miller, K. G., 3831*
Miller, L. C., (4151)
Miller, L. M., 4088
Miller, M. J., 4414*
Miller, R. A., 818
Miller, R. D., 886, (3843)
Miller, R. R., 2857*
Miller, S. E., (3674)*
Miller, W., 3534*
Miller, Y., 467*
Millet, L., 1201*
Millman, I., 1453*
Millonig, G., (3062)*
Mills, E. L., 1313*
Mills, J., (407)*
Millson, G. C., (2733)*
Millstein, C. H., 2750*
Milne, J. E. H., 2033
Milne, J. S., 3352*
Milner, G., 2056
Milton, G. W., 3825*
Milu, A., 1444*
Mimra, J., 3136
Mims, C. A., 1624
Min, K. W., 3222*
Minagawa, T., (276), (1074)
Minami, K., 3125
Minář, J., (676)*
Minegishi, Y., (891)*
Minette, A., (2436), (3806), (3807)
Minick, C. R., (3188)*
Minishall, P. M., 3303*
Minisini, P., 29*
Min. Ag., Fish. & Food, (751), (752), 3716
Min. of Defence, (70), (2478)
Minor, P. D., 2660
Mintz, A. A., 518
Miragliotta, G., 4230*
Mirand, E. A., 1262*
Mirchamsy, H., 3569
Mirelman, D., 2197*
Mirolyubova, L. V., 2591
Mironova, M. V., 4285*
Mirvish, S. S., (4570)
Misfeldt, M. L., 180
Mishankin, B. N., 2613*
Mishra, S. K., 1949*, 3206*
Miskarova, E. D., 2741*, 3650
Mistretta, A. P., 1876*
Mitchell, C. A., 374*, 741*
Mitchell, C. J., 4202*
Mitchell, J., (2749)*
Mitchell, J. A. M., (404)
Mitchell, J. D., 2293
Mitchell, J. R. A., 2855
Mitchell, K. G., (3643)*
Mitchell, R. G., 2452
Mitchison, D. A., 157*, 525*, 2173*, 4220
Mitchison, R., 4608*
Mitra, A. C., 2629*, 3532*
Mitri, E., 1105*
Mitrová, E., 3640*
Mitsuhashi, N., 2992
Mitsuhashi, S., 859, 4619*
Mitsui, Y., (206)*
Mitsuoka, T., (2917)
Mittermayer, H., (874)*, (3856)*
Miura, Y., 2720*
Miwatani, T., 1762*, 3025*
Miyaji, M., (2360)
Miyaji, T., 437*
Miyajima, N., (1772)*
Miyakawa, Y., 645*, 646*, 1445*, 1891*, 2701*
Miyake, T., 4225*
Miyamura, K., 2288
Miyamura, S., (2150)
Miyazaki, S., (3958)
Mizen, M., 2939*
Mizuma, K., 2904*
Mizuno, H., 3125*
Mizuno, J., 3962*
Mizuno, S., (2179)*
Mochmann, H., 489
Mocquot, G., 1201*, (2782)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Modlin, J. F., 3577
Moegle, H., 4811*
Moellering, R. C. Jr, 480, 901*, 3514*, 4421
Moffat, M. A. J., 3121
Mogensen, S., (2248)
Moguchiy, A. M., 4755*
Mohammadi, M., 3181*
Mohammed, I., 2550
Mohan, K., 1736*
Mohapatra, L. N., (1482)*, (2572)*, (2573)*, (2976)*
Mohelská, H., (163)*
Mohn, S. F., 2764*
Mohr, J. A., 1273
Mohr, P. D., 3303*
Mohr, U., 2489
Mohr, W., 1176*, (3180)*
Mohs, E., 347*, 457*
Moiraghi, P., 3223
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A., 1178, 3223, 4396
Mokgokong, S., 2905*
Mokrohisky, S. T., (1864)*, (3877)*
Moldovan, E., 1021*, 2624*, (3527)*
Moldover, N. H., 964*
Mole, K. F., 2674*
Molet, B., 332
Molibog, E. V., 609*
Mollaret, H. H., 991*, 996*, (2228)*
Möllby, R., 576, 4668*
Møller-Larsen, A., 2636
Molnár, I., 2949*
Molnar, Z., 4222*
Mombaerts-Servais, M., 4312*
Monacelli, M., 1884
Monale, D., 2905*
Monelli, O., 362*
Mongeau, J. G., 77*
Monno, R., 4230*
Monson, R. R., 787*, 1610*, 4557*
Monster, A. C., (372)
Monsur, K. A., (558)
Montalbine, V., 932*
Montanaro, D., 2761*, 4238
Monteiro, L. A., (1567)
Montgomerie, J. Z., (1493)*, 2351*
Montgomery, J. R., 3543*
Monto, A. S., 4323
Moon, R. J., (1162)*
Moore, B., 1420, 2684*
Moore, L., 3737*
Moore, M. R., 439*, 3251*, (3734)
Moore, R., (3118)*
Moore, R. M. Jr, 14*, 4799
Moore, V. L., 2035*
Moore, W. L., (4616)
Moraczewska, Z., 4039*
Moradian, M. H., (379)*
Morag, B., 1111*
Morahan, P. S., 2635
Moran, J. W., 730
Morano, E., (3062)
Morbid. Mortal. Wkly Rep., 13, 181, 329, 338, 560, 758, 759, 987, (1139), 1141, 1187, 1276, 1320, 1340, 1470, 1521, 1543, 2018, 2022, 2337, 2339, 2380, 2421, 2422, 2474, 2555, 2602, 2611, 2783, 2789, 2947, 2953, 3319, 3478, 3506, 3566, 3699, 3700, 3999, 4029, 4107, 4108, 4203, 4279, 4441, 4577, 4826
Mörch, H., (2072)
Mordasini, R. C., 3142
Moreau, C., 1542
Moreau, J. P., 530, 2724
Moreda-Vazquez, A., 2760
Moretti, G., 4649*
Morey, P. R., 775*
Morgan, A. F., 3941*
Morgan, D. G., (4738)
Morgan, H. G., 53*, 54
Morgan, J., 3906*
Morgan, J. R., 2614
Morgan, L. G., 2800*
Morgan, M., 3757*
Morgan, M. Y., 2059
Morgan, N., 4060*
Morgan, R. A., (2962)*
Morgan, W. J. B., 3479*
Morgante, O., 2263*, 3588*
Morganti, L., (316)
Morgenstern, M. A., (4232)
Morimoto, T., 2720*
Morin, O., 1517
Morishima, T., 1095, 2276*
Morita, M., 3530
Moritsugu, Y., 645*
Morling, N., (699)*
Morogova, V. M., 308*, 4815*
Moroz, D. A., (572)*
Morozenko, M. A., 1404*
Morozov, Ya. M., 2408*
Morozzi, A., 2581*
Morris, C. A., 616, 2554*
Morris, G. K., 755, 3922*
Morris, J. A., (2199), 3479*
Morris, J. N., 2076, 4500*
Morris, R. J., (1760)
Morris, S. C., 739
Morrison, A. S., 2451
Morrison, J. G. L., 712*
Morrison, J. O., 2351*
Morrow, G. III, 47*
Morse, C. D., (850)
Morse, S. A., (118), (465)*, 1281, (2910), (3843)*
Mortimer, E. A. Jr, 1579*, 1610
Mortimer, P. P., 3580
Morton, M., 3800*
Morton, M. E., 2833
Moryson, C. J., 1008*, 1009*
Morzycka, M., 4724*
Moscato, G., 2787*
Moscato, V., 1723
Möse, J. R., 4097
Moseley, R. H., 734*
Moser, K. M., 326*
Mosimann, J., 992
Moskowitz, R., 3507*
Mosley, J. W., 2303, 3599*, 4794*
Moss, C. W., (2211)
Mossel, D. A. A., (744), 980, 3935*, 4102*, 4599
Mottet, N. K., (2797)*
Motulsky, A. G., 44, 3313*
Mouchet, J., 4426*
Moulding, T. S., 2971*
Moulinier, J., 1438*
Moulthrop, J. I., 4799*
Mount, D. T., (2336)
Mountcastle, W. E., (2667)
Mousseau, G., 2095*
Moussouros, A., 2310*
Mouton, R. F., 4312*
Mouton, R. P., 4602
Movitz, J., (2138)*
Mowbray, J. F., 282*
Moxon, E. R., (918)*, 2163
Moyes, C. D., (3040)
Mozai, T., 297*
Mozgovoy, E. P., 1980*
Mravak, S., 2371*
Mreiden, T., (1524)
Mrozicki, S., (1398)*
Muchnick, C., 4828*
Mucsi, I., (3124)*
Mudge, P. R., 3622
Mufson, M. A., 624*
Muir, A. D., 3465*
Muir, A. M., 4674*
Muir, C. S., 1532
Muir, D. C. F., 4471
Muir, G. S., 4551
Mukhajonpan, V., (4710)*
Mukherjee, K. K., 2629*, 3159*, 3532*
Mukherjee, M. K., 2629*, 3532*
Mukherjee, T., 1420*
Mukhopadhyay, D., (2975)*
Mukundan, P., 2880*
Mulczyk, M., 2579*
Mulder, H. G., 4546*
Mulder, N. H., (2941)*
Mulder, R. W. A. W., 1204
Mullan, B. J., 109*
Müller, F., 3392
Müller, G., 1990
Müller, H. E., (172)*, (4611)
Müller, P., 2415
Müller, R., (1895)
Muller, S. A., 1814*
Mullin, P. J., 3332*
Mullinger, B. M., 3891*
Mulvihill, J. J., 1160*, 3758*
Mundodi, B., 3879*
Mundon, F. K., 4032*
Munizaga, J., (4467)*
Munn, R. E., 4
Munro, H. N., (3773)*
Munro, I. C., (748)
Munzinger, J., 2265
Muoi, M. M., 4234*
Murai, T., 4619*
Murakawa, T., 2607, 3704*
Muraoka, S., (1335), 4225*
Murayama, N., (2013)*
Murdoch, I. A., (3270)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Murdoch, J. McC., (631)*
Murillo, S., 2503*
Murohashi, T., (2980)
Murphy, A., 2293*
Murphy, A. M., 611*
Murphy, B. L., 1446*, 1448
Murphy, B. R., 2654*, 3113
Murphy, F., 3178*
Murphy, F. A., 1486*, (4053), 4339*, 4816*
Murphy, J. R., 1155
Murphy, R. A., (1670)*
Murray, E. S., 2519*
Murray, H. W., 3859
Murray, M. D., 1142
Murray, P. R., 497, 1005, 1675, 2142, 4283
Murray, R., 1532
Murray, R. M., 2838
Museteanu, C., (589), 1464*
Musher, D. M., (110), (4588)*
Musk, A. W., 2811, 3282
Mussen, H. K., 1348*
Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 2670
Mustea, A., 2703*
Muzikář, V., 4379
Muzzi, A., 608*
Myerowitz, R. L., (917), 3878
Myers, D. M., 3061
Myers, M. H., 2853*
Myers, R. D., 2473
Myers, T. C., 845*
Myhre, E., 2700*
Myllylä, V. V., 2397*
Mylroie, A. A., 3737
Myrvik, A. L., 125
Mzokova, V. M., 278*, 3067*

N

Nabokova, A. V., 2334*
Năcescu, N., 2419*
Nachum, R., 2184*
Nadaždin, M., 2892*, 4586
Nadell, J., 1957*
Naeye, R. L., 789, 4144
Nagahashi, M., 1546*
Nagaoka, F., (3516)*
Nagarajan, M., (2089)*
Nagaratnam, W., (533)*
Nagayoshi, S., 1095*, 2276*
Naggan, L., 1111
Naghski, J., 1541*
Nagington, J., 2697, 4636*
Nahas, G., (4526)
Nahmias, A. J., (246)*, 1695*, (3080)*, 3449*
Nair, C. D. G., 1019*
Najem, R. G., 1248*
Nájera Morrondo, R., 281
Nakabayashi, T., 3216
Nakae, M., 4619
Nakagawa, J., 3608*
Nakagawa, Y., (2150)*
Nakahara, H., 2922
Nakahara, N., 3025*, 3936*
Nakajima, K., 2664
Nakajima, T., (2013)*
Nakamura, S., 3962, 4284*
Nakamura, T., 3816*
Nakamura, Y., 1167*, 1445*
Nakane, A., 3959
Nakao, T., 1070*, 1403*, 4775*
Nakashima, I., 1755*
Nakata, K., (206)*
Nakaya, R., 3925*
Nakayama, H., 3984*
Nakayama, I., 4072
Nalin, D. R., 2221
Nambiar, P. P. V. J., (3273)*
Nandi, A. R., 4187*
Nangia, B. S., 4210*
Nani, E., 1178*, 4396*
Nankervis, G. A., 914*
Napier, I. R., 2348*
Naraqi, S., 232
Narasimhan, S. L., 4273
Narayan, O., 4818
Nardone, D. A., 988*
Narucka, U., 1371, 4247
Nåsander, L., 3217*
Nash, G., 2810*
Nasibulina, T. D., 4755*
Nass, W., 3447
Nassar, V. H., 4830*
Nassau, E., 1332
Natale, P., (742)
Natelson, E. A., 1211
Nathorst-Windahl, G., 2143*
Natvig, J. B., (1017)*
Naughten, E., 4503*
Naumov, R. L., (3170)
Naus, A., (386)
Nava, C., 22*
Nayak, N. C., 4047*
Naylor, B., (4390)*
Naylor, G. R. E., 4636*
Naylor, M. N., 4515*
Nayyar, K. C., 456*, 1284
Nazarewicz, T., 4352
Nazerian, K., 584
Neal, D. M., (2078)*
Neal, M., 836*
Neamtu, C., 2413*
Nebel, A. E., 1473*, 2731*
Neel, E. U., 248
Neering, H., 4648*
Neff, J., 3525*
Neklyudova, L. I., 3117
Nelson, A. J., (2131)*
Nelson, F. E., (1776)*
Nelson, J. D., 182, 457, 3864, 4622*
Nelson, K. J., 1206
Nelson, K. W., 1549*
Nelson, M., 2901*, 2902
Nelson, N. A., (1261)*, 3078*
Nelson, R. L., 668*
Nelstrop, A. E., 1332*
Népegészségügy, (4545)
Nermut, M. V., (1417)*
Nestoridou-Vatopoulou, T., 3226*
Neter, E., 1741*, 2578*
Netsky, M. G., 437
Netter, R., 2282*
Neu, H. C., 480, 717*, 862, 868*, 2926*, 3472*, 4187
Neu, I., 3085
Neufeld, G. K., (59)
Neugebauer, M., 495*
Neuman, M., 3644*
Neuman, R., 1110*
Neumann-Haefelin, C., 628*
Neumann-Haefelin, D., 628, (3073), 3184*, 3579*, 4299
Neurath, A. R., 4045, 4046
Neutel, C. I., 2095, 2498*
New, A. E., 612*
New, D. A. T., 44
New, P. F. J., 2058*
Newball, H. H., 2441
Newberne, P. M., (3372)
Newcastle: Working Party, Early Childhood Deaths, 4509
Newcombe, R. G., 1254*
Newell, D. J., 403*, 2835*, 3365*
Newhouse, M., (106)
Newhouse, M. L., 2031, 4468, 4559
Newlands, E. S., 1401*
Newman, J. S., 2409*
Newman, R. W., 4003*
Newsom, S. W. B., (3848)*
Newsome, P. M., (4653)
Newton, D. A., (3432)
New Zealand, Dept Hlth, (4496)
——, Infant Paediatric Society, (4504)
Nezval, J., (2583)*
Ng, M. H., 602*, 1495*
Ng, R. P., 4715
Ngeow, Y. F., 1289*
Nicholas, C., 1228*
Nicholas, W. L., 4401*
Nicholls, A. C., 158, 3587, 3665*
Nicholls, K. M., 969
Nichols, A. B., 1256
Nichols, S., 2356*
Nicholson, G., 2342
Nicholson, K. G., (1689)*
Nicolescu, M., 2242
Nicolet, J., 2814, (2815)*
Nicolle, P., 996, (2228)
Nicolson, I., 3214*
Niculescu, T., 2028
Niden, A. H., 4639*
Niebojewski, R. A., 2649*
Nieburg, P. I., 1684, 2274*
Nielsen, J., 2836
Nielsen, J. A., 2836*
Nielsen, K., 2727*
Nies, K. M., 3835*
Niesen, M., 1082
Nieveen, J., 4546
Nightingale, E. O., (3586)
Nigrin, J., (2962)
Nii, S., (1819), (4710)*
Niilo, L., 4287
Nijenhuis, H. W. A., 4469
Nikitina, L. S., 3265*
Nikkilä, E. A., 3351*
Nikolaev, V. P., 299
Nikolaeva, N. V., 308*
Nikolaeva, S. P., 304*
Nikolova, Z., (610)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Nikonova, V. A., (540)*
Nilsson, L., 1651*
Nilsson, N. I., 1661*, 2153*
Nimbkar, Y. S., 555*
Ninane, G., 3874
Nishida, M., 3704, 4420
Nishida, S., 3962*, 4284*
Nishimura, I., 664*
Nishimura, K., (2360)*
Nishioka, K., 4040
Nishizumi, M., (4457)
Niskanen, A., 1202
Nissinen, A., 1604*
Nitahara, Y., (2150)*
Nitschmann, J., 3244*
Niwa, H., 3816*
Nkrumah, F. K., (2877)
Noah, N. D., 2554*
Noall, M. W., (3118)*
Nobili, G., 1880*
Nobili, M., 2381
Noble, G. R., 261*, 1406*, 4746*
Noble, N., 3355*
Noble, W. C., 880
Nogrady, S., 324*
Nomoto, K., (1335)*, 4225*
Nomura, A., 3369
Nonomura, A., 664*
Nonoyama, M., (3370)*
Noone, P., 1766*, (2230)*, 4082*
Nord, C. E., 576*, 1958*
Nordbring, F., (4269)*
Norden, C. W., 1319*, 1328*, (1699), 3408*, 3878*
Nordenfelt, E., 659*, 1119, 2700*
Nordlander, I. M., 2143*
Nordlund, J. J., 3538
Nordman, C. H., 1551*, 3253*
Nordström, L., 1948
Norelli, G. A., (4450)*
Norman, L., 3696*, 4404*
Norman, P. S., (1565)*
Normark, S., (1644)*
Norrby, E., (2626)*
Norrby, R., 1179, 1526, 4417
Norris, J. R., 1286
North, A. F. Jr, 2454
North, W. R. S., 3355*, 3797*, 4499*
Northern Ireland, (3791)
Northrup, R. S., 2503*
Notermans, S., 9, 1204*
Notkins, A. L., (2881), 4726*
Notowicz, A., 2124
Notte-De Ruyter, A., 4147*
Notter, M. F. D., (1033)*, 2251, 3974
Nour-Salehi, S., 3181*
Novak, M., 468*
Novak, P., 2399
Nováková, E., 147*
Novotny, P., 2900*, 4179
Noworyta, J., 1345*
Nowosławski, A., 4352*
Nowotarska, M., 2579
Nozima, T., (2271)*
Nunn, A. J., 156*, 2965*
Nürnberger, F., 4070*
Nussey, A. M., (3126)
Nyberg, I., 1300*
Nye, E. B., (2230)*
Nye, E. R., 2861
Nye, F., 2152*
Nyerges, G., 2187
Nylén, O., 3435*
Nystrom, J. S., 292*

O

Oakes, J. E., 4717*
Oakley, G. P. Jr, 44
Oaten, S. W., 1463
Oates, R. K., 2453
Oates, S. A., 2522
Oats, J. J. N., 1617*
Obenich, J. P., 4625*
Oberhofer, T. R., 2210
Obijeski, J. F., (1913)*, (2296), 4759*
Oblack, D., 1496
Oblinger, J. L., 3717*
O'Brien, A. D., (2195)
O'Brien, C. P., 2468
O'Brien, J., 4530*
O'Brien, R. J., 3997*
O'Brien, R. T., 2409
O'Brien, S. E. M., 4516*
O'Brien, T. J., 2468*
O'Brien, W. M., 1982*
Obrosova-Serova, N. P., 3105
Obukhova, V. R., 299*, 4809*
O'Callaghan, C. H., 128
O'Callaghan, D. J., 584
Occella, E., 3713
Ochiai, H., (2150)*
O'Connell, A. P., 3615*
O'Connell, K., 4510*
O'Connor, M., 40*
Oda, K., 3164
O'Day, R., 3455*
Ödegaard, K., (461)
O'Dell, A., 2513*
O'Dell, N. M., (573)*, 2599*
Odelola, H. A., 3173, 3628
Odiseev, H., (622)*
Odlaug, T. E., 3957
Odlerová, Ž., (523)
O'Donnell, H. F., 3556*
Oduye, O. O., 3628*
Oehmisch, W., 79*
Oellig, W. P., 388*
Oertel, Y. C., 3693*
Oeter, D., (4484)
O'Farrell, S., 957, 3927*, 4667*
Ofek, I., 1302*, 2197
Öff. Gesundhwesen, (1708)
Office of Health Economics, 2487, (4480)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, (68), (69), (450), (803), (804), (805), (2480), (2854), (3342), (3343), 3756, (3789), (3790), (4541)
Ogata, T., (1907)*
Ogburn, C. A., (3093)
Ogle, J. D., 1775
Ogra, P. L., 1085*, 1113*, (1865)*, 3137*
O'Grady, F., 129*, 1290*, 2546*, (4265)*
O'Grady, L. R., 2236
Oguma, K., 575
Oh, W., 3494*
Ohbayashi, A., 297, 1445
Ohishi, I., 4699
Ohkita, Y., 3130
Ohkubo, Y., 1891*
Ohlbaum, A., 228*
Ohlrich, G. D., 2770
Ohlrich, J. G., 2770*
Ohno, K., (2917)*
Ohori, H., 4049*
Ohsaka, A., 1794*
Ohta, G., 664
Ohtake, S., (4271)*
Ohtawara, M., (1084)*
Ohtomo, H., 3216*
Ohtomo, T., (891)*
Ohtsuki, Y., (2872)
Öistämö, S., 1948*
Ojukwu, J. O., (321)*
Oka, T., (476)
Okabe, M., 3258*
Okada, I., 3962*
Okada, K., 2217
Okamura, N., 3925
O'Keefe, M. F., 4104*
O'Keefe, S. J. D., 2843
Oksenhendler, G., (719)*
Oktem, N., 4395*
Okubadejo, O. A., 4656
Olarte, J., 1627*, 3592*, 3923
Old, D. C., 542*
Old, L. J., (2092)
Oldham, A. J., 1585
Oldham, P. D., 2835
Olding, L. B., (1042)
Olding-Stenkvist, E., 590, 3571
Olds, R. J., 4636*
Oldstone, M. B. A., (1042)*, (3641), 4706*
Oleru, U. G., 767
Oleske, J. M., 3449*
Ølgaard, K., 3718
Olin, J. S., 3782*
Olinescu, E., (1757)*
Olivant, J., 2546*
Oliver, E., 3365*
Oliver, J. S., 1241
Oliver, T. K. Jr, 2454*
Olling, S., 3495*
Ölmebring, F., 1948*
Olovnikov, A. M., 1205*
Olsen, L., (4269)
Olshevsky, U., (1034)
Olson, C., 1441*
Olsson, A., 2081*
Olsson, O., (2844)*
Olsson, R., 1628*
O'Malley, J. A., (3968)*
Ombres, S. R., (2962)*
Omori, T., (3633)*
O'Neal, R. M., 98
O'Neill, J. J., 1284*
Ongaro, G., 4345*, 4350
Ono, T., 1546*
Onoda, Y., 2904*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Oosterwal, S. H., 4648*
Opit, L. J., 2051
Opitz, J. M., (2049)*
Oppé, T. E., 4501*, 4503*
Oppenheimer, D. R., 272*
Oranje, A. P., 3399
Ordal, Z. J., 1668*
O'Reilly, R. J., (1808)*, (1809)
Orie, N. G. M., (2868)*
Oriel, C. A., 1488*
Oriel, J. D., 1478*
Orikasa, M., (4272)*
O'Riordan, J. L. H., 3318*
Ørjavik, O., 4412*
Orlich, M., 2662*
Orlov, G., (622)
Orlova, A. A., 3264*
Ormsbee, R. A., 1152*, 2919*
Orolin, D., 3640*
Orosz, J., 1733
O'Rourke, E. J., 3161*
Ørskov, F., (548)*, (1744)*, (3001)*, 4103*, 4256*
Ørskov, I., (548), (1744)*, (3001)*, 4103*, 4256
Ørstavik, I., 1422, 2290
Ortel, S., (2169)*, 3447*
Orth, D. S., (2548), 3518
Örvell, C., 4012
Ory, H. W., 2451*, 3354
Osborn, D. C., (1823)
Osborne, A. D., 956*, 2780*
Osborne, C. D., 4270*
Osidze, D. F., 4813*
Osinga, A., 1385*
Oski, F. A., (2094)*
Osman, J., (1476)*
Østergaard, E., (2087)*
Østergaard, P. A., (2888)
Osterman, C. A., (2509)*
Ostor, A. G., 2470
Ostrander, L. D. Jr, 1256*
Ostrea, E. M. Jr, 2469*
Ostrow, P. T., 2163*
Ota, J. K., 2542*
Otčenášek, M., (1503)*
Otnaess, A. B., (3041)*
Ott, J., 3313*
Ott, M. G., 2434
Ott, S., 4593*
Ottaway, J. M., (2430)*
Ottis, K., 1992*
Otto, H. S., 3892*
Otto, L. A., (546)
Ottolenghi, A. C., 3035*, 3585*
Oudegeest, J. J., 2067*
Ough, R. N., 1175
Ouw, K. H., 2426*
Ovchinnikova, E. A., 183*
Over, H. J., 4075
Overall, J. C. Jr, 2196*, (3389)*, 3534*, 3970*, 4582*
Overman, T. L., 1315*
Overturf, G. D., 2945, 4416*
Owen, P., (124)*
Owen, S. G., 40
Oxenhandler, R. W., (1967)
Oxman, M. N., 1058*
Ozaki, T., 1095*, 2276*
Ozere, R. L., 224*, 2021*
Özlüarda, E., 2726
Özsan, K., 2609*, (2616)

P

Pabico, R. C., 1055
Pacheco, A., 4061*
Pacini, A., 2061*
Packwood, T., 1236
Pacsa, A. S., 2508
Padgett, B. L., 584, (1827)
Padgett, W. J., (3240)
Padhye, A., (316)*
Paetkau, M. E., 2066
Pagano, J. S., 603*, 2260, (2638)*, (3097)*
Pagel, J. E., 2404*
Paglieroni, T., (601)*
Pagnotto, L., 4113*
Pagon, S., 2587
Pahissa, A., 2584*
Pahren, H. R., 1991*
Paige, D. M., 2462
Paine, T. F. Jr, 1971
Painter, G. M., 3060
Pakarinen, H., 1603*
Pal, M., 3204*
Pal, S. R., 3183*
Palacios Gonzalez, F., 4397*
Palant, M., (3191)*
Palasuntheram, C., 2960
Palaszynski, F., (877)*
Palese, P., 263, 619, 1062, (1847)
Palfreyman, J. M., 2566*
Palin, H. C., (2970)*
Palit, A., (2620)
Paliwal, D. K., 1944
Pálmai, M., (3124)*
Palmer, E. L., (2296)*, 4334*, 4339
Palmer, J., 3212*
Palmer, K. N. V., 1224*
Pálsson, E., 2915*
Paltridge, G. P., 3465*
Paltridge, S., 2897*
Palumbo, P. J., (93)
Palutke, W. A., (893)*
Pampiglione, S., 3683*
Pan, T., 2920*
Panelius, M., 4017*
Panetta, R., (3902)*, 4240*
Pankowska, B., 4724*
Pankratov, V. S., 3559*
Pannier, W. L., 1906*
Pansy, F., 2345*
Pan-Urai, M. L. R., (11)*
Papadakis, J. A., 1342*
Papaevangelou, G., 1112*, 2332*, 2707
Papageorgiou, A. N., 1576
Papaïconomou, N., 1342*
Papapanagiotou, J., 3106*
Papavassiliou, J. T., 187*
Papayannis, A. G., 3708
Pappagianis, D., 1509*, 1510, (3677)*, (4827)*
Pappas, G., 1947*
Pár, A., 3606
Paradisi, F., 1973
Paramasivam, T., 2209*
Paredes, A., 3423
Pares, Y., 1007*
Pariser, R. J., 4185
Parisi, J. T., (1297)*
Park, C. B., 3732*
Park, C. E., 134*, 3924
Park, C. H., 155
Park, J., 795*
Park, R. W. A., 4264*
Parke, J. C., 4209*
Parker, M. G., 1529*
Parker, M. T. 902*, 4578
Parker, R. H., 879*, 1375*, 3009*
Parker, R. L., 4799*
Park-Hah, J. O., (3894)*
Parkin, W. E., 4035*
Parkinson, A. J., 3966
Parkman, P. D., 261
Parks, N. F., 685*
Parr, D., (56)
Parratt, D., 250*
Parrino, T. A., 3593
Parrot, R., (524)*
Parry, J., 1824*
Parry, J. M., 754*
Parry, M. F., 717*, 2926, 3472
Parsons, D. W., 1321*
Parsons, N. J., 464*, 2908*
Parsonson, I. M., (1920)
Partin, J. C., 254
Partin, J. S., 254*
Partridge, C. J., (4482)
Parusov, V. N., 4755*
Pasiecznik, K. A., 870*
Pasquetto, N., 4230*
Pässilä, S., (1052)*
Pastan, R. S., 4148
Pasternak, M. S., (4641)*
Pastoret, P. P., (1081)
Patel, M. R., 3462
Patella, A., 1885*
Patéraki, E., 1342*
Pathy, M. S., 3771*
Patiño Escribano, J., 3028*
Patrick, K. E., 4414*
Patrick, P. K., (736)
Patrick, R. S., 99*
Patroni, M., 3713*
Patterson, B., 2456
Patterson, M. J., 1870*
Patterson, R., (4385)
Pattison, J. R., 656*, (1862)*
Patton, C. M., 3922
Pattyn, S. R., 670*, 1903*, 2113*, 4816
Pau, W. S., 978
Paul, S., 1902*
Pauli, G., (1811), 4817*
Paull, A., 2543*
Paull, N. I., 3632*
Paver, W. K., 1454
Pavia, C. S., (4587)
Pavilanis, V., 3110*
Pavillard, R., 1752*
Pawłowska, I., (2178)*
Paxton, L., 131*, 1941*
Payet, M., 1530

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Payne, D. J. H., 4106
Payne, E. E., 1313*
Payne, L., (2626)*
Payne, W. J. Jr, (2955)
Peach, H., 3771
Peacock, A. M., 3832*
Peacock, M. G., 1152*, 2919*
Peaker, M., 2456
Pearson, A. D., 3948
Pearson, G. R., (1423)*, (3982)
Pearson, J. C. G., 1218
Pearson, L. D., 3158
Pearson, N. J., 1290*, 2546*, (4265)*
Pearson, R. J. C., 2498*
Pearson, R. M., 4559*
Pearson, T. A., 2387*
Peat, J. K., 2064*
Peck, D. G., (420)
Peckelsen, C., 1750*
Peckham, C. S., 1622*, 1869, 4768*
Peckinpaugh, R. O., 3185*
Pedersen, A. H. B., 2901*, 4635
Pedersen, B. A. T., 541*
Pedersen, C. E. Jr, 1457*, 1485*, 1927*, (2340)*, 3151, (3651)
Pedersen, P. V., (2240)
Pediatrics, (4508)
Peel, B., 1995
Pegelow, C., 4394*
Peircy, W., (435)*
Peiulescu, P., (1476)*
Pejtsik, B., 2508*
Pekárek, J., 3458*
Pekelder, J. J., 4075*
Pellegrino, C., 1830*
Pelletier, M., 1890*
Pelon, W., 1430*
Peltola, H., 146
Pendleton, R. A., 4568*
Pendreigh, D. M., 2038
Penn, C. W., 115*, 464, 2907, 2908
Penner, E., (4349)
Penner, J. L., (963), (1352), (1774)*
Pennington, J. E., 3664
Pennington, T. H., (2628)
Penttinen, K., 615*, 4324*
Pepys, J., 1224*, (1563)*, (2749)*, 2816*, 4597*, 4747*
Peradze, T. V., 4749
Percival, A.. 846
Perdrizet, S., (524)*
Pereira, G. J. M., 4782*
Pereira, J. L., (1894)*
Pereira, M. S., 2261*, 2423*, 3993
Perez, A., 2456*
Perez, A. A., 2577*
Periman, P., 2637*, 4739
Perkins, G. H., (2115)*
Perkins, I. V., (2877)*
Perkins, R. E., (2135)
Perlin, E., 2637*
Perlmann, P., (2277)*
Perna, G., 925*
Pernet, A., 336
Perrin, L. H., 4706
Perrin, P., 683*, 1472*
Perry, E. B., 2952*
Persaud, T. V. N., 3765
Persson, G. A., 4
Pertschuk, L. P., 1294, 3068, 3069*
Pertusio, P., (3480)*
Pešek, J., 3134*
Pesonen, T., 1253*
Pessayre, D., 1331
Peter, G., (1011)*, 3494*, (3863)
Peter, K. K., 3634*
Petermans, J., 265*
Peters, C. J., 1449
Peters, J., 3409*
Peters, J. M., 2811*, 3282*, 4113*
Peters, M., (4647)
Peters, R. L., 657*, 4351
Petersdorf, R. G., 3869*
Petersen, E. E., 3579
Petersen, N. J., 1437
Peterson, B. H., 2899*
Peterson, D. A., 2323*
Peterson, D. L., 4051, 4347*
Peterson, D. R., 3311, 3312*
Peterson, E. M., (2352)
Peterson, J. M., 1448*
Peterson, J. W., (179)*, (2603)*
Peterson, M., 1479*
Pether, J. V. S., 1561
Peto, J., 156*, 2965*, 4129
Peto, R., 426*, 823, 3758*
Petrakis, N. L., 3367*, (4167)*
Petranovskaya, M. R., (540)*
Petrescu, A., 1048
Petric, M., (635), 1097*, 4778*
Petro, R., 4779*
Petrov, P., 1512
Petrovičová, A., 3131
Petrovskaya, V. G., 2591*, (4252)
Petrunova, S., (4318)*
Petruska, J. C., (140)*
Pettavel, J., (2492)*
Pettay, O., 146*, 905*
Pettersen, E. K., 2378
Pettersen, G. R., 2536*
Pettersson, L., 2915*
Pettersson, R. F., (2725)
Pettingale, K. W., (4244)*
Pettipher, G. L., (1002)*
Pezzella, M., 1884*
Pfeffer, M., 1987
Pfeifer, R. T., 2901*
Pfirrmann, R. W., 1658*
Pflanz, M., 2399
Pflug, I. J., 3957*
Phair, J. P., 1067*
Pharoah, P. O. D., 408, 785, (1623), 3793, 4500*, 4501*
Philalithis, P. E., (162)*
Philip, J., 4506
Philip, R. N., 1152, 1930
Philippon, A., 3940*
Philips, P. R., 403*
Phillips, C. A., 2686*, 3133*, 3594*
Phillips, C. W., (114)
Phillips, I., 456*, 902, 1287, 2394*, 2924, 4181*, 4600, 4670*
Phillips, K. D., 217, (570)*
Phillips, S. B., (1721)*
Phillips, S. E., (1001)*, (3437)*
Phillpotts, R. J., (3595)
Phipps, P. H., 3122*
Piccoli, A., 4350*
Picerno, I., 2266*
Pick, A. I., 1629*
Pickar, E. R., (4140)*
Pickens, S., 3218*
Pickering, C. A. C., 1224*
Pickering, L. K., 909, 1627*
Pickett, M. J., 210*, (546)*, 942*, (3442)*
Piekarski, G., 1974*
Pierce, H. I., 4171
Pierce, N. F., 2503
Pierce, W. A. Jr, (2121)
Pierce, W. E., 3185*
Pierey, J. R. A., 2256*
Pierog, S. H., 3388*
Pierson, C. J., 3726*
Pierson, M. D., (974)*, (1012)*
Pietzsch, O., (3917)*
Pifer, L., 2387*
Pigott, P., 3445*
Pihrt, J., 3743*
Pike, M. C., 4001
Pike, R. M., (556)
Pilars de Pilar, C. E., 230*
Pilgrim, E., 3912*
Pille, E. R., 278, 1856, 3067
Pillot, J., 2320
Pimentel, J. C., 3260
Pinegar, J. A., 4101
Pines, A., 4187
Pinget, M., (477)*, 715*
Pinkhas, J., (2158)*
Pinney, A. M., 3865, (4620)
Pinon, J. M., 3666
Pintar, K., 25, (2438)*
Pinto, S. S., 1549, 1550
Piot, P., 2103, 2113*, 3190, 3874*, 4816*
Piotrowski, J., 4637*
Pippi, L., 3467*
Pirc, B., 430*, 3804*
Pirson, Y., 1888
Pitchon, H. E., 142*
Pitot, H. C., (2491)
Pittard, J., 4231*
Pitzolis, G., 4370*
Pitzurra, M., 2744*
Plackett, P., 1369
Plantinga, A. D., 302*
Platonova, A. L., 3559*
Platt D. J., 466, 1639, 2527
Platt, G. S., 4816*
Platt, M. A., 3209
Platt, M. R., 3670*
Platts, W. M., 2897*
Plaut, M. E., (877)
Plavoşin, L., 1021*, 2624*, (3527)*
Pleština, R., 2885*
Pliam, V., 3534*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Plommet, M., (4276)
Plotkin, S. A., 245*, 457*, 3544
Plouffe, J., (4390)*
Ploussard, J. H., 1312*, 3876*
Pober, Z., 2417
Pocchini, A., 4343*
Pochay, V. E., (2502)*
Pocock, S. J., (3734)*, 4548*
Podwińska, J., 2518*
Poe, M., 481
Poe, R. H., 3038
Poelma, F. G., (999)*
Poelma, P. L., 4660
Pogwizd, S. M., 1759
Pohl, A., 3554*
Poirier, R. H., 4268
Poitras, J. W., 4421*
Poklis, A., (4527)
Pokorná, V., 3947
Polak, M. F., 3555*
Poláková, L., 2618*
Poland, A., 378, 3267*
Polanetzki, U., (1724)*
Polánský, F., 2569*
Polednak, A. P., (3274)
Polesky, H. F., 1441*
Polin, R. A., 4612*
Polisky, R. B., (3654)*
Polisson, R. P., 1068*
Polk, B. F., 3510
Polkowski, J., 3565*
Pollack, M., 1349, 1365, (2215)
Pollard, R. B., 4718*
Pollavini, G., 1431*
Polley, J. R., 3122*
Pollock, A. A., 3471
Pollock, H. M., 1634
Polna, I., 4763
Ponette, E., (1370)*
Pontecorvo, M., 3109
Poomchatra, A., (11)*
Pop, I., 3554
Popa, L. M., 1065
Pope, J. H., (2090)*
Popendorf, W. J., 4115*, 4116*
Popescu, A., 1109*
Popescu, A. E., 1049
Poplack, D. G., 652*
Popoff, M., 549*
Popov, M., 2038*
Popov, N., (1015)*
Popov, V. F., 1076
Popov, V. L., (1156)
Popovici, M., (1757)
Popper, H., 1103*, 2714*
Poretz, D. M., 155*
Pornaro, E., 4345*
Porras, C., 307
Porschen, R. K., 4215
Porter, I. A., 2110
Porter, K. G., (2748)
Porterfield, J. S., (834), 4797
Portmann, B., 2472*
Portnoy, B. L., 1424*, 3592
Portocală, R., (279)*, (1416)
Portoni, E. J., 2902*
Portyanko, N. V., 4006*
Posner, J., (1689)*
Pospeeva, N. A., 308
Pospíšil, L., (1164)
Pospíšil, R., 1014*
Postic, B., 3091
Postl, B., 4110*
Postma, A., 290*
Pottage, A., (4714)*
Potter, C. W., 1067*, 3561*
Potter, D. E., 3603*
Potter, N. N., 1206*
Pouchet, G. R., 3434*
Poulain, D., (1504)
Powanda, M. C., (1756)*
Powars, D., 4394*
Powell, J. T., 458
Powell, K. E., 2329, 3627
Powell, K. L., (1036), (4729)*
Powell, K. R., 2117*
Powles, C. P., 760*
Poziviak, C. S., 1319*
Poznańska, H., 1115*
Pozzi, U., (370)*
Pozzoli, L., (390)*
Prakash, V. J., (2626)
Prandi, G., 4343*
Prasad, I., 3069
Prather, E. C., 1905*
Prentice, W. M., 1218*
Prescott, R. J., 4572*
Presser, I., 2331*
Preston, B. J., 1214
Preston, F. S., 4468
Preston, P. J., 986
Preston, S. H., (4152)
Preston, T. D., 4516*
Preussler, H., 3892*
Prevost, J. M., 2597*
Price, C. D., 1559
Price, C. H. G., (4562)
Price, J. D., 2109
Price, K. E., 1527, 4419*
Price, N. M., 2218*
Price, T. H., 1728*, 1737, 3906*
Prier, J. E., 1016*
Prieto, J. P., 216*
Prignot, J., 2029*
Prince, A. M., 1114*, 1120*, 1451*, 1886*
Pringle, C. R., (4289)
Prinz, B., 4
Prior, I. A. M., 2079*
Prior, R. B., 571*
Pritchard, H., 2683*
Proc. R. Soc. Med., 1214
Prochazka, R., 1558*
Prockop, L. D., (2010)
Proctor, D. F., 3589*
Prod'hom, L. S., 2457*
Produktschap voor Gedistilleerde Dranken, (1245)
Profeta, M. L., 1047
Prokopčaková, H., 1014
Prole, J. H. B., 1184*
Provost, P. J., 640*, 4785
Prowse, K., (2432), 3665*
Prozesky, O. W., 1875*
Průchová, J., (163)
Průchová, M., 3134*
Pruneda, R. C., 1738, 3921*
Prydz, H., (3041)*
Prywes, R., 2046*
Przyborowski, T., 564*
Przykuta, K., 4643*
Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., 1829, 2642, 3602
——, Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre, 4175
——, Working Party Report, 4100
Pucă, D., (1476)*
Puccinelli, V., (2743)
Puddu, V., 71*
Pudney, M., 3148*
Pugh, A., 1559*
Pugliese, A. C., 3327*
Pullan, C. R., 1577
Pullen, H. J. M., 1402*
Pullum, T. W., 3689*
Pulverer, G., 495*, 1308*, 1705*
Pung, J., 4411*
Puppel, H., 993*
Purcell, R. H., 638*, 1102*, 1103*, 1124*, 1128*, 1426*, 1427*, 1430*, 1448*, 1449*, 1877*, 2303*, 2322*, 2714*, (3596)*, 3986*, 4031*, 4794*
Purchase, I. F. H., 1214
Purifoy, D. J. M., (1036)*, 3541, (4729)
Purnell, C. J., 3266*
Püschel, J., 1107
Puska, P., 1603, 1604*
Puthucheary, S. D., 1006*
Putman, M., 2133*
Puumalainen, P., 1603*
Puzová, H., (3017)
Pybus, J., 3256*
Pyhälä, R., 3998
Pyka, R., 1878*

Q

Qadri, S. M. H., 989
Quie, P. G., 1313*, 2198*
Quigg, L. T., 2755*
Quinlan, A., (2007)*
Quinlivan, S. C., (4429)
Quinn, M. A., 421
Quintiliani, R., 1295*

R

Raafat, H., 4187*
Raber, H., 4097*
Rabinovich, A., 4354
Rabinovitch, N., (1854)*
Rabinowitz, R. C., 1684*
Rabinowitz, S. G., 301
Rabkin, S. W., 2858, (3796)*
Rachinskaya, V. P., 550*
Radev, M., 1137, 1460
Radford, B. L., 3208
Rado, T. A., 930*
Radošević, V., 4048*
Radwanski, D., 1218*
Rae, A., 727*
Rae, S., 4209*
Raeburn, J. M., 4478
Rafai, B., 4215*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Raghavan, S. R. V., 3255
Ragnhildstveit, E., 4691*
Ragona, G., 608*, 2677*, 3991*
Rahal, J. J. Jr, 964*, 3412*, 3471*
Rahm, A. E. Jr, 4627*
Rahman, M., 4187*
Rahman, M. A., (558)*
Rahman, M. S., 1148*
Rahnster, B., 3262*
Rai, J., (3168)
Raines, J. R., 4556*
Rainey, H. S., 1870*
Rajah, S. M., 1117*
Rajpal, R. M., 3613*
Rakela, J., 3599
Raker, R., 1399*
Rakotomalala, G. N., 530*
Ralovich, B. S., (2963)
Ralph, E. D., 2236*
Ramachandran, K., (3276)*
Ramalingaswami, V., (3276)*
Ramanna, B. C., 3183
Rambhatla, K., 4639*
Ramirez, R. I., 1113
Ramras, D. G., 3733*
Rams, M. S. M., 4625*
Ramsdale, C. D., (1513)
Ramsden, R. T., 1190*
Ramundo, N., 4033*
Rand, K. H., 3568, 4718
Rand, M. C., 4421
Randall, C., 1682*
Randall, C. C., 584*
Randhawa, H. S., 1944*, 3204
Rand Mines Limited, (1219), (4126)
Ranevsky, V. D., 3996
Rankin, J. G., 425*, 3782*
Ransjö, U., 4580*
Rao, B. L., 3162
Rao, K. R., 1127
Rao, K. V., 2247*
Rao, N., 1039*, 4303*
Raphael, W., 4483, 4520
Rapicetta, M., 3582
Rapp, F., (1072)*, (1818)*, (2252)*, (4011)*, 4306*, 4320*, 4717*
Rappolt, R. T., (3781)
Raptopoulou-Gigi, M., 791
Rasche, B., 388
Raska, K., 2623
Rasmussen, L., 4718*, (4734)*
Rasnitsyn, S. P., 3215*
Rastogi, S. C., 4437*
Rathmachers, B., (4605)
Ratledge, C., 3452
Ravenscroft, C., 1256*
Ravikrishnan, K. P., 4389*
Rawal, B. D., (890)*
Rawls, W. E., 235*, (1131), (3619)*, (4730)
Ray, C. G., 1870*, 2631*
Ray, D. S., 3521
Ray, I., (3884)
Ray, M. B., 294, 660
Ray, P. E., 1270*
Rayhan, S., 3535*
Rayman, M. K., 3924*
Rayner, J. M., (3040)*
Razin, S., (3191)
Razzell, P., 1801
Reading, C., 3853
Realdi, G., 661*
Reali, D., 4266
Reay-Young, P., 83*
Recco, R. A., 4563*
Reddy, G. N., 667*
Reddy, J., (3888)
Redeker, A. G., 292*, 2303*, 4794*
Redfern, R., 354
Redmond, C. K., 384*, 4552*
Redus, M. A., 4373*
Rée, G. H., 3879
Reed, S. E., 3589*
Reed, T. E., 425
Reedy, B. L. E. C., 403, 1575*
Rees, E., 2914, 4368*
Rees, H. B. Jr, (2222)
Rees, T. A., 1758
Reeve, P., 1478*
Reeves, A. L., (2431)
Reeves, D. S., 4187
Reeves, W. C., 668*, 4297
Regan, T. J., (4573)
Reggiardo, Z., (934), 3461*
Regli, P. J., 4781
Řeháček, J., 1153, (4375)
Reich, E., 392*
Reichel, G., 388
Reichman, L. B., 3455
Reichman, R. C., 4719
Reid, A. G., 3251*
Reid, D. D., 72, 1605*, 1606*, 4150
Reid, D. P., 2374*
Reid, E., 2021*
Reid, H. A., 3651*
Reilly, M. C., 3680*
Reilly, P. C. Jr, 3680
Reimann, K., 2105
Reingold, V. N., (3179)*
Reinhardt, D. J., 1525
Reinhardt, G. F., 984*
Reinicke, V., 4686
Reinke, C., 3184*
Reisine, T., (3740)*
Reisler, R., 3578*
Reiss, E., (3674), 4080*
Reiss-Levy, E., 3031*
Reller, L. B., 2183*, (2589)*, 4286*
Remington, J. S., 2388*
Renault, P. F., 1592*
Renis, H. E., 4008
Renkonen, O., 2718*
Renkonen, O. V., 146*
Rennie, R. P., 1751
Renzetti, A., (1625)*
Renzi, C., (2253)*
Repanovici, R., 1065*
Repath, F., (167)
Repine, J. E., (895)
Repko, A. N., 4005*
Rerup, C., 1195*
Reshetnyak, T. V., (3021)*
Resnick, M. E., 1986*
Resnick, R. B., 1591
Restivo, O., 1298
Restrepo, A., 320, (323)*
Retterstöl, N., (1237)
Reuhl, K. R., (2798)*
Reunanen, M. I., 4017*
Reverberi, L., 1885*
Revta Sanid. Hig. Públ., 3042
Rey, C. D., (2492)*
Reybrouck, G., (4606), (4607)
Reyes, C., 1961*
Reyes, C. N. Jr, 1616*
Reyes, M. P., 3503*
Reynolds, D. W., 4732*
Reynolds, H. Y., 979, (2502)*
Reynolds, I., 1239, 1242
Reynolds, J. E. F., 2400*
Reynolds, P. C., 1240
Reynolds, R. C., 3670*
Rezková, L., 1440*
Rhatigan, R. M., 2384*
Rheingold, O. J., (4659)
Rhoads, G. G., (2882)*, 4163*
Rhoden, D. L., (2115)*
Rhodes, A. J., 2307*
Rhodes, J., (4822)*
Rhodes, K. H., 688*
Rhodes, L. M., 4323*
Rhodes, P. G., 499*
Ribeiro, C. D., 4258
Ricciardi, G., 2412*
Ricciardi, I. D., 3948*
Riccio, A., 545*
Rice, D. L., (4475)
Rice, P. A., 4178*
Rice, R. C., 1*
Richard, C., 549
Richards, D., 2818*
Richardson, C., 1214*
Richardson, I. M., (1227)*
Richardson, J., 4332
Richardson, M. D., 3200*
Richardson, N. J., 2874*
Richardson, S. B., (4244)
Richardson, W. P., 2118
Richer, G., 1883*, 2319*
Richman, D. D., 1673, 2654, 3114
Richmond, A. S., 3412, 3471*
Richmond, M. H., (3440)*, 4187
Richmond, S. J., 2736*, (4058)
Richter, M. W., (1721)*
Richter, U., 489*
Rickard, M. D., 1183, 2766
Rickenbach, M., 63*
Riddle, J., 1273*
Rierson, P. A., 2676*
Riff, L., 2939*
Rifkind, B. M., 3799*
Rijpstra, A. C., 708*
Riley, I., 2944*
Riley, T. V., 839*
Rimland, D., 4035
Rimm, A. A., 3336*, 4549*
Rinder, L., (3278)
Ringer, C., 4529*
Ringnér, A., 3435*
Rinsky, R. A., 4453*
Rio, Y., 4596*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Riou, J. Y., (3844)
Ripa, T., 3402*
Rippon, J. W., 1961, 3671, 4064*
Riska, H., 349
Riski, H., 4324
Riskin, W., 2768
Rissanen, A. M., 3351
Rissing, J. P., 3903*
Ristow, W., 4678*
Ritchey, M. B., 1062*
Ritson, E. B., 3331*
Riva, G., 3142*
Rivero, A., 1368*
Rivers, J. P. W., 2444
Riz, G., 4350*
Rizzetto, M., 2710, 4791
Rizzo, G., 2412*, 3929, 4248
Ro, S., (559)
Robbins, F. C., 3525*
Robbins, J. B., 1743*, 2909
Robbins, N., 4614
Robbs, J. V., 520*
Robern, H., 134*
Robert, M., 1209*
Roberto, R. R., 2754*
Roberton, N. R. C., (2506)*
Roberts, C., 2281*
Roberts, D. V., 2020
Roberts, G., 1384*
Roberts, G. D., 1172*, 1492
Roberts, I., 4051*, 4347*
Roberts, J., 3802
Roberts, J. E., 2348*
Roberts, M., (1641), (4184), (4385)*
Roberts, R. C., 3295*
Roberts, T. A., 747*, 2780*
Robertson, D. H. H., 3218, 4584*
Robertson, J. N., 3842
Robertson, L., 1781*
Robertson, M. H., 4578
Robertson, P. W., 335
Robertson, R. G., (3441)*
Robertson, T. L., 1607, 1608
Roberts-Thomson, P. J., 1798
Robins-Browne, R. M., 2913*
Robinson, D. M., 1457*
Robinson, M. J., 1006*
Robinson, R. G., 4260*
Robinson, W. S., (288), 4353*
Robson, H. G., (198)*, 869*
Rocchi, G., 2677*, 3991
Roch, P., 577
Rocha, H., 4235*
Rochkene, A. A., 3220
Rodda, B. E., 418*
Rodda, S. J., 1134
Rodewald, R., 2117*
Rodiek, S., 3085*
Rodin, P., 459*
Rodriguez, A., 2731*
Rodriguez, A. R., 4366*
Rodriguez, J. A. G., 216
Rodriguez, K., 3368*
Rodriguez, W. J., 4024, 4629*
Rodriguez Osorio, M., 4397
Roe, E. A., 1768*
Roe, M. H., (1322)*
Roehm, R. R., 293*
Roehnert, K., (4384)*
Roels, H., 761
Roemisch, E., 1354, 2513*
Roeser, H. P., (2090)
Roessner, K. D., 2686*
Rogers, C. M., (1827)*
Rogers, D. T., 157*
Rogers, F., (225)*
Rogers, J. F., 2393*
Rogers, J. R., 3314*
Rogers, P., 40
Rogers, W. A., (1967)*
Roggendorf, M., (172), 1082*
Roginsky, M., (4444)*
Rohde, J. E., 2503
Rohde, J. J., 2399
Rohde, R., 1731*
Rohde, W., (4757)*
Rohl, A. N., 391, 4096
Rojnić, R., 4242*
Roland, F. P., 3904
Rolander, T. A., 4*
Rola-Pleszczynski, M., (1861)
Roll, J. W., (435)*
Romach, M., 4015*
Romano, T. J., 238*
Romanowska, E., 4664*
Romanowski, M., 16*
Rømer, F. K., 2154
Romero, A., 4660*
Romero, E., (2445)*
Romo, M., 2862*
Ronald, A. R., (1702)*
Ronalds, C., 2455
Ronspies, S. J., (140)*
Rook, G. A. W., 1716
Roos, C. M., 662
Rose, A. J., 2674
Rose, D., 463*
Rose, G., 72*, 1605, 1606
Rose, H. D., 701*
Rosen, B., (3721)*
Rosen, D. R., 2308*
Rosen, G., 3307
Rosen, J. F., (4444)*
Rosen, L., (672)*, 3163*, 4360*
Rosen, P. P., 3205*, 3697*
Rosenberg, L., (74)
Rosenberg, M., 1946, (4385)*
Rosenberg, M. L., (2589), 3497*, 3921
Rosenberg, R., 2273*
Rosenblatt, J. E., 1005*, 4282, 4283*
Rosendal, K., 3857
Rosenfeld, C., 1533
Rosenhall, U., 3435*
Rosenkranz, H. S., 4612*
Rosenkranz, M. A., 2649*
Rosenqvist, E., (1630)
Rosenthal, E., 4261
Rosenthal, S. L., 3954
Rosický, B., (582)*, 3688*
Rosman, J., 1983*
Rosmanith, J., 2791
Rosner, B., (438)*, 1613, 3838*
Ross, A., (1584)
Ross, A. L., 3887*
Ross, B. S., 3494
Ross, C. A. C., 1435
Ross, K. B., 2653*
Ross, L. A., 3567*
Ross, P. W., 1674
Ross, S., 4629*
Rossano, A. T., 4
Rossano, F., 3043*, 3044*
Rossborough, R. J. B., 2444
Rossi, A., (4124)*
Rossi, E., 2130*
Rossier, E., 3122
Rosso-Chioso, M., 2709*
Rosvoll, R. V., 334*
Rotatori, E. S., (152)*
Roth, F., 1985*
Roth, I. L., 1279*, 1754*
Rothschild, A., 2483*
Rothwell, P. S., 2429
Rotilie, C. A., 571*, 4408*
Rotkopf, E., 2466*
Rotramel, G. L., 310
Rott, R., 2662*, 4817*
Rotter, M., (874)*, (3855), (3856)
Rottoli, L., 2171*
Rottoli, P., 2171*
Roubal, J., (592)*, 1812, 4727*
Rouillon, A., (524)
Roulier, M. H., (737)
Rounds, O., (4786)*
Rounova, Z. I., 1840*
Rous, V., 159
Rouse, B. T., 1030*, 3981
Roussel, P., (2502)*
Rout, W. R., (4246)*
Rovnova, Z. I., 267*, (1845)*, 3559*
Rowe, B., 539, 1739*
Rowe, F. P., 355
Rowell, A. M., 709*
Rowen, J. W., 2210*
Rowland, R., 2374*
Rowley, D., 3830
Roxby, C. M., 3513*
Roy, B. R., 4111
Roy, I., 3052*
R. Coll. Gen. Practnrs, 1829, (4485), 4497
——, Birmingham Research Unit, 3994
R. Coll. Physns, 3783
R. Commn. Envir. Pollut., 5
Royston, I., 4739*
Roz, A., 3172*
Rozencweig, M., 342
Rozskowska, K., 4763*
Ruben, F. L., 836, 1328
Rubenstein, L., (2820)
Rubin, A. H. E., 3197
Rubin, R. H., 4628*
Rubin, R. J., 1406*
Rubin, S. G., 2911, 3625*
Rubin, S. J., (152)*, (553), 1753*
Rubinstein, E., 4249
Rubtsov, I. V., (3021)
Ruch, G., 2740*
Ruck, B. J., 2503*
Ruckdeschel, J. C., (244), (2254)
Rudek, W., (1379)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Rüden, H., (1363)
Rudoi, N. M., (3897)*
Ruebush, T. K. II, 2379, 4831
Rugg-Gunn, A. J., 2834
Rugloski, R. J., 1982*
Ruhen, R. W., (3443)
Ruiz, D. E., 4408*
Ruiz Izquierdo, S., 2601*
Rulon, V. P., 366*
Rumania, Tuberc. Res. Inst., 1710
Rumans, L. W., 1372*
Rumeau-Rouquette, C., 2827
Rundell, B. B., 4731*
Runevski, N., 1150*
Ruparelia, K. G., 2316
Russell, C., 4819*
Russell, H., (1303)
Russell, H. B. L., 3542
Russell, M. A., (2049)
Russell, M. A. A., 2848*
Russell, M. A. H., 2068
Russell, P. K., 3160*
Russell, P. S., 2101*
Russell, R. J., (493)
Russell, R. W., 1541*
Russell, S. H., 440*
Russo, V., 654*
Rusyaeva, L. V., (3285)
Ruth, W. E., 4671*
Rutherford, H. W., 2110*
Rutledge, A. H., 406*
Rutsky, E. A., (249)*
Rutter, N., 3768*
Ryabchenko, V. A., 1200*
Ryan, A., (2122)*, 2530*, 2533*
Ryan, D. M., 4214*
Ryan, G. B., (2126)
Ryan, J., 2086*
Ryan, K. J., 4651*
Ryan, R. W., 218*
Ryan, T. J., 581
Ryan, W. J., 193, 3208*
Ryba, J., (676)*
Rybkina, N. M., (506)
Rycheck, R. R., (2202)*
Rychwalski, R., 2898*
Rycroft, J. A., 4277*
Rycroft, R. J. G., (2807), 4391
Rydberg, U., (2844)*
Ryder, R. W., 184, 3931, 4334
Rylander, R., 1199
Rylko-Bauer, B., 1683*
Rymkiewicz, D., 2237*
Rytel, M. W., 1509*, 2649, 3870*
Rytko, J., 1863*
Ryu, E., 1013
Rzepecka, H., (2188)

S

Saad, A. F., 2190
Saadah, H., 1273*
Saalfeld, K., 254*
Sabater, J. F. G., 3028, 4625
Sabath, L. D., 480*, 1664, 2607*
Sabău, M., 1108
Sabharwal, U., 4681*
Sabin, A. B., 4315
Sabir, M., (1482)
Sacco, T. F., 4396*
Sachdeva, R., 4047
Sack, D. A., 4103*
Sack, R. B., 4103
Sackel, S. G., 3838
Sackett, D. L., 2821
Sacks, L. E., (4701)
Sadeghi, E., 1085*
Sadoff, J. C., 2114*, 2118*, 3395*
Sadowski, W., 2285*, 2679*
Saelinger, C. B., (153)
Saffos, R. O., 2384
Sağanak, I., 2989*, (3913)*
Sagor, G. R., (2230)*, 4082*
Saha, T. K., (2759)
Saia, B., (4124)*
Saigo, P., 3205
Sailer, J., 1390*
St. George, T. D., 3632
St. Jeor, S., (1818)*, 3988
St. Leger, A. S., (428)
Saito, H., 936, (2979), (4682)*
Saito, N., 3563
Saitz, E. W., 2141
Sakaguchi, G., (3958)*, 4699*
Sakai, S., 4254*
Sakai, T., 15*
Sakowitz, A. J., 1502
Sakowitz, B. H., 1502*
Saksouk, F., (2996)
Saku, K., (4272)*
Sakuma, T., (1074)*
Sala, C., 22*, 398*
Salák, J., 577*
Salaki, J., 345*
Salber, E. J., 4534*
Salel, A. F., 2857
Salerno, F., 2706
Salit, I. E., 1160*
Sallé, H. J. A., (363)*, 4446
Salles, C. A., 1359
Salmi, A., (2669)*
Salmi, I., 905
Salo, R. J., (634)
Saloojee, Y., 2068*
Salti, I. S., (2996)*
Salton, M. R. J., (124)
Salvaggio, J., 3742*, 4127*
Salvato, J. A. Jr, 728
Salvin, L. G., 4470*
Salvo, A., 1298*
Salvo, S., 1723*
Salyers, A. A., 2874
Sama, S. K., 4047*
Samanek, M., (4433)*
Šamanić, V., 3026*
Samantray, S. K., 2880
Samet, A., 488
Sammons, L. S., 1485*, (2340)
Samuel, I., (279), (1416)*
Samuels, S., (900)*
Sanborn, W. R., 3486
Sanchez, J. E. G., 216*
Sanchis, J., (106)*
Sande, M. A., 256*, 346*, 1748*, 2562*, 4212*, 4235*, 4666*
Sandefur, P. D., (179)
Sandelin, K., 4330
Sanders, C. C., 4613, 4626
Sanders, C. V., (167)*, 1957*
Sanders, W. E. Jr, 4626*
Sanderson, J., 3738*
Sanderson, K. E., (169)
Sanderson, P. J., 1685, 4693*
Sandford, G., 3195*
Sandifer, S. H., 3803*
Sandler, D., 3799*
Sandler, S. G., 1441
Sandok, P. L., 1631, 2895
Sands, M. J. Jr, (3186)
Sandström, S. O., 2915*
Sanford, J. P., 177
Sanghvi, L. D., 2088*
Sansone, E. B., 4568
Santangelo, C. F., 3584*
Santiago, T. V., 3327
Santoro, F., 3609
Santoro, R., 3582*
Santos, L. C., 4235*
Santos-Ferreira, M. O., 194
Sanyal, S. C., (3023), 3944*
Saphyakhajon, P., (2975)
Sapru, R. P., 3418
Saprykina, T. P., 4285*
Saracci, R., 4128
Sarai, Y., 2922*
Sarauskas, T., (491)*
Sardenga, L., 1957*
Sargent, E. V., 374
Sargent, J., 3008*
Sarkar, J. K., 2629, 3159, 3532
Sarma, V. N. B., 2585
Sarno, E., 295*, (1894)*
Sarosi, G. A., 1171, 3658*
Sarov, I., 2636*
Sartwell, P. E., 406
Sarver, N., (3623)
Sarycheva, N. I., 1483
Sarycheva, O. F., 1856*
Sasagawa, A., 2288*
Sasaki, K., 3563*
Sasaki, T., 1891
Sashikata, T., 300*
Sasmal, D., (3022)
Sassa, S., 4439*
Sather, G. E., 4799*
Satin, A., 2100
Sato, A., (2013)
Sato, K., (3633)*
Sato, M., (1554)*, (4019)
Sattar, S. A., (2), 732, 2284
Sattler, T. A., 2096
Satz, J. E., (3186)*
Saudek, C. D., (4787)
Saunders, J. R., (3440)*
Saunders, M. I., 91*
Savage, D. D., 1787
Savdie, E., 3445
Savoia, D., 861*
Savov, Z., (671)
Savtsova, Z. D., 3115*
Savulian, C., (977)*
Savy, V. L., 1473*, 2731*
Sawa, M. I., (1079)*
Sawyer, R. N., 3289
Sawyer, R. T., (1162)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Saxén, L., 44, 3766*
Saxon, E. M., 1477*
Sayed, I. A., (694)
Sayler, C., 4556
Sayler, G. S., (2407)*
Saz, A. K., (849)*, (4183)*
Sazonov, A. A., 4006
Sbarbaro, J. A., 521*
Schaberg, D. R., 552, 2512
Schable, C. A., (3145)*
Schacht, P., 4678*
Schaht, R. G., 136
Schachter, J., 1647
Schadel, M., (816)*
Schadewaldt, H., 1197*
Schaefer, J., 3921*
Schaefer, R. A., 1120*
Schaefer, W. B., 2566*
Schaefler, S., 3412*
Schaeg, W., (1666)*, 3189*, (3860)*
Schäfer, H., 3201*
Schaffer, F. L., 2272
Schaffer, R. L., (2264)*
Schaffner, F., 2714
Schaffner, W., 371*, 552*, 2099*, 4698*
Schaffnit, T. R., 3831*
Schaller, K. H., 1212*, (1548), 4459*
Schällibaum, M., (2815)
Schalm, S. W., 665
Schams, D., 2456
Schanberger, J. E., 2231*
Schantz, P. M., 339*, 3690
Scharfenberger, L., 718*
Schassan, H. H., 4188
Schaub, S.A., 2411
Schauf, V., (598), 2939*
Scheer, E. R., 4201*
Scheiermann, N., 1123
Scheifele, D., 3876*
Schejbal, V., 388*
Schell, R. F., (110)*
Schellekens, P. T., 2350*
Schenck, J. R., (140)*
Scherer, W. F., 3154*, 4356
Scherlis, S., (2484)
Scherr, G. H., (3234)*
Scherrer, M., 4553
Schevill, S., 2270
Schiano, G., 1885*
Schieble, J. H., 2661
Schiefer, H. G., 2338*, 3189*
Schiele, R., 1212*, (1548)*
Schiemann, D. A., 1998
Schierl, E. A., (1193)*
Schiff, G. M., 593*, 4033*
Schiffman, G., 1312*, 3870*
Schild, G. C., 1061*, 3551*, 4003*
Schilling, A. F., (4151)*
Schilling, F., 209
Schilling, R. S. F., (381)
Schimpff, S. C., (2254)*, 4824*
Schindler, M., 2729*
Schioppa, F., 2761*, 4238*
Schiopu, S., 2624*
Schlecht, S., (176), (538)*, (3916)
Schleifer, K. H., 485*
Schlesinger, J. J., 3887, 4076
Schlesinger, L., 228
Schlesinger, M. J., (2327)*
Schlesinger, R. D., 4741
Schlessinger, D., (1968)*
Schlievert, P. M., (3422)
Schling, M., 116*
Schlossberg, D., 1166
Schluederberg, A., (1086)
Schlumpf, E., 3142*
Schmähl, D., 2489*
Schmaljohn, C., (4802)
Schmatz, H. D., 2338*, 4374
Schmatz, S., 4374*
Schmeling, D., 3228*
Schmeltz, I., (2849)
Schmid, E., 4443*
Schmid, M., 4790*
Schmidt, A. M., 3716
Schmidt, N. J., 1395*, 2630, 2681*, 3987
Schmidt, W., 3782*
Schmitt, I., 2371*
Schmitt, N., 757
Schmitz, H., 2632*, (3065)*, 4302, 4304
Schnagl, R. D., 2684
Schneider, E. J., 2434*
Schneider, J., 2913*
Schneider, L. G., (686), 2730*
Schneider, T., 4
Schneider, V., 2784*
Schneider, W., 2300*
Schneiderman, M. A., (3812)*
Schnelle, V., 3697*
Schneweis, K. E., 1082*
Schoen, R., 4542
Schoenaers, F., (1081)*
Schoenbaum, E. E., 76*
Schoenbaum, S. C., 4030
Schoenberger, J., 817*
Schofield, C. B. S., (841)
Scholten, T., 2758*, 3212
Scholtissek, C., (4757)
Schonberger, L. B., 1088
Schonell, M., 3031*
Schook, L. B., (3037)
Schoolnik, G. K., 462
Schorah, C. J., 788*
Schorlemmer, H. U., 1959
Schoub, B. D., 1875, 2913*
Schoutens, E., (3054)*, (3956)*
Schrack, W. D., 4035*
Schramek, Š., 3646*
Schrank, G. D., (3499)*
Schreck, C. A., 1675*
Schreckenberger, P. C., 1376
Schreiber, D. S., 3593*
Schreiber, J. E., 332*
Schreiber, K., 3820*
Schreier, M. H., (4309)*
Schröter, G., 2235, (4000)*
Schryver, G. D., 4705*
Schubert, W. K., 254*
Schuck, S., (3955)*
Schulman, A. N., 1104
Schulman, J. L., 263*, 1062*
Schultz, D., 4434*
Schultz, G., (3240)*
Schultz, M. G., 3211*, 3690*
Schulze, H., 4511*
Schumacher, C. J., 1318*
Schumacher, H. J., 44
Schummer, U., 3189*
Schupbach, C. W., 1952
Schur, P. H., (2207)*
Schuschke, G., 771
Schuster, N., 1328*
Schuurs, A., 1898*
Schuyler, M., 4127
Schwabe, C. W., (2383)*, 3689*
Schwan, T. G., 310*
Schwartz, A. D., (3695)*
Schwartz, D., 4533*
Schwartz, J., 3203*
Schwartz, L. K., 1591*
Schwartz, R., 4629
Schwartzfarb, L., (4523)
Schwartzman, J. D., 3642*, 4286
Schwarz, J., 1496*
Schwarz, K., (2867)
Schwarz, M. I., (1696)*
Schweiss, H. D., (3065)*
Schweitzer, I. L., 4042*
Schwiegk, H., 388
Schwind, R., 2345*
Scioccati, L., 3833*
Scliros, P., 3708*
Scott, B. B., 1117
Scott, G. W., 3883*
Scott, I. H. K., (2191)
Scott, J., 4132*
Scott, M. E., (713)
Scott, R., 19
Scott, R. E., (198), (3982)*
Scottish Education Dept., (404)
Scottish Home & Hlth Dept., 39, (404), (3755), 4136
Scriba, M., 595
Scudamore, J. M., 4106*
Scurtu, C., 2680*
Seabury, J. H., (167)*
Seagroatt, V., (1357)*, 4003*
Seah, S. K. K., 707, 711
Seaman, A., 4638*
Sears, P. J., 3465*
Seaton, D., 1221
Sebastiani, A., 654*
Šebe, B., 1108*
Šebek, Z., (582), 3688
Secchi, G. C., 3298*
Sechter, I., (970)*, (1734)*, 3005*
Sedláčková, D., (2583)*
Seebeck, T., (2638)*
Seeds, A. E., 1678*
Seeff, L. B., 3604
Seeliger, H. P. R., 1976*, 2763*
Seely, S., (4550)
Seeman, J., 1816
Segal, E., 3196, 3203*
Segal, H. E., 262*, 642, 4038*
Segal, R., (1589)*, 3326*
Segura, J. W., 2536*
Sehgal, S., 587
Sei, S., 2213*
Seibold, H. R., (2955)
Seidler, R. J., 4669*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Seidman, H., 3814*
Seigneurin, J. M., 237
Sejčková, J., 4783*
Sekhon, A. S., 2346
Seki, H., 1546*
Sekine, N., 1925
Selby, P., 1832
Seligsohn, R., 4064
Selikoff, I. J., 2000, 2805*, 4096*
Selimov, M. A., 4814
Selivanov, A. A., 3996*
Selkon, J. B., 3513*
Sellers, C. A., 1130*, 2973*
Sells, C. J., 2993
Seltzer, M., (816)*
Selva-Sutter, E. A., (1337)
Selvin, S., 3337*, 3815*
Selwyn, S., 2544, 2762*
Seman, G., (2872)*
Semenov, B. F., 1909*, 3174*
Semjen, G., (1744)
Semkow, R., (252)*
Sen, D., 115*, 464*, 2908*
Sen, P. C., (3023)*
Sen, R., (3884)*
Senay, E. C., 1592
Sencer, D. J., 2444
Sengbusch, C. H., 3430*
Senik, A., 4310*
Senior, B. W., (1351)
Senterfit, L. B., 4018*
Seol, S. Y., (2986)*
Seppi, I. V., 183*
Sequeira, P. J. L., (1271)*
Serikawa, T., 4284
Serra, P., 4206*
Serrano, J. A., 1170*
Serstock, D. S., 1171*
Seth, A. D., 459*, 1280
Seth, H. N., 4047*
Seth, P., 235*
Sethi, S. K., 1360*
Sever, J. L., 44, 1426, (4575)*
Sewell, J. R., 3128*
Sexton, D. J., 4828*
Seyer, J. M., (2938)*
Seymour, F. W., 4478*
Shablovskaya, E. A., 4005*, 4007
Shackelford, G. D., 3972*
Shaddock, J. H., 1143*
Shadomy, H. J., 1941*
Shadomy, S., 131, 1941
Shafer, W. M., (3413)*
Shaffer, P. T. B., 1538*
Shah, A. I., 1184*
Shah, K. V., (679)
Shah, P. M., 1653, 4678*
Shahamat, M., (2963)*
Shahrabadi, M. S., 3588
Shaikh, M. R., (500)
Shainberg, B., 4249*
Shamsuddin, A. K. M., (934)*
Shandar, A. G., 2426*
Shank, R. C., (4464)
Shanks, J., 2370*
Shanks, R. A., 1626*
Shannon, D. C., 3769, 4510
Shannon, H. S., 360, 1648*, 4559*
Shannon, K. P., 2394, 2924*, 4600*
Shanoyan, N. K., 1901*
Shanson, D. C., (866), (1729), 2511
Shao, L., 3100*
Shaper, A. G., 1609*, 1611
Shapera, R. M., 1989
Shapiro, M. A., 739*
Shapiro, S., 787*
Shapley, A. J., 946*
Shareck, F., (1701)*
Sharma, J. M., 584*
Sharma, R. R., 3183*
Sharma, S., 3418*
Sharon, N., 2197*
Sharp, D. G., 3236*
Sharp, D. J., (2230)
Sharp, G. W. G., 2503*
Sharpe, A. N., (1002)
Sharples, P., 902*
Shasby, D. M., 3565
Shatz, R., 1576*
Shauffer, I. A., 1277*
Shaw, B. G., 2780*
Shaw, C. M., (2797)*
Shaw, E. J., 561*, 855*, 2108*, 2200*, 3709*, 3928*
Shaw, H. A., (3786)*
Shaw, H. M., 3825
Shaw, J. E., (2638), (3097)*
Shaw, P. K., (1174), 2754*, 2755
Shaw, S., 148
Shayegani, M., 3858
Shea, P., 1295*
Sheagren, J. N., 483*, 2577*, 3859*
Shearer, C. W., 3248*
Shearin, R., 1868*
Sheets, R. F., (3673)*
Sheiham, A., 3320
Sheikh, B. H., 3166*
Shekelle, R. B., 817*, 818*
Sheller, M. J., 643*, (3145)*
Shelukhina, E. M., 1022*, 2625*
Shemerdiak, W. P., 1983*
Shenderovich, S. F., 609*
Shenkman, L., (995)
Shenouda, A., 613
Shepard, C. C., 4373
Shepard, M. C., (693)
Shepard, T. H., 44
Shepherd, C. A., 494*, 944*
Sheppard, S., 788*, 4768
Sher, R., 1100*
Sherlock, S., 1897*, 2059*
Sherman, M. P., 3448*
Sherwin, R., 3798*
Shestopalova, N. M., (3179)*
Shettigara, P. T., 3078*
Shew, M., (3636)*
Shibuta, H., 2255*
Shigematsu, I., 436*
Shigeoka, A. O., 499*
Shih, J. W. K., 1124*, 3617*
Shikata, T., 3612*
Shimanyuk, N. Ya., 2613
Shimizu, A., (1907)
Shimizu, F., 3540
Shimizu, M., 1762*
Shimizu, Y., 3540*
Shimkin, M. B., 3239*
Shimmin, C. V., 2429*
Shimotori, S., 4225*
Shindarov, L., (671)*, 1150
Shinde, V. P., 555
Shinebaum, R., 2200
Shinebourne, E. A., 3768*
Shinkai, K., (3979)*
Shinoda, S., 3025, 3936
Shionoya, H., (4271)
Shiota, T., 3867*
Shiozaki, M., 575*
Shiraki, K., 300*
Shirey, F. G., 1151*, (1928)*
Shirodaria, P. V., 3573, 3574*
Shiroishi, K., 3263*, 3739
Shishido, A., (1084)
Shishido, S., (367)*
Shishkina, Z. S., 579, (580)*
Shitikova, G. S., 4013
Shmeleva, E. A., 3885*
Shmunes, E., (317), 2698*
Shnitka, T. K., 2256*
Shobukhova, T. S., (540)*
Shoemaker, S. P., (974)*, (1012)
Shoenfeld, Y., 1629
Shooter, R. A., 3927, 4667*
Shope, R. E., 1465*, (1466)*, 4806*
Shope, T. C., 3565*
Shore, R. E., 4558
Shore, S. L., 238, (3080)
Short, E. C. Jr, 1348*
Short, R. V., 2456
Shortridge, K. F., (1135)*, 2280*, 4004, 4322
Shouval, D., 1441*
Shrager, S. M., 4628*
Shreeve, J., 1725*
Shriniwas, (2572)*, (2573)*, (2976)*
Shtannikov, E. V., 2408
Shtibel, R., 117
Shubik, P., (3374)*
Shubladze, A. K., 1807*
Shuford, E. H., 1965*
Shulman, J. A., 1166*
Shurtleff, D. B., 2993*
Shvartsman, Ya. S., 1051*, 3560*
Shwachman, H., 1058*
Šibl, O., 3092*
Sibley, W. A., 1056
Sidberry, H. D., 2114
Siddorn, J. A., (1346)*
Sidel, V. W., 2820*
Sidorenko, E. V., 1842
Sidwell, R. W., (1060)*
Siegel, D., 4761
Siegel, M. M., 3570
Siegel, S. E., 2184*
Siegelaub, A. B., 2864*, 3330*
Siegert, R., 4328*
Siegesmund, K. A., 25*, (2438)*
Siem, T. H., 4348*
Sierra-Callejas, J. L., 1677*
Signorile, G., 2412*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Signorini, C., 2644*
Silcox, V. A., (1337)*
Silken, A. B., (2769)*
Sillars, T., 4745*
Sillett, R. W., 4538*
Siltanen, P., 2862*
Silva, J. Jr, (4390)*
Silver, A. M., 2464
Silver, B., 196*
Silver, D., (3404)*
Silverblatt, F. J., 1662*
Silverman, D. T., 3338
Silverman, G. J., 2417*
Silverman, S. L., 4148*
Silvestri, L. G., 925*, 2130*
Sima, A., 4399*
Sima, F., (977)*
Simanis, J. G., 4477
Simberkoff, M. S., 964, 1355*, 1933, 2218*, 3412*, 3471*
Simi, M., 3109*
Similä, S., 1687*
Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M., 2372
Simizu, B., (669)*, (1132)*
Simmons, C. B., (4588)*
Simmons, K., 185*
Simmons, N. A., 4263
Simmons, M. A., 4771*
Simmons, R. L., 3556*
Simões, M. M., (2427)*
Simon, B., 3249
Simon, G., (2749)*
Simon, H. B., (4641)
Simon, R. D., 3832
Simonds, S. K., (405)
Simonetti, S., 4266*
Simonová, I., 3092*
Simons, M. J., 4040*
Simpson, C., 802*
Simpson, D. I. H., 3149*
Simpson, H. C. R., 1779*
Simpson, M. J. C., 4130*
Simpson, N. E., (45)
Sims, D. G., 623
Simula, I., 905*
Sin, W. K., 534*
Sinatra, A., (274)*, (275)*
Sinclair, J. C., (650)*, 2694
Sinclair, L., 1402*
Sinegre, G., 2724*
Sinelnikova, M. P., 183
Singal, M., 339, 2754
Singer, C., 2515*
Singer, D. B., 2385*
Singer, J. E., (3322)*
Singer, J. M., 468*, 1506*
Singh, A., 1360
Singh, G., (4523)*
Singh, H., 175*
Singh, S. J., (3023)*
Singhvi, S. M., 1986
Sinilova, G. K., (191)*
Sinnamon, D. G., (2748)*
Šír, Z., (163)*
Siracusano, C., 3252*
Sirisinha, S., 2523*
Sirot, J., 549*
Sisson, P. R., 3513*
Sisto, M. R., 4206
Sivin, I., (1571)*
Sivonen, A., 146*
Sixl, W., 3688*
Sjögren, I., 517
Sjöquist, J., (2138)*
Skacel, P. O., 2841*
Skagseth, E., 4691*
Skálová, L., 4783*
Skeet, M., 3751
Skerfving, S., (2009), 4112*
Skidmore, S. J., 2688
Skinhøj, P., 4027
Skinner, F. A., 2416
Skinner, G. R. B., 236, 3081, 3082*
Skinner, J. L., 1617
Skinnider, L. F., (716)
Skirrow, M. B., 3937
Skjelkvåle, R., (1793)*, 2617*, 4435, 4436
Skjold, S. A., (2552)
Sklut, O., (1734)*
Skočil, V., 1054*
Skoda, R., 4299*
Skog, O. J., 4150
Sköld, M., 2539
Slack, J., 3355
Slaff, M. E., 2723
Slater, H., 468*
Slávik, I., 3169*
Slavin, G., 1636*
Slavin, M. M., 2308*
Slee, A. M., 4201*
Slep, J. H., 3729
Slepack, J., (908)*, 920*
Slifkin, M., 3434
Slocombe, B., 2108*, 3425*
Slocumb, J. C., (4143)
Slone, D., 787*
Slonim, D., 4765*, 4805
Slonim, J. M., 1972
Slonka, G. F., 8
Sloyer, J. L. Jr, 1312, 3876*
Sluis-Cremer, G. K., (387)
Slusarczyk, J., 4352*
Smallbone, B., 16*
Smallwood, L. A., 1893*, 3614*
Smallwood, R. A., 1972*
Smart, R., 3326
Smedresman, P., (2091)
Smidt, U., 4472
Smiley, C. W., 1229
Smirnova, S. E., (3179)
Smith, A., 2310*, 2924*
Smith, A. B., 1161*
Smith, A. H., (4155)
Smith, A. J., 253, 3107
Smith, A. L., 148*, (1458)*, 2561*, (3863)*, 3876*
Smith, A. M., 3457
Smith, C. B., (1625)
Smith, C. D., 325*
Smith, C. E. G., (3829)
Smith, C. R., 2393
Smith, C. S., (4716)*
Smith, D. D., 3444*
Smith, D. H., 148*, (913), 1092*, (1703)*, 2561*
Smith, D. L., 1545
Smith, D. M., 3271, 3748
Smith, D. R., 2039*
Smith, E. M., 4423*
Smith, E. R., 928
Smith, E. S. O., (2514)
Smith, F. A., (1216)*
Smith, G. R., 1008, 1009, (4386)
Smith, H., 115*, 464*, 1410*, 2655*, 2656*, 2907*, 2908*, (3849)
Smith, H. Jr, 3758*
Smith, H. W., 2503
Smith, I. V., 3580*
Smith, J., 2565*
Smith, J. A., 2279, 2614*
Smith, J. B., 3079
Smith, J. L., 643, 1118
Smith, J. M. B., (2344)
Smith, J. S., 681*
Smith, J. W., 255, 2167*, 3903*
Smith, J. W. G., 2643
Smith, L., 3847*
Smith, L. K., 3798*
Smith, L. L., 3511
Smith, L. S., 157*
Smith, M. B., 833
Smith, M. J. H., (4654)
Smith, N., (407)*
Smith, P. G., 801*, 1618*
Smith, P. M., 1214*, 1215
Smith, P. W., 2159
Smith, R. F., 1487*, 1500*
Smith, R. M., 727
Smith, S. D., 3086
Smith, T. F., 688*, (1480)*, 1817*, 2536, 4056
Smith, T. L., 730*
Smith, U., 1628*
Smith, W. R., (1593)*
Smithells, R. W., 788, 4768*
Smithurst, B. A., 3837
Smogór, W., 2518*
Smotherman, W. P., 2456
Smout, M. S., 2019*
Smyth, A. C., (2254)*
Smyth, C. J., 576*
Sneath, P. H. A., (966)*
Snell, J. J. S., 466*
Sneller, M. R., 4380
Snider, G. L., 1709*
Snoddy, E. L., (2955)*
Snow, P. C., 4831*
Snowdon, W. A., 1142*, (1920)*
Snyder, L. B., 1155*
Snyder, M. J., 2144*
Snyderman, R., 1068*, 4001*
Snydman, D. R., 4034
Soap & Detergent Indust. Ass., 1564
Sobota, K., 2765*
Sobels, F. H., 2000
Sobsey, M. D., 3237
Sochanik, H., (3065)*
Sochard, M. R., 192, 4267
Soc. Occup. Med., 4468
Soda, S., 3961
Sodeman, T. M., (3905)*
Söderlind, O., 4668*
Søderlund, E., 3949*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Soeldner, S. S., (2879)*
Soergel, M. E., 2272*
Sofferman, R. A., 3229*
Sofroniadou, K., 4171*
Soini, I., 824
Soininen, V., 1603*
Sojka, W. J., 1725, (2199)*, 3479*
Sokol, F., 685*
Sokolov, V. V., 3265*
Sokolova, L. A., 1404*
Sokolova, T. M., 278*, (3621)*
Sokolova, T. V., 4006*
Solan, G., 3205*
Solberg, C. O., 4691*
Solberg, O., (461)*
Soldati, G., 3382
Solgaard, J., 4134*
Solheim, K., 2949
Solliday, N., 2650*
Soloff, L. A., (3186)*
Solomon, A., 2440*, (2812)
Solotorovsky, M., 2162*
Soloviev, V. D., 3116
Solt, K., 3498*
Soltani, K., (697)*
Somers, A. R., 1269*
Sommerville, R. G., 1873*, (3643)*
Soneji, A. D., (286)*
Sonnabend, O., (3963)
Sonnenshein, B., 756
Soo-Hoo, T. S., 486*
Soprey, P. R., (3420)*
Sorber, C. A., 2411*
Sörén, L., 3583*
Sörensen, S., (2071)*
Sorenson, W. G., 4380*
Sorgo, W., 511
Sorice, F., 4400
Sorlie, P., 820*
Sornberger, G. C., (2502)*
Soroczan, W., 714
Sorodoc, G., (1476)
Sorrell, M., (4444)
Sorrell, M. F., 1432*
Sosa, R., 2456
Sosula, L., 2293*
Soto, E., 3182*
Sottile, M. I., 3870*
Šourek, J., 3004
Soutar, C. A., (3785)
South, M. A., 3543*
Southall, D. P., 3768*
Southall, E., 3768*
Southam, N. D., 4098*
Sth. Med. J., 168
Southern, P. M. Jr, 3003
Søvde, A., 2290*
Sovetova, G. P., 3978
Sowinski, E. J., 4456
Sox, T., 1640*, 1642*
Spáčilová, M., 389
Spaepen, M. S., 1932
Sparling, P. F., 1640*, 1642*, 2119*, 2906*
Sparros, L., 1112*, 4153*
Spasić, P., (2886)*, 3377*
Spasojević, V., 2928, 2951
Spaudling, P. L., 2606*
Spear, R. C., 4115, 4116
Spearman, J., 4635*
Spears, G. F. S., 2861*, (4155)*
Spears, P., (4369)*
Speck, W. T., 4612
Spector, D., 4344
Spector, G. J., (1815)*
Speer, M. E., (2264)
Speizer, F. E., 2774
Spek, C., 2226*
Speller, D. C. E., 1950, 4259
Spence, L., 2307*, 2722, 4779*
Spence, W. N., 944*
Spencer, D. A., 2054
Spencer, E. S., 3089*
Spencer, H. C., 2373*, 4828
Spencer, W. F., 4115*, 4116*
Sperry, J. F., 2874*
Spicer, A. J., 4370
Spicer, D. L., (1025)*
Spicher, G., 3409
Spiegel, P., (2975)*
Spielman, A., 1523, 1978*
Spiers, P. S., 1578
Spiess, H., 230
Spilsbury, J. F., 1768*
Spina, G. P., 661*
Spira, T. J., 994
Spoon, D. R., 3896*
Sporzyńska, Z., (223)*
Sprackling, P., 2455*
Sprance, H. E., 4806
Spratt, B. G., 4187
Spriggs, A. I., 2871
Spring, S. B., 3113*
Sprössig, M., 2125
Sprouse, R. F., 1962*, (1966)
Spruance, S. L., 3534
Spyker, D. A., 1982
Spyker, J. M., (2798)*
Spynu, K. I., (240), 3978*
Spyridakis, T., 2292*
Šrámková, L., 577*, 578*, 2618
Srebrnik-Friszman, S., 3246
Sreevalsan, T., 2331*
Srivastava, K. K., (1373)
Stace, P., 1775*
Stacey, B. G., 52*
Stagno, S., 3087, 4732
Stahlmann, W., 388*
Stahtopoulos, G., 2961*
Staib, F., 1949, 1954, 2745, 3206
Stainton-Ellis, D. M., 4223*
Stalder, G. A., 4790*
Stall, W. T., (140)*
Stamatoyannopoulos, G., 4171*
Stamenova, M., (610)*, 2775*, 2776*
Stamey, T. A., 1988
Stamler, J., 817*
Stamm, B., 2708*
Stamm, W. E., 2512*, 4581*
Stamm, W. P., 330
Stanbridge, E. J., (691)
Stanbridge, T. N., 2646*
Standard, P. G., 2364, 2751
Standridge, J., 4683*
Stanford, J. L., 940*, 1716*
Stanhope, J. M., 2079
Staniforth, S. E., 128*
Stanisich, V. A., (3036)*
Stankiewicz, Z. K., 3924*
Stanley, F., 1609*
Stanley, L., 4237*
Stanley, N. F., 1902*
Stano, G., 4248*
Stapp, M. D., 4759*
Staquet, M., 342*, 2597*
Stárek, M., 268*, 1054*
Stargel, M. D., (1001)
Starkebaum, M. K., 3869*
Starmer, G. A., 4149*
Starr, M. P., 1286, (2205)
Starr, P. B., (2205)*
Starr, P. R., 4378*
Starr, R. H. Jr, 2469*
Starzycki, Z., 3391*
Stătescu, F., 1444*
Staton, E., 3111*
Stavric, S., 2998
Stead, S., 4760
Stead, W. W., 930*, 3890
Stealey, V. M., 616*
Steele, J. H., 4074*
Steele, R. H., (2262)*
Steele, T., 3675
Steen, J. S. M., (4223)
Stefanescu-Soare, I., 3684*
Stefanovic, R. C., (1769)*
Steffenhagen, K. A., 3070
Steigbigel, N. H., 4563*
Stein, Z. A., 4539*
Steinbeck, A., (1726)*
Steinberg, E. A., 4416
Steinberg, S., 1399*
Steinberg, V. I., (1316)
Steiner, H., 1574, 1577*
Steiner, N., 1110*, 1444*
Steinfeld, J. L., (103)*
Steingrimsson, O., 218
Steinitz, M., (4308)
Steinitz, R., 447*
Steinman, M. E., (3763)*
Stejskal, J., 164
Stejskal, V., (2277)*
Stekel, A., 228*
Stellmer, H., 2568*
Stelmakh, S. G., 4005*
Stelmaszyk, Z. J., 4361
Stelzner, A., 537*
Stender, W., 1269*
Stengel, W., 4188*
Stenzel, U., 4511
Stephan, R., (1726)
Stephany, J., 3386*
Stephen, E. L., 1906*, 3562*
Stephen, J., (1806)*
Stephens, M., 1950*, 4259*
Stephens, R., 4442*
Stephens, W. B., 3359*
Štěrbová, E., 2569*
Sterling, T. D., 799, (2777)
Stern, C. D., 4
Stern, H., 4578
Stern, M. P., 440
Sterner, G., 3217
Stevens, A. E., (2199)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Stevens, C. E., 638*, 1114*, 4027*, 4031*
Stevens, D. A., (312)*, 327*, 1507*
Stevens, D. L., 4627*
Stevens, D. P., 82*
Stevens, G. S., 3035
Stevens, J. G., (1038)*
Stevens, J. K., 3242*
Stevens, J. L., (3304)
Stevens, K. M., (614)
Stevens, L. I., 1736*
Stevens, P., (3710)
Stevens, R. J., (471)*
Stevens, R. W., 2317
Stevenson, D., 3599*
Stevenson, K. E., 2418*
Stewardson-Krieger, P., (1680)
Stewart, A. M., (4567)*
Stewart, B. J., 2229*
Stewart, D., 1194*, 3942, 4191
Stewart, G. T., 1692, 4137
Stewart, J. A., (599)*, 3110*
Stewart, J. C., 3724*, (3725)*
Stewart, R. B., 1080*
Stewart, R. D., 740
Stewart, T. A., 740*
Stewart, W. K., 3738
Stickl, H., 3526
Stickler, D. J., 1353
Stierlin, W., 992*
Stiffler-Rosenberg, G., 3515
Stiles, G., 2039*
Stille, W., 1653*, 3249*, 4678*
Stimmel, B., 2466
Stirling, P., 2736
Stirling, Y., 3797*, 4499*
Stites, D. P., 721*
Stiver, H. G., (4000)
Stoate, M. W., 4181*
Stochmal, I., 1308*
Stoessel, J. M., 4596*
Stoian, N., (1476)*
Stokes, A., 2134*
Stokes, M. J., 2671
Stoleru, G. H., 549*
Stoll, B. J., 3758*
Stollar, V., (3623)*, (4359)*
Stollerman, G. H., (2938)*
Stolley, P. D., 406*
Stolp, H., 1286*
Stolz, E., 2104, 2124*
Stone, B. J., 827*, 4561*
Stonebraker, F. E., 1319*
Stoner, G. D., 3239*
Stopps, G. J., 2019*
Storz, J., (689)*, (4369)
Stott, A. C., 2689*
Stott, E. J., 1418*
Stotzky, G., (997)*
Stövesand, P., 2685
Stow, N. D., 4300
Strahmke, W., (794)*
Straight, R., 2024*
Straka, S., 2765
Stramer, S. L., 3010
Strandberg, J. D., (679)*
Strannegård, O., 2278*
Strasser, T., 436*
Stratigos, S., 2141*
Straton, A., 2242*
Straube, D. C., 2272*
Straus, D., (153)*
Strausbaugh, L. J., 346, 2562*, 4212, 4666
Strauss, M., (1815)*
Strauss, M. E., 2469
Strax, P., (3366)
Streiff, E. J., 836*
Streisinger, G., 44
Streitel, R. H., 1520*
Strelkauskas, A. J., (598)*
Strick, N., 4045*, 4046*
Strickland, E., 4093*
Stringer, M. F., 1387*
Strnad, P., 3995
Stroffolini, T., 2304*
Strominger, J. L., 3547*
Stroud, R., 4732*
Struk, V. I., 3115*
Stryker, J. C., 2469*
Strykowski, H., 1185*
Stuart, D. G., 2405*
Stuart, K. M., 1917*
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 3551
Stulbarg, M., 1367*
Stumacher, R., 2898*, 3915*
Stúpalová, S., 1706*
Sturdivant, M., 168*
Sturrock, R. D., 522*
Stutzman, L., (3968)*
Styblo, K., 1327*
Stypułkowska-Misiurewicz, H., 1345
Su, W. P. D., 1814
Subak-Sharpe, J. H., (1038)*
Suchánková, A., 3092*
Suchkov, Yu. G., (208)*
Suess, M. J., 4
Suffett, I. H., 4456*
Sugahara, T., 1794
Sugerman, A. A., 796*
Sugg, U., 2300*
Suggs, C. W., (4125)*
Sugimori, T., 2720*
Sugimoto, K., 1551*, 1552, 2802
Sugimoto, M., 1717*
Sugita, M., 3732*
Sugiura, A., 2664*
Sugiyama, H., (220)*, (3057)*, (3960)*
Sugiyama, J., (4272)*
Sugiyama, K., 4646*
Suksanong, M., 2161
Šula, L., (1714)*
Suleimanov, G. D., 3215*
Suljaga, K., 1439*
Sulkunen, P., 4150
Sullivan, J. J., 1192*
Sullivan, J. R., 3112*
Sullivan, P., 1627*
Sullivan, R., 2678*
Sullivan-Sigler, N., 1003*
Sullman, S. F., 3746*
Sultz, H. A., 3137*
Sulzer, A. J., 3696*, 4831*
Sulzer, C. R., (225)
Sumarokov, A. A., 4750
Sumaya, C. V., 3989
Summers, E. P., (1694)*
Summers, J., 3615*
Summerskill, W. H. J., 665*
Sun, S. H., (1173)*, 2366
Sunakorn, P., 2127*
Sundaram, K., (3275)
Sundmacher, R., 4299*
Suo, Y. C., 3100*
Supryaga, V. G., 1980
Sur, P., (3500)*
Surachno, S., 2350*
Suratt, P. M., 2027
Surdan, C., (1476)*
Surianu, G., 3554*
Suseelan, A. V., (321)
Sušická, M., 2693*
Susser, M., 4539*
Sussman, E. K., 1868*
Sutherland, I., 4642*
Sutherland, J. P., 4599*
Sutherland, R., 2940*, 3425*, 4270*
Sutherland, S. K., 4465
Sutherland, W. H. F., 2861*
Sutter, V. L., 213*, (215), (2234)*
Sutton, A. L., 1294*
Sutton, R. N. P., 1402
Sutton, S. R., 2068*
Suwansirikul, S., 4303
Suzuki, F., 3563*
Suzuki, H., 4335*
Suzuki, K., 684*
Suzuki, S., 1095*, 2276*
Suzuki, T., (367)
Švandová, E., 4783*
Svejcar, J., 3458*
Svejgaard, E., (699)
Svenson, S. B., 3882
Svensson, L., 3402*
Svenungsson, B., 3919
Sveum, W. H., 3722
Svidró, A., 3498*
Swack, N. S., 4305
Swan, A. V., 3361*
Swanby, S., 130*
Swanepoel, R., (1918)
Swanson, M., 3335*
Swartz, M. N., (4641)*
Sweet, C., 1410*, 2655, 2656
Swenson, R. M., 3893*, 3951*
Swensson, A., 4463
Swift, P. N., 1402*
Swinburne, J. K., (2781)*
Swinke, U., (4605)*
Świtalski, L. M., 1308*
Sykes, J. A., 2517*, 2896*
Sykes, P. A., (3040)*
Sykes, R. B., 128*, 4214
Symington, J., (2327)
Symon, K., 3743*
Symonds, E. M., 1617*
Symonds, M. A. E., 2108*
Syriopoulou, V., 3876
Syuto, B., (1790)
Szabó, I., 1718
Szabó, M., 1250*
Szabó, N., 1718*
Szekely, D. R., 89*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Szenderowicz, S. F., (252)*
Szerdahelyi, F., 2187*
Szeri, I., 1977
Sziegoleit, A., (948)
Szilagyi, G., 4614*
Szita, J., 3498
Szlobodnyik, J., 3747*
Szmigielski, S., 1863*
Szmuness, W., 638, 1114, 4027*, 4031
Szöllösy, E., (3124)
Szulc, K., 1396, 4724
Szydłowska, T., (2178)
Szymanski, M. T., 1097*, 4778*

T

Tabaqchali, S., 855*, 3018, 3242, 4257
Taber, L. H., 3423*, 4296
Tabor, E., 1893, 4788
Tachibana, C. F., 2701
Tachibana, F. C., 645*
Tagaya, I., 4774*
Tage-Jensen, U., 2311
Tagg, J. R., (897)*
Tai, F. H., (632)*, (633)
Taichman, N. S., (903)*
Tailliez, R., 1956*
Tait, I. A., 2914*
Tajiri, E., 2288*
Tak, R., (2986)*
Takafuji, E. T., 262
Takahashi, E., (3633)*
Takahashi, K., 646
Takahashi, M., 3984*
Takahashi, T., 646*, 1125, 1794*
Takamoto, M., 4646*
Takeda, Y., 1762*, 3025*
Takehara, M., (4798)
Takeo, K., 1546*
Takeshi, K., (4682)
Takeuchi, A., 2503*
Takeuchi, T., 3258
Takeya, K., (1335)*, 4225
Takumi, K., (221)
Talavadekar, R. V., 3613*
Talbot, B., 2498*
Talbot, F., 4740*
Talbot, H. W. Jr, (1297)
Talbot, P., (4733)
Taliani, G., 1880
Talley, R. S., 2526*
Tally, F. P., 472*, 4421
Tam, J. S., (635)*, 1097, 4778*
Tamura, T., (975)
Tan, A. Y. O., 3611
Tanaka, A., (1671)*, 2139*
Tanaka, H., (4019)*
Tanaka, S., 245*
Tang, C. T., (1660)
Taniguchi, T., 4225*
Tanimura, A., (1554)*
Tankó, S., 2187*
Tanner, E. I., 4262
Tanner, J. M., (3777)*
Tanowitz, H. B., 4614*
Tanphaichitra, D., (2232)*
Tanzer, J. M., 4201
Tapchaisri, P., 2523
Taplin, D., 3211*
Tapp, E., 1447, 4792
Tapper, M. L., 1969
Taras, M. J., 4421a
Taraska, S. P., 688*
Tarizzo, M. L., 1647*
Tarricone, C., (704)*
Tarro, G., (3083)*
Tarter, R. E., 796
Tassi, G. C., 4343*
Tatini, S. R., (1669)*
Tatsuno, T., (1554)
Tatter, D., 4351*
Tattersall, M. H. N., 1401*
Taylor, A. J., 3505*
Taylor, A. J. N., (1563)*, 4747
Taylor, A. N., 4597
Taylor, B. G., 4685
Taylor, C. E. D., 4578
Taylor, D. E. M., 1970*
Taylor, J., (3177)*
Taylor, J. F., 612*
Taylor, J. S., 3267
Taylor, K. J. W., 1214
Taylor, N. S., 1365*, (2215)*
Taylor, P., 4747*
Taylor, P. C., 1177*
Taylor, P. J., (382)
Taylor, P. W., (547)
Taylor, R. N., 1433
Taylor, W., 3738*
Taylor-Robinson, D., 122*, 1636*, 2157*, 3400*
Taytsch-Kapulkin, F. Z., 1455
Tazi, L., (453)*
Teale, J. D., 3780*
Tebbutt, G. M., 2937, 3414*
Tebo, T. H., 1562*, 2035, 3295
Tecson, F., 3847*, 3912*
Tedesco, F. J., (4659)*
Teets, K. C., 1160*
Teh Siew Khim, 2670*
Tejani, A., 4210
Teleshevskaya, E. A., 1856*
Telniceanu, A., 1109*
Telsey, A., 3313*
Temesvári, A., 1250*
Temmer, I., 1704*
Tempelis, C. H., 668
Temperley, J. M., (2970)*
Ten Dam, H. G., 1713
Tendron, G., 1534
Tennant, C., 4518
Ten Napel, C. H. H., (3545)
Tenser, R. B., 3538*
Teo, R. K. C., 4149*
Teoh-Chan, C. H., 534*, 1495*, 4257*
Te Pas, B. J., 4207*
Tepper, B. S., 1717*, 2575*
Terada, Y., (4272)
Terao, M., (2150)*
Terayama, T., (2935)*
Ter Laak, E. A., 1385*
Ter Meulen, V., (1852)*, 2275*, (2668)*, (2669)*, (3064)*, 4767*
Terry, C. S., 978*
Ter Schegget, J., (241)*
Terskikh, I. I., 4055
Tesh, R. B., 2332
Tessier, J. F., 798*
Testa, T., 2468*
Tetz, V. V., (1066)
Tevalvoto-Aarnio, M., 2291*
Tewari, R. P., 2162*
Thacker, W. L., 3146
Thadepalli, H., 3052*, 4639
Thal, E., (3918)*
Thambiah, A. S., 4381*
Thamer, G., 296, 2318
Thames Water Authority, 4090
Thampy, R., 4146
Tharagonnet, D., 3513
The, T. H., 3089, (3545)*
Thebaut, B., 334*
Theiss, J. C., 3239
Thelle, D. S., 2080*
Then, R., 4186
Theodoridis, C., 3224*
Theofilopoulos, A. N., (894)*
Theorell, T., 2081
Therrell, B. L., 1270*
Thiel, J., 648*
Thiel, K. D., 1031
Thielen, P., 4415*
Thielke, J. F., 4*
Thierry, V. L., 4227*
Thigpen, J. E., 4227
Thijssen, H. H. W., 343
Thin, R. N., 2108, 2535*, 4059
Thind, I. S., 1248*
Thirumoorthi, M. C., 1000
Th'ng, C., 2722*
Thoen, C. O., 3464
Thofern, E., (1363)*
Thom, B. T., 2391*
Thomaidis, T., 3224
Thomas, B., 1353*
Thomas, B. J., 1478
Thomas, B. W., 2538*
Thomas, C. D., (973)*
Thomas, C. T., (2406)*
Thomas, D. J. B., (2737)
Thomas, F. E., 3011*
Thomas, G. H., 3082*
Thomas, H. W., (2191)*
Thomas, J. W., 4060*
Thomas, L. H., 1418
Thomas, M., 2553, 2771*, 3587*
Thomas, P. M., 972
Thomopoulos, D., 3708*
Thompson, A., 2374
Thompson, D., 4394
Thompson, D. H., 4217*
Thompson, D. M., 658
Thompson, F. D., (162)*
Thompson, F. S., (1001)*
Thompson, J., 1547, 2653*
Thompson, M. R., (2195)*
Thompson, P. A., (4701)*
Thompson, R. L., 256
Thompson, S. E., 4182*
Thompson, T. R., 4615*
Thompson, W. H., 1467*, 3635
Thomsen, M., (699)*
Thomson, A. D., 2310*
Thomson, A. L., 720
Thomson, D., (3129)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Thomson, I., 3316
Thomson, R. B., 3230*
Thomssen, R., 625, 2708*
Thong, M. L., 1006*, 1289
Thorax, 777
Thore, A., 1651
Thorley-Lawson, D. A., 3547
Thormar, H., (1075)*, 3576*
Thorne, H. V., (621), (3572)
Thornsberry, C., 516*, 1362*, (3397)*, 4182, 4189*, 4633*
Thornton, A., 4784
Thorsen, J., 2727*
Thouless, M. E., 236*, 2682*, 4338
Thraenhart, O., 259*
Threlkeld, N., 1528*
Thrupp, L. D., 4083*
Thudsri, P., (11)*
Thurmott, P., 3762
Thys, J. P., 350
Tibble, M. J. K., 2762*
Tibblin, G., 2862*
Tiburskaya, N. A., 3215*
Tiecco, G., 2581*
Tierney, E. L., 3113*
Tierney, J. T., 2678
Tiesjema, R. H., 4207
Tigertt, W. D., 3461*
Tignor, G. H., (1458)*, 2324
Tiku, M. L., 1113*, 3137
Tilles, J. G., 1032*
Tillett, H. E., 470
Tilton, R. C., 218*
Timár, M., (385)
Timm, J. A., 1747*
Timoney, J. F., (2406)*
Tinelli, M., 1434*
Tinker, J., 2645*
Tinne, J. E., 1364
Tintěra, M., 389*
Tio, F. O., 3219*
Tipple, M., 131*
Titenko, A. M., (3621)*
Tixier, G., (1389)
Tizard, I. R., 2375
Tjoa, W., 1627*, 3920
Tobias, J. S., 3709
Tobin, B. M., 910*
Tockman, M. S., (65), 406*
Todd, J. K., (1322)*
Todd, P., (1033)*
Todd, W. J., (689)
Todeva, M., 3727*
Toffoletto, F., 362*
Toft, A. D., 4572*
Togo, Y., 3590
Toharsky, B., 1933*
Toivanen, P., 2633*
Tojo, S., 3257*
Tola, S., 3253
Tolentino, P., 1876*
Tolonen, M., 1551
Toman, K., 1713*
Tomaras, K., 94*
Tomas, E., (279)
Tomas, J. A., 2223*
Tomasson, R. F., (2070)
Tomasulo, M., 1350*, 1499*
Tomasz, A., (2942)*
Tomatis, L., 2489*
Tomlinson, A. H., 272*
Tomokuni, K., (2005), (2006)
Tomori, O., (1923), 3178, 4810
Tompkins, R. B., 2359*
Tompkins, R. S., 85*
Tompkins, W. A. F., (1025)*
Toms, G. L., 1410, 2655*, 2656*
Ton, S. H., 1501, 3202
Tonascia, J. A., 406*, 2847*, 3369*
Tonelli, E., 2567*
Tong, M. J., 292
Tonnel, A. B., (2502)*
Tooth, J. A., 3706*
Top, F. H. Jr, 261*, 4038*
Top, F. H. Sr, 3828
Topa, P. K., 587*, 2247
Topciu, V., 1021*, 1802, 2624, (3527)
Topf-Olstein, B., 1399*, 3346*
Toppell, K. L., 2768*
Tornos, M. P., 2584*
Torres-Medina, A., 1098
Torres-Pinedo, R., 2503
Tosi, P., (4450)
Tossini, G., 2696*
Totterdell, B. M., 4025
Townend, P. I., 4514
Townsend, J. C., 2434*
Townshend, A., 4442*
Toyokawa, H., 1882*
Traavik, T., 4364, (4769)
Trachtman, L., 4217*
Traisman, H. S., 4236*
Trakulchang, S. P., 4105
Tramont, E. C., 121, 463, 504, 1274, 2529, 3395, 3841
Traub, W. H., 965, 3019, (4672)
Trautman, J. R., 168*
Travers, R. L., 3128
Treadwell, T. L., 2556*
Treharne, J. D., 3400,* 4367
Tremolada, F., 661*
Trentham, D. E., 2111
Trepo, C., 1120, 1886, 4027*, 4043
Trexler, P. C., 3387
Trichopoulos, D., 1112, 1342*, 4153*, (4167)*
Trichopoulou, A., 4393*
Triebwasser, J. H., 1255*
Trier, J. S., 3593*
Tripp, J. H., 3310
Tříska, J., 4379*
Trocola, M., (692)*
Tronca, E., 4635*
Tropp, B. E., (1660)*
Trouwborst, T., 302*
Trowbridge, A. A., 2367*
Truant, A. L., (1851)*, (1860)
Truehaft, M., 3564*
Trueman, S., 236*
Truhaut, R., 2000
Trujillo, H., 347
Trust, T. J., 186, 3484*
Truswell, A. S., 3318*
Tsang, K. Y., (3096)
Tsapis, A., 4310*
Tse, D., 534*
Tsiang, H., 683*, 1472*
Tsiquaye, K. N., 4784*
Ts'o, P. O. P., (4569)
Tsokos, C. P., (3240)*
Tsuchiya, K., 397, 3732
Tsuda, F., 646*
Tsui, C. Y., (633)*
Tsukamura, M., 935, (938), (2179)
Tsunehisa, Y., 2619*
Tsunematsu, Y., 2904
Tsybulskaya, N. V., 3560*
Tu, K. K., (893)
Tuazon, C. U., 483, 2577, 3859*
Tucker, G., 4311*
Tucker, H. J., (2739)*
Tucker, M. J., 1080
Tucker, R. W., 393*
Tučková, E., 268*, (1846)*
Tudman, Z., 4048*
Tufvesson, B., 1096
Tuke, G. C., 127*
Tulloch, B. R., 2362*
Tulloch, W. S., (242)*
Tully, J. G., 1931
Tuma, D. J., 1432*
Tumová, B., 264*, 2648*
Tunevall, G., 1050*
Tuomilehto, J., 1603*, 1604
Tuomioja, M., 4330*
Turakhodzhaeva, S. M., 3834*
Turck, M., 4190*
Turcotte, R., 4645*
Turcu, T., 2680*
Turebaev, M. N., 4452*
Turk, D. C., 1700
Turnbull, P. C. B., 199*, 200, 1387*, 1739*
Turner, G. S., 1147, 4052
Turner, J. A. McM., 4538
Turner, P., 2595*
Turner, W. E. Jr, (3186)*
Turner-Warwick, M., (2749)*
Tursz, T., 4310
Turusov, V. S., 2497
Tuxford, A. F., 2960*
Tvrtkovič, N., 568*
Twedt, R. M., 2606*
Tybring, L., 4187
Tyeryar, F., 1430*
Tyrer, F. H., 2424
Tyroler, H. A., (1257), 3799*, 3803*
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 1019*, (1689)*, 3386, 4023
Tyrrell, L. J., (2962)*
Tyrrell, W. F., 2565*
Tyson, H. K., 1374
Tyson, J. E., 2456
Tytell, A. A., 293*
Tytgat, G. N., 2350
Tyufekchiev, T., 3727*
Tzianabos, T., (682), 4373*
Tzipori, S., 2294
Tzonou, A., 4153*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

U
Ueba, N., 1904
Ueda, Y., 4022*
Uemura, T., 2617, 4435*, 4436*
Ugrčić, I., 3104*
Uhlendorf, C., 2654*
Uitentuis, J., 290*
Ukai, K., 2657
Ulbricht, G., 79*
Ullmann, U., 4229
Ullrich, C., 3552*
Ulman, R. D., 3359*
Ulmer, W. T., 388
Ulrichová, R., 2640*
Uman, S. J., (3032)
Umansky, Yu. A., 3115*
Umeda, A., (889)*
Umeda, N., 3816*
Umenai, T., 4049*
Umetsu, M., 1403*
Unanov, S. S., 1858, 1859
Underdahl, N. R., 1098*
Underman, A., 4394*
Une, T., 4688
Ungar, H., 3746
Ungerechts, J., 3050*
U.S.A., Dept Hlth, Educ. Welf., 12, 1568, (3306), 4135
——, Hypertension Detect. Grp, 3358
——, Meningococcal Dis. Surv. Grp, 505
Uragoda, C. G., (3895)
Urban, M. A., (1694)*
Urbanowicz, J. M., 1450*
Urquhart, G. E. D., 1866, 3653*
Urrutia, J. J., 2456*, 2503*
Ursing, J., 3014
Urvölgyi, J., 1153*, 3648
Ushio, K., 15
Usoltseva, Z. N., 328
Utili, R., (3914)
Uttendorfsky-Van der Putten, H. J. C. M., 4648
Utz, J. P., 3192*
Uvizl, M., 2651*, 4316*
Uwaydah, M., 4085*

V
Vaage, L., 3685
Väänänen, P., 615, 4324*
Vacek, V., 3458*
Vachon, F., 695*
Vadhanasin, S., (11)
Vaheri, A., (2878)
Vahlefeld, R., 4104*
Vaizey, J., 4501*
Valdes-Dapena, M. A., 46
Vale, J. A., 3883
Valenti, A. J., 2515*
Valentin, H., 1212*, (!548)*, 1558*
Valentino, A., 3467*
Valentová, M., 2353*
Valic, F., 396*
Valis, J., (679)*
Valkov, V., 3727*
Vallbracht, A., 4756*
Valle, K. J., (3041)
Vallin, J., (808)
Valman, H. B., 3932*
Valu, J. A., 904
Vanag, A. I., 2334*
Vanag, K. A., (240)*, 2334*
Van Bijsterveld, O. P., 487
Van den Barselaar, M. T., (4062)*
Van den Broek, M. J. M., 3935
Van den Ende, J., 3428
Vandepitte, J., (3965)
Van der Groen, G., 670, 1903, 4816*
Van der Hoef, P., 1157*
Van der Horst, J. L., 2226*
Van der Horst, J. M., 2673*
Van de Rijn, I., (141)*, (3419)
Vanderkelen, B., 350*
Van der Lende, R., (2868)
Van der Linde, F., (443)
VanderMolen, G. E., (2204)
Vanderpost, J. M., 3908
Van der Straeten, M., 375*
Van der Veen, J., 251*, 1180*, 3555
Van der Werf, P. A. M., 3555*
Vanderzant, C., 3724*, (3725)*
Van de Staak, W. J. B. M., 3077
Van de Voorde, H., 2757*
Van Dijck, M. C., (1081)*
Van Dijk, E., 4648*
Van Dijk, R., 3048*
Van Doorm, J. M., 878*
Van Dyck, E., 2113
Van Embden, J. D. A., (3426)
Van Furth, R., (4062)*
Van Heyningen, S., 2503*
Van Heyningen, W. E., 2503
Van Houten, R. W., 26*
Vaništa, J., 2618*
Van Ketel, R., (1813)*
Van Klingeren, B., (3426)*
Van Leeuwen, P., 2808*
Van Leusden, F. M., 3474*, 3907*
Van Melle, G., 2457*
Van Merwyk, A. J., (2865)*
Van Nieuwenhuizen, C. L. C., 781*
Vann, R. L., 1982*
Van Nimmen, L., 710*
Vannini, G. L., (3663)*
Van Pelt, B. C., 4333*
Van Peteghem, T., 375*
Van Raay, A., 2808*
Van Reken, D., 3488*
Van Renterghem, L., 710
Van Rood, J. J., 3969*
Van Schothorst, M., 3474, 3907*
Van Scoy, R. E., 2166
Vantrappen, G., (1370), 3133*
Van't Veer, M. B., 830*
Van Ulsen, F. W., 2501
Van Veelen, H., 830*
Van Ypersele de Strihou, C., 1888*
Vardinon, N., 3203
Varela-Díaz, V. M., 2732*, 3182*
Varesio, L., 955*
Vargin, V. V., 1909, 3174
Vargo, T. A., 2385
Vargo, V. L., 2558*
Varkey, B., 701
Varma, M. G. R., 3148*
Varma, R. R., 2312
Varnell, E. D., 1810*
Varner, M. O., 1549*
Vaschenok, G. I., 998
Vasilescu, I., (3527)*
Vasilieva, E. V., 3264
Vassalli, J. D., 392*
Vassilevska, M., (1015)*
Vassiliadis, P., 1342
Vâtă, A., 2680
Vaudaux, P., 883
Vaughan, J. P., 2455*
Vaughan, P., (118)*
Vaughan-Jackson, J. D., 3400
Vaughn, W. K., (4462)*
Veale, D. R., 115*, 464*, 2907*, 2908*
Vedros, N. A., (3844)*
Veitser, Yu. I., 1200
Velazquez, L. A., 1294*
Veljanov, D., (3049)*
Velkuru, H., 4210*
Vella, E. E., 4370*, 4816*
Vella, P. P., 2156*
Veltri, B. J., 1151*, (1928)*
Venezia, R. A., (3441)
Venkataraman, M., (2572), (2573) (2976)
Venkateshan, C. N., 3166
Venkitasubramanian, T. A.,2180*
Verberk, M. M., (363)*, (364)
Verbist, L., 864
Verbonitz, M. W., 4752*, 4753*
Verdonk, G., 4147
Vereta, L. A., 304
Verhoeff, W. F. K., 4748*
Verklin, R. M. Jr, 1649
Verma, I. C., (3276)
Verma, N., 4571*
Verme, G., 2710*, 4791*
Vermeil, C., 1517*
Vernace, S. J., 295*
Vernes, A., (1504)*
Vernon, T. M., 1425, 2373*
Verschoyle, R. D., (379)*
Vesikari, T., 3584*
Vessey, M. P., 4498
Vezard, Y., 1007
Vezza, A. C., (4796)*
Viac, J., 731*
Viadana, E., 1267
Vialard, J. L., (4265)*
Viallet, A., 1883*
Viander, M., 4687*
Viano, I., 955*
Vickers, A. A., 2382*
Vickers, J. H., (1694)*
Vickery, A. L. Jr, 4068*
Viens, P., 1185*, 2767, 3684
Vierucci, A., 3140
Vieu, J. F., 194*
Vigliani, E., (2001)
Vigovsky, A. I., 4809*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Vijay, H. M., (2122), 2530*
Viklický, J., (1714)*
Vilím, V., 3134
Viljanen, M. K., 2249*, 2633*, 4017*
Villarejos, V. M., 640, 2156*, 4785*
Villarreal, L. P., (1146)
Villeneuve, R., 3684*
Vilner, L. M., 1910
Vinas, C., (919)*
Vincent, M. M., (1861)*, 4719*
Vincent, P., 3842*
Viner, J. P., (971)*
Vinet, G., 1010
Vinograd, I. A., 4809
Vinson, J. W., 3649*, 3840*, 4372*
Violaki, M., 1112*, 4153, 4393
Virella, G., 3199*
Virgala, J., 2692
Visco, G., 2696
Viseskul, C., (2049)*
Visintine, A. M., (246), 3449
Vissoulis, C., 1112*
Vistnes, A. I., (1630)*
Vital Hlth Statist., 2850
Vivas, J. R., 705*
Vivian, V., 1612*
Vnek, J., 1451
Vodeiko, G. M., 1844*
Vogel, E., 2000*
Vogel, J. E., (4168)*
Vogels, G. D., (3868)*
Vogelsang, H., 537
Vogt, T. M., 3337
Vogten, A. J. M., 4044, 4793*
Voicescu, V., (1757)*
Voiculescu, D., 1021*
Voino-Yasenetsky, M. V., 4650
Voisin, C., (2502)
Vojvodić, N., 430*, 3804*
Volanakis, J. E., 4732*
Voller, A., 586, (1249), 3200*, (3967)
Volmer, J., 154
Volpi, A., 608, 1046, 2677
Von Bonsdorff, C. H., 2291, 2718*
Vonderheid, E. C., 3893*
Vonka, V., 268*, (592)*, (600), 1054*, 1812*, (1846)*, 3092, 4727*
Von Kurnatowski, H. A., 1677
Von Reyn, C. F., 3046, 3690*
Vorobieva, M. S., 4804*
Vorobieva, R. N., 304*
Voros, S., 1359*
Vorpahl, K. W., 368
Vosti, K. L., 2990*, (3417)*
Voulgaris, E., 3708*
Voyat, O., 2709*
Vrahnou, E., 3224*
Vretos, C., 792*
Vrhovac, B., (3232)
Vuille, J. C., 413*, 414*
Vukovich, K. R., (1173)*, 2366*
Vuletin, J. C., 1294*
Vuorimaa, T., (2669)*
Vyas, G. N., 1127*, 3616*, 4051*, 4347
Výborný, B., 159*
Vysotsky, V. V., 3885

W

Wachsmuth, I. K., 3931*
Wachter, R. F., 1927
Wada, O., 1546
Waddell, A. D., (1154)*
Wade, A., 2400
Wade, M. J., 393
Wadström, T., 576*, 4668
Wafta, N., (4467)*
Waggoner, R., 526*
Wagner, F., 3682*
Wagner, G., 4551*
Wagner, H. N. Jr, 2575*
Wagner, J. A., 1128*
Wagner, J. L., (4140)*
Wagner, R. J., 305*
Wagner, R. R., 3521*
Wagnild, J. P., (3033)
Wagoner, J. K., 377*, 4453*
Wagstaff, W., (1271)*
Wahlig, H., 1288
Wåhlin, E., 1195*
Waitkins, S. A., (1645)*, 3396
Waitz, J. A., 1656*, (4084)*
Wakashin, M., 3257*
Wakashin, Y., 3257*
Wakefield, J., (87)*
Walbaum, S., 1956*
Walboomers, J. M. M., (241), (1813)
Wald, E. R., 1698*, 2144
Wald, N. J., 801, 1597*
Walden, P. A. M., 1401
Waldman, L. S., 1321
Waldman, R. H., (2502)*
Waldron, H. A., 4442*
Waldron, T., (23)*
Waldschmidt, J., 3892*
Waldvogel, F. A., 883*, 1317*
Walford, D. M., 97
Walkenhorst, W., 388
Walker, A. E., 1214
Walker, A. R. P., 2874*
Walker, C. B., (219)
Walker, D. H., 1486
Walker, D. L., 584*, (1827)*
Walker, E. A., 831
Walker, J. A., 2690*
Walker, J. H., 1575*
Walker, J. R., (4654)*
Walker, J. S., 1151*, (1928)*, 3562*
Walker, K. H., 1908*
Walker, P. D., 2900*
Walker, P. J., (3177)*
Walker, S. H., (3894)
Walker, W. G., 3610*
Walkington, R., 2039*
Wall, J. C., 2541*
Wallace, D. C., 4164*
Wallace, J. G., 1388
Wallace, N., 4164
Wallace, R., 2530, 2533*
Wallace, R. B., 3799
Wallen, W. C., 2637*
Waller, D. K., 607*
Waller, J. H., 739*
Waller, R. E., (3712)*
Wallis, C., 1*, (1087)*, (1537)*, 1538*, 3237*, 3715*
Wallis, J. B., 1580*
Wallis, R. C., 1465*, (1466)*
Walls, K. W., 4828*
Walmer, B., (4011)*
Walmsley, J. G., 1008*
Walser, J., (1861)*
Walsh, G. P., 940*
Walsh, J. H., (637)*
Walstad, D. L., 2119
Walter, S. D., 2095*, 4156
Walter, T. K., 3570*
Walters, R. O., (2191)*
Waltimo, O., 905*
Walton, W. H., 4471*
Walz, M. A., 4726
Walzer, P. D., 3697
Wands, J. R., 1129*
Wang, H. C., (632)
Wang, H. Y., 3100*
Wang, L., 1578*
Wang, S. P., 4057*, 4593
Wang, W. L. L., 2183*, 4286*
Wannamaker, L. W., 495*, 1299*, (1301)*, (1304)*, (2552)*, 3862*, 4197*
Wanner, A., (3808)
Wanner, M., 2814*
Warbasse, J. R., 3798*
Warburton, D., 4539*
Ward, A. M., 31*, 1214
Ward, H. W., 3430*
Ward, J. S., 4468
Ward, M. E., 120*, 3839, 3842*
Ward, R. L., 734, (2410), 3238
Wardill, J., (3888)*
Wardrop, V. E., (3294)*
Ware, G. C., 1795*
Warfel, L. E., 2522*
Warfield, D. T., 4373*
Warner, K. E., 3334
Warner, N. A., 1952*
Warner, P., (4594)*
Warnock, D. W., 1945*
Warrell, D. A., 4052
Warren, C., 902*
Warren, C. A., 4600*
Warren, C. P. W., 1560
Warren, G. H., 2921*
Warren, J. W., 641*
Warren, K. G., 4725
Warren, M. D., 1587, (4482)*
Warren, P. M., (3328)*
Warren, R. C., 3200
Warshauer, D., 1839
Washington, J. A. II, 497*, 1323*, 1675*, 1747, 2142*, 2160*, 2166*, 2925*
Wasserman, A. E., (4700)*
Wasserman, J., 1831*
Wassermann, M., 447*
Watanabe, H., 15*
Watanabe, M., 4049

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Watanabe, T., (2794)
Watanabe, Y., (2665)*
Watanakunakorn, C., 1681, 3703
Waterhouse, J. A. H., 2488
Waterlow, J. C., (3774)*
Waterman, N. G., 718
Waters, C. A., 2551
Waterworth, P. M., 1655, 3701*
Watkins, W. D., (973)
Watson, A. J., 333*
Watson, B. K., 901
Watson, C. III, (915)*
Watson, D. W., (138)*, (3422)*
Watson, J. M., 1241*
Watson, N. P., 3556*
Watson, P. G., 2918
Watson, R. R., 1286
Watt, L., 2534*
Wattre, P., 3609*
Watts, B. A., 4181
Watts, D. M., (675)
Waugh, M. A., 1284*, 3601*
Wauters, J. P., 2313
Waxweiler, R. J., 20*, 377*, 1214*
Weatherall, A. F., 85*
Weatherall, J. A. C., 3344, 4505*
Weatherley, M. L., (4430)
Weaver, E. J. M., (1729)*
Weaver, J. L., (1569)
Weaver, R. E., 1362*, 2220*
Webb, G. A. M., (4121)*
Webb, H. E., 1463*
Webb, J. K. G., 2671*
Webb, P. A., 4816*
Webb, T., 3122*
Weber, A., 3045*, 4374*
Weber, N. S., 3046*
Weber, R., 480*, (1770)*, (2608)*
Weber, W. R., (2389)
Webster, H. M., 643*
Webster, I., 2440
Webster, M., 4670*
Webster, M. H., (4716)
Webster, R. G., 260, 264, 4004*, 4006*
Wecker, I., 4331
Weckx, M., 4224*
Wee, S. H., (3659)
Weed, L. A., 2536*
Weedon, B. C. L., (751)
Weedon, D., 566*
Weeke, B., (508)*
Wkly Epidem. Rec., (137), 145, 627, 1343, 1469, 1797, 1828, 2333, 2368, 2728, 2753, 4028, 4233, 4243, 4325, 4392
Weerkamp, A, A., (3868)
Weg, J. G., 4389*, (4390)*
Wegener, W. S., (2910)*
Wegman, D. H., 2811*, 3282*, 4113
Wegmann, T., 2957
Wegner, Z., 564*, 1994
Wehrle, P. F., 3828*, (4083)*
Wei, E. T., 1557*, 3749*
Weibel, R. E., 2156, 3119*
Weigl, E., 319, (3662)
Weil, M. L., 1073
Weill, H., 2813*
Weinberg, A. D., (3329)
Weinberg, A. L., 3630*
Weinbren, K., 1214
Weiner, L. B., 1684*, 2274
Weiner, M. H., 1494
Weingarten, M. A., 2772
Weinkam, J. J., 799*
Weinmaster, G., 1690*
Weinsier, R. L., 1255
Weinstein, A. J., (4641)*
Weinstein, H. J., 4671
Weinstein, L., 2207*
Weinstein, L. H., (1217)*
Weinstein, M. J., 1656*
Weinstein, R. A., 2512*, 4581
Weinstein, W. M., 2256*
Weir, B., 1295*
Weisburd, M. H., 3394*
Weisburger, E. K., 3239*
Weise, H. J., (451), 2890
Weisman, I., 391*
Weiss, B., (3259)*
Weiss, C. F., 4663*
Weiss, E., 1929*
Weiss, N., 1186
Weiss, N. S., 89
Weiss, W., (35), 3814*
Weissel, M., (3502)
Weissenbacher, M. C., 2716
Weisser, A., 3988*
Weissman, J. B., 953, 1544*, (2589)*, 3922*
Weitzel, H., 1082*
Weitzner, R., 4823
Welinder, H., 1661*, 4112
Welke, H., 921
Wellek, B., (1937)*
Weller, P. F., 2561
Weller, W., 388
Welling, P. G., 4086*
Wellings, F. M., 1515
Welliver, R. C., 2666
Wells, B., 2468*
Wells, B. W. P., 52
Wells, J. G., 3921*
Wells, J. V., 721*
Wells, N. E. J., (4480)*
Welsby, P. D., 2151
Welsh Office, 41, 3756
Weltle, D., (1548)*
Welty, T., 3690*
Wende, R. D., 989*, 2516*
Wendorff, U., (1301)*
Wendt, V. E., 4762*
Wennberg, R. P., 3448*
Wennersten, C., 480*, 4421*
Wennström, G., (3278)*
Wensveen, N., 2067*
Wenzel, R. P., 256*, 1158, 1490*, 2343, (2509), 2991*
Werner, B. G., 3615
Werner, F. J. M., 2038
Werner, G., (4605)*
Werner, H., 2371*, 3050, 3687
Werner, H. P., (4605), (4607)*
Werner, S. B., 339*
Wertheimer, D., 406*
West, D. W., 3335
West, K. D., 416
West, R., 3110
West, R. L., 3717*
West, R. R., 1231, 1265
West, S. E. H., (1314)*
Westaway, E. G., (3636), (3637)
Westendorp, J. F., 1371*, 4247*
Western, K. A., 2444
Westling-Häggström, B., (1644)
Weston-Underwood, J., (3595)*
Westrom, L., 3402*
Westwood, J. C. N., (2)*, 732*, 2284*
Westwood, N., 2999
Wever, A. M. J., 1222*, (2868)*
Wewalka, G., (874)*, (3856)*
Wharton, B. A., 3310*
Wharton, F. P., (2102)*
Wheat, R., 1167*
Wheater, D. W. F., (536)*
Wheatley, D. J., (3643)*
Wheeler, C. E. Jr, 1952*, 3973*
Wheeler, N., 1664*
Whetstone, C. L., 21*
Whitaker, J. M., 125*
Whitby, J. L., 186*
Whitcomb, M. E., 1709*
Whitcomb, R. F., 1931*
White, A., 2167*, 3903*
White, D. J., 765
White, D O., 583*, 1134*
White, F. M. M., 541, 3110*
White, G. B. B., 2281*
White, I. N. H., (379)
White, J., 2721*
White, J. G., (895)*
White, K. L., 780*
White, L. A., (682)*
White, L. D., 1549*
White, L. O., 3200*
White, R. G., (107), 250*
White, T., 4023*
Whitehead, A., 3227*
Whitelaw, A., 1824
Whiteley, G. R., (963)*
Whitescarver, J., (692)*
Whitford, J., (2564)
Whiting, D. S., (3490)*
Whitley, R. J., 1400
Whittier, D., (30)*
Whittle, E., (2506)
Whitwell, F., 4132
Whorwell, P. J., 2686, 3594
Wibowo, A. A. E., (2795)
Wicher, K., (4589)*
Wicher, V., (4589)
Wickings, H. I., (2078)*
Wickramasinghe, S. N., 2093*
Wickremesinghe, P. C., (313)*
Wickwire, K., 3243
Widdowson, E. M., 2456, 3776*
Widdowson, G., 3337*
Widdowson, J. P., 3865*, (4620)*
Wideman, P. A., 2558
Wiebenga, A. H., 781*
Wiebenga, N. H., 284*
Wieczorek, Z., 2590*
Wiedermann, G., 673
Wieneke A. A., 1667*
Wiener, S. G., 2456*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Wiernik, P. H., 4824*
Wiesmann, E., 992*
Wiesner, L. A., 410*
Wigand, R., 1825, (3102)*
Wigglesworth, J. S., 4608*
Wigle, D. T., (3822), 4555
Wilcox, C., 480*
Wild, B. E., 4237
Wild, F., 277
Wildführ, G., 853
Wildführ, W., 853*
Wilhelmsen, L., 2862*, 4547
Wilhelmsen, T., 2949*
Wilkie, B. N., 2727*
Wilkie, N. M., 4300*
Wilkins, J., 4416*
Wilkins, T. D., (219)*, 1004, (1314), (1381), 2874*, (3055)*
Wilkinson, A. E., 459, 1280*
Wilkinson, B. J., 1664*, (2168)
Wilkinson, D., 2263*
Wilkinson, D. A., 1207*
Wilkinson, G., 3335*
Wilkinson, G. S., 1262
Wilkinson, H. W., (1307)
Wilkinson, J. D., 4709
Wilkinson, L., (1138)
Wilkinson, P., 2454*
Wilkinson, P. C., (493)*
Wilkinson, P. M., 3706
Wilkowske, C. J., 2160*
Wilks, M., 4603*
Willaert, E. J. P., 4395
Willcox, M. C., 4041
Willcox, R. R., 4590
Willcox, W. R., 2185*
Willey, M. A., (4460)
Willhight, M., 4038*
Williams, A. E., 1890*
Williams, B. M., (950)*
Williams, C. L., 3349
Williams, D., (407)*
Williams, D. M. J., 1214*, 1215*
Williams, E., 203
Williams, F. D., (2204)*
Williams, G. T., 855
Williams, H., 4578
Williams, J. C., 3165*
Williams, J. D., 543*
Williams, K., 4754
Williams, L. W., 1143*
Williams, M. K., 360*
Williams, P. H., 2595
Williams, R., 854, 2310*, 2472*, 3347*
Williams, R. C. Jr, (141)*, (2140)
Williams, R. C. Sr, 168
Williams, R. J., 1766*
Williams, R. P., 989*, (1646)*, 2516*
Williams, R. R., 1614
Williams, T., 34*
Williams, W. J., 1559*, 3741
Williamson, D. L., 1931*
Williamson, K. S., 1214
Williamson, P., (2224)*
Willis, A. T., (570)*, 2615
Willis, G. W., (2983)*
Willis, M., 2044
Willoughby, B. A., 757*
Willoughby, C. P., 4202*
Wills, M. R., 1766*
Wilmers, M. J., 3310*
Wilson, C., 1064*, (3129), 3395*, 3841*
Wilson, C. R. M., 3323
Wilson, G. M., 4137
Wilson, H. D., 1315, 3945
Wilson, J., 4721*
Wilson, J. G., 44
Wilson, L. C., 494*
Wilson, M. E., 3394*, 4628*
Wilson, N. H. F., 2832
Wilson, P., 1190
Wilson, S. Z., 2133
Wilson, T. S., 1532, 2932*
Wilson, W. G., (3432)*
Wilson, W. R., 2160*
Wilt, J. C., 2738*, 3644*
Wilton, J. M. A., 502*
Winblad, B., (1644)*
Winblad, S., (947)*
Windle-Taylor, E., 4422
Windo, J., 3318*
Winer, B., 4294*
Winkelstein, J. A., (918)*
Winkle, I., (1344)
Winkler, W. G., 1143
Winn, W. C. Jr, 2027*
Winship, B., 2066*
Winsor, H. J., 2269*
Winston, D. J., (4822)
Wise, R., 2510*, 2545, 3707*, 3953
Wiseman, G. M., 3398
Wiseman, I. C., (1391), 1899
Wishart, M. M., 839
Wishnow, R. M., (103)
Wisseman, C. L. Jr, (1154), 1155*
Withers, M. J., 656
Witt, K., 115, 464*
Witte, J. J., 284*, 3577*
Witte, W., 489*, 884, (1665)
Witter, L. D., 730*
Wittner, M. K., 1676, (3420)*
Wlodkowski, T. J., 460*
Wohlhieter, J. A., (4183)*
Wokounová, D., 4783*
Wold, A. D., 497*, 1675*, 2142*
Wolf, A., (3502)*
Wolfe, J. N., 84*
Wolfe, L., 2323*
Wolfe, M. S., 837
Wolff, K. L., 2919
Wolff, M. H., 1082*
Wolff, M. S., 391*, 2805
Wolfram, G., 3317*
Wolny, J. D., 1654*, 3851*, 3952*
Wolstenholme, G., 40
Wolstenholme, J., (1806)
Wolters, G., 1898
Wong, C. Y., (2287)
Wong, D. C., 638*, 1427*, 2322*
Wong, J., 1500*, 2108*
Wong, K. H., 1637, 2531*, (3431)
Wong, K. W., 486
Wong, Mae L., 647, 2689*
Wong, Michael, L., 3488*
Wong, P., 1305*, 3423*
Wong, V. T., 4037*
Wong, W. T., 1740
Wood, C. B., 99*
Wood, J. M., 4003
Wood, P. A., (3080)*
Wood, P. C., 745
Wood, R. M., 4697*
Wood, T., 4387*
Wood, W. S., 1380*
Woodall, J. P., 3172
Woodbine, M., (2963)*, 4638*
Woodburn, M., (559)*
Woode, G. N., 2503, 2687
Woodfin, J. W., (4448)*
Woodhour, A. F., 2156*
Woodman, D. R., 3165
Woodruff, A. W., 1184*
Woodruff, J. F., (2287)*
Woodruff, J. J., (2287)*
Woodruff, R. K., (1821)
Woods, D., 2387*
Woods, D. E., (4204)*
Woods, D. R., 544*
Woods, R. T., 2460
Woodside, M., 50
Woodward, C. G., (1806)*
Woodward, J., 2818
Woolcock, A. J., 2064*
Woolfitt, J. M. G., 2534
Worgan, D., 1984
Wld Hlth Org., (36), (51), (401), 449, 924, (1572), (1583), (1595), 2008, 2017, 2038, 2053, 2482, 2505, 3245, (3247), (3277), (3345), 3453, 3730, (3787), (3788), 4089, 4099, (4492), 4493, (4513), 4640
Wld Hlth Org. Monogr. Ser., 351
Wld Hlth Org. Publ. Hlth Pap., 400, (4176)
Wld Hlth Org. Techn. Rep. Ser., 104, 743, (749), 2298, 2446, 2785, (4118), 4595
Wld Hlth Statist. Rep., (102), (840), (2891)
Worswick, D. A. W., 1866*
Wort, A. J., 224
Worth, G., 388, 4472*
Worthington, M., 4298*, 4707
Wray, C., 1725*, 3479
Wren, M. W. D., 3872, 4693
Wright, D. J. M., (2102)
Wright, F. J., 723
Wright, P. F., 1058. 2653, 3108
Wright, R. A., 1425*, 2373, 4592*
Wrigley, P. F. M., 3709*
Wrobel, D. M., (650)*, 2307*, 2694*
Wronski, R., 2428
Wu, A., 740*
Wu, G. K., 1348*
Wuehrmann, A. H., (3272)*
Wuepper, K. D., 135
Wuilleret, B., 3607*
Wunderlich, A., 2106*
Würsching, F., (1724)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

Würtele, A., 4302*
Wüst, J., 4281
Wuthrich, R. C., 3267*
Wyatt, H. V., 629, 630
Wyatt, R. G., 1098*
Wyatt, T. D., 2932
Wyde, P. R., (1838)
Wynder, E. L., 3349*
Wysocki, M. J., (442)*

X

Xilinas, M. E., 187*
Ximenes, J., 1987*

Y

Yabuuchi, E., (1772)
Yager, P. A., 2690*
Yakhno, M. A., 609*
Yakimenko, L. V., 3115*
Yamada, H., 4646*
Yamada, S., (2935)
Yamada, T., (4019)*
Yamaguchi, H., (4377)*
Yamamoto, A., 3961*
Yamamoto, H., 4726*
Yamamoto, N., (4019)*
Yamamoto, S., 2619*
Yamamoto, T., (3076)*, (3493)
Yamamoto, T. K., (1074)*
Yamanaka, T., 1070, 1403*
Yamaoka, K., 936*
Yamashita, F., 2883*
Yamashita, Y., 1891*
Yamaya, S. I., 1794*
Yanagawa, R., 2619*
Yanagihara, S., 15*
Yang, G. C. H., (3499)
Yang, J., 2758, 3212*
Yang, L., (3188)*
Yang, L. C., (3420)
Yano, K., (2882), 4163
Yano, Y., 1546*
Yap, K. L., (4758)*
Yarnell, J. W. G., 2449, 4432
Yaroslavtseva, A. A., (3021)*
Yasuda, S., (3516)*
Yates, J. W., (877)*
Yates, M. D., 2566*
Yazaki, T., 3984*
Yeager, A. S., 2672*, 3567
Yeager, D. W., 2799*
Yee, R. B., (2202)*
Yellin, N., (816)*
Yerby, A. S., 38
Yershov, F. I., (3621)
Yesudian, P., 4381*
Yin-Murphy, M., 4773
Yokota, T., (3493)*
Yokoyama, S., 1882
Yolken, R. H., 4337, 4777
Yoneyama, T., 4774*
Yoonessi, S., 2578*
Yoshida, K., (891), (2823)*, (2980)*
Yoshida, Y., (2823)
Yoshihara, N., 1882*
Yoshii, Z., (1392)
Yoshikawa, T. T., 113, 142*
Yoshino, K., 1924*, 1925*, (3979)
Yoshino, M., 2883
Yotis, W. W., (4618)*
Yotter, D. W., (872)*
Young, A. C., 1798*
Young, A. L., 3564*
Young, A. W. Jr, 3536*
Young, D. C., 3236
Young, G. S., 4812*
Young, L. K., 322*
Young, L. S., 2388*, 2923*, (3710)*
Young, N. A., 1787*
Young, P. A., 3629*
Young, P. S., 3444
Young, R. C., 340
Young, R. J., 4454*
Yount, W. J., 1494*
Yourassowsky, E., (3956)*
Yrios, J. W., 214*
Yscla, A. A., 4625*
Yudina, T. M., 3996*
Yue, P. C. K., 1495*
Yuill, T. M., (675)*, 3175*, 4363*
Yule, R., (87)*
Yum, M. N., 1191*
Yung, L. D., 2275*
Yung, L. L. L., (3064)
Yunker, C. E., 1922

Z

Zabłocki, K., (223)
Zabransky, R. J., 4694
Zabriskie, J. B., (141)*, (2140)*, (3419)*
Zacchi, T., 1105
Zacur, H. A., 2456*
Zafarzai, M. Z., 4685*
Zafiri-Constantoulaki, S., 3226
Zahariev, T., 2038
Zahorska, R., 273
Zajac, B. A., (3093)*
Zajc-Satler, J., 4250
Zakhariev, Z., 3727
Žáková, M., 3134*
Zakstelskaya, L. Ya., (252), 609
Zalan, E., 1064
Zaldivar, R., 2493
Zaleski, S., 1341, 1761
Zalyubovskaya, N. P., 3873
Zam, Z. S., (3977)*
Zaman, S. N., 3528*
Zanartu, J., 2456*
Zanetti, A. R., 2314
Zapletal, A., (4433)
Zaremba, M., 565, 4637
Zausch, G. T., 1464*
Závadová, A., 4805*
Závadová, H., 268*, 1054, (1846)*, 3092*
Zavate, O., 2680
Zbitnew, A., (1028)*
Zdeb, M. A., (3810)
Zebovitz, E., 3626*
Zechini, F., 2696*
Zeck, R., 2650
Zedda, S., 22*, 398
Zee, Y. C., (677)*, 1919*
Zeigler, J. A., 4288
Zelas, P., 3668*
Zelená, D., 3364*, 4727
Zeleznik, D., 4190*
Zelis, R., 2857*
Zelkowitz, D., (4467)*
Zeller, C., 4553*
Zeller, U. P., 4274*
Zemanová, L., (3015)*
Zemskov, A. M., 3477
Zen-Yoji, H., 4254*
Zervoudakis, I. A., 4018*
Zettergren, L., 1628*
Zettner, A., 3733
Zgorzelska, K., (252)*
Zgurskaya, G. N., 4808
Zhdanov, V. M., 1911*, (3171)*
Zhilinskaya, I. N., (1066)*
Zhitnitskaya, E. A., 328*
Ziegler, D. W., (599)*
Ziegler, J. L., 2259, (2876)
Zielhuis, R. L., (363)*, (2065), (2795)*, 2808*, 3287, 3731, 4446*
Zierdt, C. H., 979*
Zijlstra, J. B., 878*
Zimmer, E., (3102)
Zimmerman, E. F., 44
Zimmerman, H. J., (3914)*
Zink, D. L., (3725)*
Zinkernagel, R. M., 1805, 4706*
Zinneman, H. H., 926
Ziola, B. R., 2633*, (2669)*
Ziring, P. R., (1865)
Ziskind, M., 4127*
Živković, R., 4048
Zlonkevich, Ya. D., 4005*
Zlydnikov, D. M., 1051*
Zmachinskaya, V. V., 299*
Zober, A., 4459
Zollinger, W. D., (507), 3433*
Zöllner, N., 3317
Zschiesche, W., 3174*
Zsidai, J., (1329)
Zubri, G. L., (3179)*
Zubryzycki, L., (4594)*
Zucca, M., 955*
Zuckerman (Lord), 3716
Zuckerman, A., 1196
Zuckerman, A. J., 2315*, 2323*, (2715), 3746*, 4043*, 4784*
Zuevsky, A. P., 569
Zukel, W. J., 430*, 3804*
Župančičová, M., 1153*, (4375)*
Žuškin, E., 396
Zutshi, S. K., (873)
Zvetina, J. R., 1961*
Zwahlen, A., 1209
Zwart, P., (999)*
Zweifel, J., 4553*
Zwick, D. I., 2039
Zwilling, B. S., 929
Zwischenbrugger, H., 1653*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint author.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General index	1555
Reviews—books, reports, conferences, theses	1621
Geographical index	1626

For most diseases, the arrangement is as follows:—(i) general material, (ii) distinct forms of the disease, (iii) the causative agents.

Acinetobacter **infections**
hospital outbreak from room humidifiers, 2159
septicaemia in Australia, (3955)
Acinetobacter spp., 3954
differentiation and taxonomy, β-xylosidase test, (3956)
anitratus, synergistic effect of carbenicillin and other antibiotics, 3514
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans endocarditis, (3965)
Actinomycetes, mycolic acids, (2355)
Actinomycosis
abdominal, involving urachal remnants, 3668
in U.K.
and Irish Republic, 3667
israelii
in children, 1168
primary cutaneous, 4388
viscosus, 3208
Actinomyces spp.
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 1958
viscosus, (903)
resembling *Corynebacterium*, 1169
Addiction *see* Alcohol; Drug abuse; Smoking
Addison's disease and North American blastomycosis, (4067)

Adenovirus infections
diagnosis, (3102)
serological tests, 1825
stored serum for, 3101
in children with acute gastroenteritis, (632), 1824, 3591
type 2, viraemia in infant with respiratory disease, 4311
type 3, pneumonia in children in
Canada, 2263
China, Peking, 3100
type 7
in U.K., 1402
pneumonia, 3100
with pleural effusion, (2264)
type 8
in children in Czechoslovakia, 4744
keratoconjunctivitis, 1403, 2640
type 29
in children, 4744
keratoconjunctivitis, 2640

Adenovirus infections —*cont.*
viruses
genetics, (1826)
neutralization, effect of anti-globulin and complement, (3102)
nucleic acid, DNA, integration, (2641)
tissue culture, KB cell monolayers, 4312
types 2 and 4, tissue culture, human lymphocytes, 251
Aeromonas hydrophila **infections**
enterotoxicity in rabbit ileal loops, 3944
in U.S.A., wound infection from lake water, 4683
meningitis, 989
septicaemia producing ecthyma gangrenosum, (3040)
Air and atmosphere *see* Environment; Toxicology
Akabane virus infections
experimental in pregnant goats, (3633)
in Australia
in bull, 3632
in lambs, congenital abnormalities, (1920)
virus from sheep fetuses, (1921)
Alaria americana **infections**, human systemic, in Canada, 1182
Alcaligenes faecalis, from
endocarditis, 2609
incubator humidifiers, 1356
Alcohol
alcoholism
aetiology, studies in rats, 2473
book review, 796
control, computer-administered interview, 3332
diagnosis, Munich test, 4529
effects
in women, physical morbidity, 2472, 3782
on heart, 422, (4531)
on liver
cirrhosis in
Switzerland, 423
U.K., 2842
sex-related differences, 2059, 2472
in
Germany, rehabilitation in industry, 797
Italy, 2061
New Zealand, 1243

Alcohol—*cont.*
alcoholism—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Spain, (62)
Sweden, in women with gonorrhoea, 2060
U.K., Scotland, in men
assessment problems, 421
detoxification unit, 3331
doctors, 2838
U.S.A., 4635
education for social workers, 60
in armed forces, (4528)
tuberculosis and, 922
treatment, 1243, (1244), 2062
follow-up, 61
consumption in different countries, (1245)
drinking habits
in New Zealand, of high school students, 3324
in U.S.A., cultural influences and, 3330
symposium, 4150
effects on
blood pressure, 2864
driving ability, 2843
coercive group treatment, 4530
motorcycle accidents in U.S.A., Maryland, 2471
health, 1614, 3317, 4533
hypoglycaemia from lunchtime drinking, 2843
heart, 4163
liver, 1882, 3333, 4554
outcome of pregnancy, 424, (2844)
metabolism
effect of drugs on, 4532
in Caucasians, Chinese and American Indians in Canada, 425
Algae, infections *see* Protothecosis
Allergy *see* Dermatoses; Lung diseases; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
Allescheria boydii see *Petriellidium*
Alternaria **infections**
osteomyelitis, (3678)
pulmonary hypersensitivity in bakers, (3292)
Amoebae *see also Naegleria*
free-living in France in water supply, 2372
and swimming pools, 332
Amoebiasis
colitis with toxic megacolon, 4068
diagnosis
differential, 330
in travellers and healthy persons, 2371
from endemic areas, and liver abscess patients, 1176, 2756
due to
Dientamoeba fragilis, identification, 2758
Naegleria fowleri in New Zealand, 1970
in
Australia, 2369
Canada, 2758
Netherlands
amoeboma of caecum mistaken for carcinoma, (4069)
in mental institute, 708
New Zealand, 2370
Sweden, liver abscess, 2756
U.S.A.
family survey, 4828
of clitoris, mimicking carcinoma, (331)
possible sexual transmission, 4251
Amoebiasis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
treatment, metronidazole, false positive response in pyogenic abscess, 1375
Anaemia *see* Blood
Anisakiasis
due to *Phocanema* larva in U.S.A., Alaska, 337
Anisakis spp. larvae in Pacific herring, 3692
Anthrax
bovine, in U.S.A., Utah, (2222)
human intestinal, survival of patient in Bangladesh, 2221
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents
Arachnia propionica see Actinomycosis
Arizona group bacteria *see* Salmonellosis
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid
bacterial
treatment, clindamycin, 4409
Haemophilus influenzae, 1698
Mycobacterium kansasi, (2975)
Neisseria
gonorrhoeae, 1277, 2111, 3835
meningitidis, (1689)
Pseudomonas cepacia, after methylprednisolone injection, 3503
Salmonella, (947)
Yersinia enterocolitica, 209, 994, 2226, 2227, 3048, 4685
fungal, 2359, 4823, 4825
mycoplasmal, 3653
viral
Ross River, epidemic polyarthritis and, 3622
rubella, 1085
Arthropod-borne virus (arbovirus) diseases *see also named diseases and viruses*
experimental in mosquitoes, *Aedes funereus*, with Australian and New Guinea viruses, 3147
in
Australia, 1902, 4801
Czechoslovakia, in wild birds, 667
U.S.A., California, *Culex tarsalis* vector feeding on passerine birds, 668
viruses
group A, antigenic relationships, 3149
grouping by passive haemagglutination, 299
in Australia, (4355)
international catalogue, (1456)
morphology, 4797
removal of non-specific haemagglutination inhibitors by, 4322
tissue culture cells
BHK-21, induction of polykaryocytosis, 1904
mouse peritoneal macrophages, 1903
toad *Xenopus*, 3148
Aspergillosis
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay, 3666
experimental in mice, effect of age and immunity, (2354)
in South Africa, 1955
paranasal aspergilloma, (4065)
pulmonary
allergic, raised serum IgE levels in, (4385)
aspergilloma, treatment, 701
chronic, (2749)
hypersensitivity in bakers, (3292)

Aspergillosis—*cont.*
pulmonary—*cont.*
treatment
amphotericin B in cancer patients, 3664, 4824
di-iodohydroxyquinoline, 3665
terreus
cutaneous primary, (321)
osteomyelitis, 4064
Aspergillus spp.
fischeri, enzymes, 1956
flavus, aflatoxin biosynthesis, (702)
fumigatus
enzymes, 1956
from mouldy hay, isolation by sedimentation chamber, 1505
virulence for mice, related to spore size, (4386)
Asthma *see* Respiratory diseases
Avalon virus, from ticks in Canada, on Great Island, Newfoundland, 1465
Babesiasis *see* Piroplasmosis
Bacillus **infections** *see also* Anthrax
cereus
bacteraemia, 3505
pneumonia, 1367
sphaericus, pseudotumour of lung, 202
Bacillus spp.
cereus
from food
poisoning, 757, 3248
serotyping, 754
vanilla slices, 4101
phospholipase synthesis inhibited in medium, (3041)
toxins
detection, 4274
enterotoxins, 199–(201)
determination by aggregate haemagglutination in U.S.S.R., 1205
licheniformis, from food poisoning, 3248
megaterium, effect of penicillins, (476)
subtilis, enzymes, 778, (1565)
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
anaerobic, 3951
bacterial interference by, 1005
counting, miniaturized technique, (1002)
culture
blood, enrichment, effect of storage and age, 1377
GasKit, evaluation, (570)
improved methods, (1378), 4693
media, 1795
with metronidazole, 3512
detection of carbohydrate fermentation, 1376
effect of spectinomycin, 4282
identification
micromethods, 2614, 3513
miniaturized system, (1001)
test kits, 2229, 3950
non-sporing
fermentation reactions, 217
identification, 2960
transport, swabs for, 3511
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, testing methods, 214, 571, 1004, 4694
cephalosporins, 213, 3052
Bacteria—*cont.*
anaerobic—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*
drugs, (215), 4280
testing methods, 4281
penicillins, 213
thiamphenicol and chloramphenicol, 3050
survival in clinical specimens after air exposure, 1003
antibacterial
action of
essential oils, (873)
human milk, (1746), 3932
agents
acetylcysteine, 2926
amikacin, 3408
symposia, 1527, 4421
amoxycillin, 861
ampicillin, 342
effects on intracellular adenosine triphosphate, 1651
antibiotics, 4600
lack of antagonism, 1650
azlocillin, 3942
bacampicillin, 342
bacteriocines from
Bacteroides, (3055)
Klebsiella, (2202)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 116
Proteus, proteocines, (189)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (118), 3035
Serratia marcescens, 965
Streptococcus, (897), (3868)
cefaclor, 2925
cefadroxil, 4414
cefatrizine, 127
cefazaflur, 4190
cefoxitin, 1653
cefuroxime, 1290, 2396, 4189, 4417
cephalexin, 4414
cephalosporins, 2925
effect of β-lactamases, 2544
lysis by, (478)
new, 128, 129
BL-S786, activity, 865
FR10024 derivative, 4420
tests in
Belgium, 864
U.S.A., 863
cephamandole, 1654
chloramphenicol, 4601
cinoxacin, 4604
clavulanic acid, 3853, 3953
clindamycin, 131, (2129), 4408, 4601
cyclacillin, 2921
disinfectants, 3409, (4605)
efficacy tests, (4606), (4607)
doxycycline, 4188
erythromycin, 131
ethambutol, assay, 2175
flucloxacillin, 860, 861
gentamicin, 130, 479, 3407, 3408, 4408, 4601, 4603
assay methods, (866), 1655
josamycin, 131
lincomycin, (2129)
mecillinam, 862, (1652)
symposium, 4187
mezlocillin, 2920, 3942
nalidixic acid, 7

Bacteria—*cont.*
antibacterial—*cont.*
agents—*cont.*
netilmicin, 130, 867–870, 1656, 1657, 2923, 2924, 3407, 3408, 3852, 4191, 4602
penicillins
effect of β-lactamases, 2544
isoxazolyl-activity of metabolites, 343
pirbenicillin, 2545, 2546, 3034
rifampicin, with trimethoprim, 2130, 4603
rosamicin, 131, 4626
sissomicin, 130, 1657, 3407
spectinomycin, 4600
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim, synergy, 481
tetracyclines, 4188
ticarcillin and tobramycin, synergy, 4270
tobramycin, 130, 479, 480, 3407, 4270
trimethoprim, 481, 2130, 4603, 4656
culture
for blood culture, methods, 468, 865, 857
media, 4599
colony incompatibility in, 3473
containing thymidine, 4186
effect of carboxymethylcellulose, 125
hypertonic, 1292, 3847
selective, 969
xylose lysine deoxycholate, 4250
flagella, identification
by dark-field microscopy, 1293
staining method, (474)
flora
faecal, in healthy
adults, (2917)
newborn infants, 3951
intestinal
effect of dietary fibre, 473
cancer of colon and, (1266)
in female periurethral area, culture method, 858
of mothers and infants in hospital, 108
skin
counting by combined swab and scrub study methods, (471)
hands of hemiplegics, 2540
from diabetic foot ulcers, 472
from washrooms and toilets, 3406
Gram-negative
differentiation, 545
by butanedioldehydrogenase, 2235
by β-2-thienylalanine, 2186
effects of trimethoprim with rifampicin, 4603
endotoxins
anti-inflammatory effect, (4654)
detection by *Limulus* test, 3470
effect of penicillins, (4653)
non-fermentative, identification, (546), 2210, 4652
oxidase-positive, from genital tract, 466
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 543
unidentified, from infections in U.S.A., 1788
identification, 1286, 4599
in pleural fluid by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2127
of pathogens, quality control, 470
in
foods *see* Foods
infusion fluids, hazards (book review), 1287
sewage, removal, 2411
injury to, stress, (3850)

Bacteria—*cont.*
L forms, isolation by blood culture, 469
membrane structure, (124)
preservation in urine specimens, 2918
resistance or sensitivity to
cephaloridine, activity of other cephalosporins, 863
drugs
book review, 859
testing methods
effect of aerobic and anaerobic conditions, 1649
media for, (872)
commercial, effect of thymidine in, 4186
micromethod, 1289
standardization, (2128)
with *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 1288
formaldehyde, 3409
gentamicin, in Japan, 2922
nalidixic acid, 1988
sulphadiazine, multiple transferable resistance, 1659
trimethoprim and sulphonamides, (2547)
spores, resistance and dormancy, (2916)
surfaces, and pathogenicity, (3849)
toxins, endotoxins
detection by *Limulus* test, 1991, 2183, 3470, (3719), 4268, (4653)
in cerebrospinal and joint fluids, 2184, 2577
Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
anaerobic
diagnosis and treatment, (212)
experimental in mice, treatment, minocycline and tetracycline, 3051
in children in U.S.A., 1000
treatment
metronidazole and tinidazole, cerebrospinal fluid penetration, 2397
thiamphenicol, 3050
antibody response to enterobacterial lipoprotein, 2578
bacteraemia
diagnosis, hypertonic media for, 1292, 3847
in U.K., London hospitals, 855
in newborn infants, 4608
Bacillus cereus, 3505
Bacteroides, (2230), (3054)
Corynebacterium, 2959, 3446
Enterobacteriaceae, 3904
Flavobacterium devorans, (2616)
Fusobacterium, 2236
Gram-negative
due to contaminated antiseptic, 2098
unidentified, 1788
Haemophilus influenzae, 148
Klebsiella, 1349
Listeria, 3450
Neisseria meningitidis, 4624
Pasteurella septica, (4692)
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 3031–(3033)
maltophilia, 4273
Staphylococcus, (877)
Gram-negative, 1788, 2098
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infections and, 2993
endotoxaemia, detection by *Limulus* test in newborn infants, 2183
experimental in mice, treatment, rifampicin and trimethoprim, 2130

Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
Gram-negative—*cont.*
hand contamination and, 2512
treatment
amikacin, 3471
and gentamicin, 2393
ticarcillin, 3472
lung defences, 2502
septicaemia
complicating influenzal pneumonia, 2646
treatment, tobramycin and cephalothin, 3708
Acinetobacter, (3955)
Aeromonas hydrophila, (3040)
Clostridium carnis, 224
Corynebacterium, 1324
Erysipelothrix, 154
Haemophilus influenzae, 1321
Listeria, 1325
Micrococcus tetragenus, 1298
Neisseria
lactamicus, 1315
meningitidis, 906
Salmonella, 1733
Staphylococcus, 881, 1662, 2927, 3859
Streptococcus, (896), 898
pneumoniae, 2943, 2944, 4615
Veillonella parvula, 2559
Yersinia
enterocolitica, 993, 994, 4685, 4686
pseudotuberculosis, (567)
treatment
amikacin, in newborn infants, 347
clindamycin and
gentamicin, 2542, 4408
tobramycin, in cancer patients, 3707
drug resistance, avoidance by correct prescribing, 475
Bacteriophages
book review, 3521
resistance to formaldehyde, 3409
Brucella, new, 204
Mycobacterium, (2182), 3460, 4644
fortuitum, (931)
Neisseria subflava, (1316)
Shigella sonnei, 1738
Staphylococcus aureus, 488
Vibrio
cholerae
heat inactivation, (558)
polyvalent, 190
eltor, (970)
parahaemolyticus, 4266
Yersinia pestis, lytic activity against *Esch. coli*, 991
Bacteroides **infections**
fatal, after dog bite, (4595)
treatment, metronidazole, (2230)
and prevention in colonic surgery, 2615
corrodens, pancreatic abscess due to *Haemophilus* and, 916
fragilis
experimental in
mice, induction method, (219)
rabbits, endocarditis, (2232)
meningitis in newborn infant, 2231
melaninogenicus, endocarditis, treatment, carbenicillin, 2233
splanchnicus, bacteraemia and peritonitis, (3054)
Bacteroides **infections**—*cont.*
Bacteroides spp.
bacteriocine production by strains from human faeces, (3055)
enzymes, extracellular, (1379)
resistance or sensitivity to
penicillins and cephalosporins, 213
phosphomycin, 216
corrodens, differentiation by butanediolde-hydrogenase, 2235
fragilis
antigens O, cross-reactivity, (1786)
culture
effect of chilling, 1380
on blood agar plates, inhibition, (1381)
effects of
cephalosporins, 3052
gentamicin with clindamycin or chloramphenicol, 4601
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, test, 218
cefoxitin, 3053
penicillin, effect of clavulanic acid, 3953
serogrouping by agglutination, (572)
fragilis
clinical isolates, 3510
resistance or sensitivity to erythromycin and cephamandole, 3952
melaninogenicus
characterization, (2234)
new serogroup, fluorescent antibody staining, (1382)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 4283
Balantidiasis in U.S.S.R., Lithuania, 3220
Bdellovibrio **spp.** (book review), 1286
Biological
standardization (WHO reports), 104, 4595
substances, criteria (WHO memorandum), 3379
Bird breeder's lung *see* Lung diseases
BK virus *see* Papovavirus
Blastomycosis
North American
complications, Addison's disease, (4067)
experimental in guineapigs, (1963)
in horticulturist, from pigeon manure in U.S.A., 1171
miliary, with cerebral involvement, 1961
Blastomyces dermatitidis
antigens
purified, from cell wall, 1962, (1963)
specificity, 3671
cell walls, (2361)
dimorphism, (2360)
South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Blood
disorders
agranulocytosis, with infectious mononucleosis, 248
anaemia
haemolytic
and malaria in infant, 4394
severe, with infectious mononucleosis, (1821)
in U.S.A., Missouri, 98
international survey, 832
sickle cell, in U.S.A. in Greek boy, (2094)
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
dyscrasias, treatment, 3706, 3708

Blood—*cont.*
disorders—*cont.*
in Greece, in children, 4170
thalassaemia, in
U.K., α-thalassaemia in racial groups, 97
U.S.A., in black population, 4171
thrombocytopenia due to
Epstein-Barr virus, 2258
Histoplasma, (3673)
infectious mononucleosis, 1820
erythrocytes
G6PD deficiency in Greek, Italian and Yugoslav infants in Australia, 833
indices and serum ferritin levels in children, 2093
groups, and
gonorrhoea, 2900
hepatitis, 1110, 1443, 1444, 4350
mortality in U.K., 2855
pressure
hypertension
cadmium and, lack of association, 439
control
cost-effective model, 2866
in industry, 1260
of stroke and (symposium), 436
effects of
high sodium chloride content of water, 1251
prolonged noise exposure, 819
in
Australia
community treatment programme, 3359
Queenscliff study, 1612
screening, 2486
Finland, 1603, 1604
U.S.A.
Charleston, in black population, 3803
in workers, 76
educational status and, 817
Milwaukee, 4549
risk factors, alcohol consumption, 2864
screening, 3358
screening methods, 75, 1613
in
children
adopted, in Canada, familial aggregation, 77
in U.S.A., St. Louis, ethnic differences, 1259
newborn infants and mothers, familial aggregation, (438)
communities in U.S.A.
Framingham study, 820
Seventh Day Adventist vegetarians, (2865)
families
concordance in spouses, 2863
weight and other factors in, 2082
students, in U.S.A., Chicago, 818
women taking oral contraceptives, triglycerides and other factors, 4499
youths, in U.S.A., 3802
Bluetongue virus, morphology, 4339
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella see Whooping cough
Borna virus infection, experimental in rabbits, 4817
Bornholm disease and Coxsackie B viruses, 4332
Borrelia see Relapsing fevers
Botulism *see* Clostridial infections; Foods
Branhamella catarrhalis see *Neisseria*
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory diseases
Brucellosis
animal
diagnosis, milk ring test for cattle, 2610
abortus, in cattle, diagnosis, 990, 1369, (2224)
canis, in dogs in Japan, 4684
melitensis, immunization, live vaccine, 4595
experimental immunization in
mice, (4276)
monkeys, with *melitensis* vaccines, (563)
history, work of Alice Evans, 4275
human
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 1780
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1368
in
Spain, 3042
U.K., Wales, in veterinary surgeons, 203
U.S.A., Florida, 2223
Brucella spp.
cell envelope, carbohydrate localization, (205)
differentiation by amino acid metabolism, 3045
from milk, modified isolation medium, 3043, 3044
sensitivity to tetracyclines, 1781
melitensis, bacteriophage isolation, 204
tularensis see Tularaemia, *Francisella*
Bunyamwera virus, virion RNA, (4362)
Bunyaviridae, nucleic acids and proteins, (1913)
Burns
infected with
Pseudomonas aeruginosa resistant to gentamicin, 195
Staphylococcus resistant to antibiotics, 1663, 2931
treatment
hexachlorophane, fatal encephalopathy after, 1555
polyvalent staphylococcal vaccine, 2928
silver sulphadiazine, resistance to, 1659
Campylobacter **infections**
endocarditis, with systemic lupus erythematosus, 2207
enteritis, 3937, 3938, 4262
Campylobacter spp.
culture media, 4263
from rodents, 4264
Cancer
aetiology
high risk groups (book), (3809)
standardization of terminology, 822
air pollution and (symposium), 2489
bladder
and lung combined, cigarette smoking and, 91
in U.S.A. (conference), 3821
in workers
aluminium, in Canada, (3822)
benzidine, 2801
smoking and, 2067
bone, in U.K., (4562)
breast
aetiology and detection, (3366)
associated with thyroid supplements, 84
in women
fibroadenoma, lack of association in U.S.A., 3369
hair dyes and, lack of association, 3368

Cancer—*cont.*
breast—*cont.*
in women—*cont.*
screening, 444
in
Australia, 2086
Finland, 824
U.S.A., 4556
carcinogenic risks of
multiple fluoroscopy, 4557
X-ray treatment, 4558
steroid excretion in Israel, 3817
unilateral breast-feeding and, in Hong Kong, 3367, (4167)
young, 85
carcinoembryonic antigen in population in Australia, Busselton, smoking and, 82
carcinogenesis, ageing and, (2491)
carcinogens, 3826
asbestos, 1222, 2030–2032, 2439, 2870, 3288, 3365, 4128–4130, (4473), 4555
chemicals, 1267, 1268, (3375), (3827), 4122, (4569)
in agriculture, (3373)
symposium, 2000
chromium compounds, 4452
cyclamates, (750)
drugs, (3374)
environmental (symposium), 1533
glass fibres, 2441
hydrocarbons, 4097
in hair dyes, 3368
metals, environmental, 2490
N-nitroso compounds, (4570)
in environment (symposium), 831
cervical
associated with herpes viruses, (88), 2251, 3078, 4295
long-term survival, 1265
screening
ages for, 86, (87)
in
Denmark, (2087)
U.K., recommendations, 2871
U.S.A.
Connecticut, problems of invasive disease, 825
in adolescents in detention centre, 3820
colon, (1266)
and rectum
in U.S.A.
and Chile, 2493
geographical patterns, 827
related to beer drinking, 2494
prophylaxis after surgery, 4082
faecal
neutral steroid concentrations, 2874
Streptococcus bovis in, 4563
in U.K., Scotland, (828)
in families, immunology, (4168)
education of schoolchildren in U.K., 2869
epidemiology, (821)
and prognosis (book review), 2488
case clustering, (1619)
experimental, 3239
pathology (report), 2497
gastric, in
Chile and U.S.A., 2493
Japan, outcome, 3816
U.K., Scotland, (828)

Cancer—*cont.*
gastric, in—*cont.*
Yugoslavia, mortality, 3804
genital, female *see also* cervical
in U.S.A., 89, 3819
effects of hysterectomy, 3818
oestrogens and, (90), 3819
symposium, 826
ovarian
epidemiology in U.K., 4559
in sisters, 1617
head and neck, role of alcohol, tobacco and diet in, (2089)
immunology, studies in mice, (2092)
in
Australia, N.S.W., (3811)
South Africa, 2874
U.S.A., 2874, 4568
after infectious mononucleosis, 1620
Buffalo, public information system, 1262
in men, liver cirrhosis and, 4554
national surveys, 1614
Ohio, related to drinking water, 3813
Pennsylvania, 4552
in
agricultural workers, (3373)
children, fetal irradiation and, (4567)
families, (2492)
printing workers, 4470
laryngeal, and smoking, 83
leukaemia, 272, 3570
bacterial diseases in, treatment, 3707–3709
benzene exposure and, 4453
chromosomal factors, (4566)
complicated by *Myco. kansasi*, (527)
fungal diseases and, 2746, 3664
in Poland, animal breeding and, (448)
viruses associated with, 4565
liver
angiosarcoma
in U.S.A., Wisconsin, 1616
inhaled copper and, 3260
in vinyl chloride workers, 1553
pesticides and, in U.S.A., 81
primary, and hepatitis B, 651, 1112, 2712, 3611
lung
after alkylating compound inhalation, 2036
arsenical air pollution and, 4095
in
Canada, mortality, 1263
Czechoslovakia, Prague, 3364
Hong Kong, in Chinese, mortality, 1264
Switzerland, in workers, 4553
U.K., in nickel workers, 2800
U.S.A.
California, in beauticians, 3815
in chloromethyl ether workers, (35)
Los Angeles, in industrial workers, 2026
mortality, geographical patterns, 2084
Philadelphia, 3814
smoking and, 3814, 4534
and other sites, 91, 1614
asbestos exposure, 4128
unsuspected, 3365
in former asbestos workers, 2032
lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour
cells, hybrid human and mouse, (3370)
EB virus infections and, 2260
in Netherlands, 830

Cancer—*cont.*
lymphomas—*cont.*
Burkitt's tumour—*cont.*
EB virus infections and—*cont.*
in U.S.A., 603, 2259, 4169
in
Australia, in girl, (2090)
Puerto Rico, in boy, (2091)
U.S.A., treatment, (2876)
response to antigens, (2877)
complicated by *Corynebacterium equi*, 3446
Hodgkin's disease
epidemiology in young adults, 2875
EB virus infections and, 4736
herpes and, 2253, (2254), 4722
in U.S.A., Boston
in siblings, 1618
occupation and, 829
mortality, international rates, 2496
swine influenza and, 255
varicella and, treatment, transfer factor, 4715
response of patients to influenza vaccine, 3112
mesothelioma
in Israel, epidemiology, 447
related to asbestos exposure, in
Australia, 2033
France, 4131
South Africa, Witwatersrand, 2440
U.K., 2030, 2031, 4129, 4130, 4132, 4474
U.S.A., 2810
mortality, in
Canada, Quebec, asbestos in drinking water and, 4555
Germany, West, in chemical workers, 4122
Italy, (2085)
Sweden, (4165)
in twins, 1252
U.K., in asbestos workers, 4129, 4130
U.S.A., (3810), (3812)
related to
asbestos deposits, 2870
water supplies, 80, 2835, 3239
nasal
in woodworkers, 4134
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 4561
sinuses in U.K., Wales, in nickel workers, 2800
nasopharyngeal
EB virus infections and, (446), 602, 2259, 3823, 3824, 4735–(4737)
in U.S.A.
in young people, racial variations, 2873
risk factors, 445
nutrition and, 79, (443), (1266)
occupational
biochemistry, 3826
in U.S.A., 1267, 2026
oesophageal, 2088
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 1615
oral, related to smoking and chewing tobacco, 2088
prostate
latent, international study, 4560
virus-like particles in, (2872)
renal cell, in U.S.A., Connecticut, (92)
research
annual reports, 3362, 3363
IARC directory, 4551

Cancer—*cont.*
risks
and probability of developing, (3810)
from handling contaminated materials, 4568
skin, melanoma, (4166)
in Australia, mortality trends, 3825
in north Europe, solar radiation and, 4564
susceptibility
environment modifiers of, (3372)
genetic and host factors in, (3371)
syphilis, early, resembling, 2515
tonsillar, and EB virus, 3092
treatment, design and analysis of clinical trials, 823
urinary tract, and Balkan endemic nephropathy, 2096, 2495
virus-associated, (2872), (2878), 3974, (4730)
and immunity (book review), 1016
Candidiasis
after heart surgery
antibodies, 1497
systemic, in children, treatment, 3660
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3200
germ tube dispersion test, 1496
haemagglutination inhibition for mannan antigenaemia, 1494
immunoglobulin detection by elution, 2744
indirect immunofluorescence, 1495
experimental in
guineapigs, immune adherence, 3203
mice
granuloma formation in liver, 3201
oxygen localization, (3661)
rabbits, endophthalmitis, 2351
rats, hepatic clearance, (1162)
genital, in women
diagnosis, 1945, 1946
humoral immunity, 3199
treatment
clotrimazole, 2348
in pregnancy, 3198
transfer factor, 4060
heart disease, endocarditis, precipitins in, 1947
lung abscess, treatment, flucytosine, 3197
meningeal, treatment, amphotericin B and flucytosine combined, 1160
meningoencephalitis, treatment, flucytosine, 1948
mucocutaneous, chronic, (697)
treatment, clotrimazole, 2349
oesophagitis, (313)
chronic recurrent, treatment, miconazole, 2350
oral, in newborn infants in special care unit, 4819
peritonitis, (1493)
treatment, 4590
tropicalis
complicating leukaemia, treatment, miconazole, 2746
septicaemia, 2745
Candida spp.
antimicrobial susceptibility testing, (312)
culture, organ, rat tongue mucosa, 1498
grouping by *Salm. choleraesuis* antigen, (4063)
lipolytic activity, (1164)
albicans
culture media, 2747
starch agar, 1500
with milk, 4061

Candidiasis—*cont.*
Candida spp.—*cont.*
albicans—*cont.*
effects of
amphotericin B, 3658
carbohydrates, 1501
carbon dioxide, (1163)
diaminoquinazolines, 1161
extracts
enzymes, 3202
mannan antigenicity, 3201
germ tube formation, 4820
growth
in vented and unvented bottles, 1499
inhibition by rabbit alveolar macrophages, (2352)
phagocytosis, kinetics, (4062)
tropicalis, differentiation from *C. albicans*, 2745
Cape Wrath virus, from ticks in U.K., Scotland, (1466)
Cardiobacterium hominis **infections**, endocarditis, 1787
Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Heart diseases
and use of oral contraceptives, 73, 787, 4497, 4498
arteriosclerosis, 2857
hypothesis
silicon and fibre in, (2867)
surfactants and, (4550)
epidemiology, (809)
hardness of drinking water and mortality, 1609, 2855
in
Finland, N. Karelia Project, 1603, 1604
Israel, mortality, sex ratio, 810
U.S.A.
Framingham studies, (811), 820
menopause and, 433
prevention
community education, 3350
in childhood, 3349
research, systems analysis in, (2083)
Cat-scratch disease, diagnosis, antigen for skin test, 3698, 4366
Cellulitis, due to
Cryptococcus, (1953)
Haemophilus influenzae, (913), 914, 4628
Klebsiella aerogenes, 3009
Cerebrovascular diseases
and use of oral contraceptives, 73, 4497
in Japan, cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 437
mortality in Sweden in twins, 1252
stroke
control (symposium), 436
in Canada, Manitoba, (1261)
risk factors and development of chronic disease, (3796)
Chandipura virus infections, experimental in animals, antibody response, 306
Chikungunya virus, tissue culture
effect of amino acids, 300
Vero cells, plaque assay, 2324
Children
blood, red cell and ferritin levels, 2093
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
chronic, prevention, 3349
Children—*cont.*
growth and development, 413, 414
effect of smoking by mother in pregnancy, 800
worldwide variation (book), (3777)
handicapped, mentally *see* Mental
health services *see* Community health
hearing, screening, toy discrimination test, (2458)
infant
death, sudden, 789, 2829
anaphylaxis, role of cow's milk, study in guineapigs, 411
brown fat retention in, 46
cardiac
conduction disorders in, 790, 3768
electrocardiogram studies in relatives, 3313
congenital
adrenal hypoplasia in, (2049)
third branchial arch in, 2048
impaired regulation of alveolar ventilation, 3769, 4510
in U.K., Newcastle, 4509
in U.S.A., 3311
Alaska, 3312
related to short pregnancy intervals, 1578
passive cigarette smoking and, 410
trace elements in liver and, 47
feeding
breast
and artificial
morbidity compared, 2828
weight gain compared, 3772
effects on mother (symposium), 2456
in New Zealand (report), (4504)
in U.K., 3772
cultural factors, 4142
milk
effect
of sterilization, 791
on *Esch. coli*, 3932
mercury in, 18
vitamin B6 content, 416
vitamin D content, 3776, 4503
commercial milk powders in U.K., 415
mortality *see* Vital statistics
newborn
birthweight
effects of maternal
drug abuse, 419
smoking, 3338, (3786)
low, in
Switzerland, survival rate, 2457
U.K., follow-up study, 408
U.S.A., follow-up study, 43
related to influenza epidemics, 3553
defects
associated with
environmental agents (book review), 44
industrial chemicals, (376), (377)
maternal
alcohol consumption, 424
diabetes, 786
drug use, 4505
book review, 3765
cardiovascular, and antenatal exposure to female sex hormones, 787
central nervous system, in Finland, 3766

Children—*cont.*
infant—*cont.*
newborn—*cont.*
defects—*cont.*
in Canada
anencephalus and drinking water composition, 2830
seasonal variations, 3314
in U.S.A., twins and triplets, (2831)
muscular dystrophy, prenatal diagnosis, 4507
neural tube malformations
fetal screening of alpha-fetoprotein, 3315
in U.S.A., lack of effect of iodine, 1579
maternal nutritional deficiencies and, 788
screening, (4508)
amniocentesis for chromosome analysis, 4506
in Canada, (45)
virus infections and, 3972, 3973, (4716)
infections *see also specific diseases*
bacterial, 108, 3388
prevention, bathing with chlorhexidine, 878
perinatal
infections (symposium), 4578
preventive medicine, 2827
book review, 784
specialized care, 1576
metabolic disorders, screening in U.S.A., 3767, (4508)
poisoning, accidental *see* Toxicology
school
health related to air pollution, 2413
in U.K., London, survey of school meals, 2461
in U.S.A., nutritional supplementation, 2462
infestation, head lice, 8
medical care for (book review), 2044
Chlamydia
infections *see also* Ornithosis; Psittacosis
diagnosis
haemolysis-in-gel, 1479
microimmunofluorescence, 1478, 4367
in U.S.S.R., in women pregnant and with chronic gynaecological diseases, 4055
venereal *see* Venereal diseases
organisms, (4369)
antigenic relationships, (1476)
culture from urethral swabs, 2536, 4056
development, changes in host cell organelles, (689)
subgroup A
detection in cell culture, (1480)
from ophthalmia neonatorum, 688
trachoma
antigen, specific, 2335
effects of
berberine, (1482)
chlorhexidine, (4058)
drugs, 4057
penicillin, (1481)
from conjunctivitis in newborn infants, 2914, 4368
from respiratory tract of infants, 1477, 3642
tissue culture, McCoy cells, developmental cycle, 2736
Chlamydia—*cont.*
organisms—*cont.*
subgroup B
guineapig inclusion conjunctivitis, experimental intrarectal infection, (2336)
meningopneumonitis, tissue culture, 2738
psittacosis
strain 6BC
sucrose density, 3644
tissue culture, chick embryo cells, 2738
uptake by mouse fibroblasts, (690)
Cholera
immunization, vaccines
combined with *botulinum* toxoid, 2237
first British reference preparations, (1357)
hog gastric mucin, alternatives in potency assay, (1358)
in
Canada, 1832 epidemic, (4673)
Italy, 1973 outbreaks, 2412
Portugal, from bottled mineral water, 3497
Spain, 2601
U.K., history
book, (1760)
London, 1866 epidemic, 968
U.S.A., Alabama, from contaminated oysters, 2602
Vibrio see *Vibrio*
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 4705
diagnosis, fluorescent focus-inhibition test, 3146
in Poland, meningitis and, 1455
in U.S.A., outbreaks associated with hamsters, 1130
virus, detection by indirect haemagglutination, 1901
Chromobacterium **spp.**
culture medium, (4696)
violaceum, β-lactamase activity, (573)
Citrobacter **infections**
diversus, endocarditis resistant to cephalothin, 2201
koseri, infantile meningitis, 4258
Citrobacter spp.
differentiation by antibiograms, 3003
diversus, from clinical material, 3004, 3005
freundi, from water containing ornamental fish, drug resistance, 186
Cladosporium trichoides **infections,** brain abscess with paranasal sinus involvement, 1957
Clo Mor Virus, from ticks in U.K., Cape Wrath, 1465
Clostridial infections, (3963)
see also Foods; Gangrene; Tetanus
botulinum
immunization, toxoid combined with cholera vaccine, response, 2237
in
Canada, 1207
Germany, from smoked ham, 2784
Netherlands, in cattle associated with litter from broiler farm, 1385
U.S.A., in infants, (1789), 4697, 4698
treatment, effect of guanidine, 4434
type A, diagnosis complicated by pyridostigmine treatment, 1208
carnis, septicaemia in infant in Canada, 224
perfringens
experimental in volunteers with enterotoxin, 4436

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
perfringens—*cont.*
in newborn infants, associated with necrotizing enterocolitis, (2240)
spontaneous peritonitis, (1011)
Clostridium spp.
culture media, 3517
peptidoglycans from, (221)
botulinum
effect of 5-nitrothiazoles, (4700)
identification, immunofluorescence, 359
in France, in lakes and waterways, 1008
in U.K., in soil and lake mud, 1009
spores, growth and survival in tomato juice, 1541, 3957
toxins
in
canned beans, extraction and concentration, 756
faeces of infants in U.S.A., California, 2238
water, inactivation by chlorine, 2408
progenitor, effect of protease, 4699
type A
haemagglutinins, differentiation from type B, 4285
toxins
in food, 758, 1997, 2421, 3728
neurotoxins, compared with type B, (3057)
type B, toxins
in food, 1544, 2422, 3728
neurotoxins, (220), (3057)
type C
haemagglutinin production, 575
in Japan, in lake mud, 4284
toxigenic, culture, 1010
toxin, molecular size, (1790)
type D
haemagglutinin production, 575
toxin, (3958)
type E, proteolytic mutants, 3959
type F, neurotoxin, (3960)
perfringens
culture media, 3518
detection in meat, 3726
effects of
antibiotics, 4286
catalase, 1386
from food poisoning patients, 3248
from hands of hemiplegic patients, 2540
growth, Phoenix phenomenon, (1012)
in food, 4104, 4105
and in human faeces, 1998
L forms, growth and toxin production, 2239
resistance or sensitivity to erythromycin, 1388
sporulation, effect of methylxanthines, (4701)
toxins, 576
alpha-toxin, platelet aggregation, 1794
enterotoxin
detection in faeces, 4435, 4436
purification, (4702)
lysin, specific, 3962
theta-toxin, production and lethal activity, 3961
type A
serotyping, 1387
toxins, enterotoxin, (1793), 4287

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
Clostridium spp.—*cont.*
perfringens—*cont.*
type C, delta-toxin, (1389)
type D, enterotoxin purification, 2617
welchi see *perfringens*
Coccidioides see Coccidioidomycosis
Coccidioidomycosis
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1509
latex agglutination, false positive reactions, 1510
disseminated, in U.S.A., persistent adenopathy in, 3676
experimental in mice
immunity, T cells in, (4827)
lung weight and severity, (1173)
mortality and routes of infection, 3210
in Australia, 3675
primary asymptomatic, immunology, 705
pulmonary
acute pleural effusion, 326
with laryngeal involvement, 3209
treatment, miconazole, reactions to, 327
Coccidioides immitis
identification, 2366, 2751
sensitivity to amphotericin B, (3677)
Colitis, 178, 2771
and amoebiasis, 4068
ulcerative, and rotaviruses, 3133
Colorado tick fever, in U.S.A., (2742)
Common cold *see also* Coronavirus; Rhinovirus
treatment, ascorbic acid, 4023
Community health
book reviews, 2398, 2399, 2818, 3307
control, surveillance methods (symposium), (399)
education, (405)
administration of (WHO report), 4493
book review, 1225
continuing
in community hospitals, (4141)
of health personnel (WHO report), (4492)
health information systems, (4490), (4491)
in U.K.
Bristol, 2449
N. Ireland, in schools, 2824
preventive aspects, 3752
in U.S.A., 1248
television and, 3760
environment and (book review), 1532
health care
indicators (book review), 3754
primary, (2040)
health indices, 2041, 2821
international classification, (4485)
survey data analysis, 3305
systems
integration (conference), 4137
international, 4477
information data banks (report), 2482
in
Australia
Aboriginal health (report), (4494)
Tasmania, annual report, (4495)
Victoria, annual report, (2856)
Belgium, statistics, (806)]
Hungary, annual report, (4545)
New Zealand, annual report, (4496)
U.K., 1975 report, 67

Community health—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.
conference, (2822)
quality assessment (book), (1230)
Tecumseh study, 2077
U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe (book review), 782
research, 2038
in U.K. (reports), 2817, 3300
services
administration
management
problems, 4476
systems analysis (report), 2446
training of manpower for (WHO report), (36)
costs, economics (WHO report), 400
for emergencies
cardiac, 1228, (2042)
data collection, (4140)
for schoolchildren, problems, (1572)
hospitals *see* Hospitals
in
Australia, Queensland, (2075)
Belgium, expenditure, (2447)
Canada, Ontario, for
chronic sick, 4488
commune population, 1229
China and in other societies in Asia, (1570)
Europe, use of operational research, 2038
Germany, West, dietary medical consultant, 4511
Japan, history, (2823)
U.K.
aid from voluntary agencies (report), (3301)
allocation of resources (report), (37)
book reviews, 1566, 2037
community health councils (book reviews), 783, 1226
environmental health staff training, (4484)
for
adolescents, 3303
children, 1231, 1574
book reviews, 2452, 2826
Court report, 1573, (3308), (4500)
home nursing, 1575
school nursing, 3762
elderly people, 3770
severely disabled, costs, 3778
general practice
quality assessment, (3304)
use by immigrants, 2455
health visitor and social worker relationship, (3302)
National Health Service
and community medicine, 38
book review, 4135
experiences of patients (book review), 2448
reorganization problems, (726)
statistics, (4480)
physiotherapy (report), (4482)
Scotland, (4491)
health board and local authority relationships, (3755)
1975 report, 39
1976 report, 4136
social services and (reports), (404), (4481)

Community health—*cont.*
services—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A., (2040)
distribution of health manpower, (2039)
for
adolescents
care programme, (2043)
high school clinic, (3763)
children
book review, 42
hospital facilities, 2454
poor patients, 4487
women, elderly people and ethnic minorities, (1569)
resources, use of, 1568, (3306)
Rhode Island, assessment (book), (1567)
international (book review), 1225
nursing
in U.K.
in general practice, 403
Scotland, (1227)
in U.S.A.
epidemiologists, 3346
practitioners in multiphasic testing, 4489
mental health care (WHO report), (51)
planning, 2037
forecasting demand, (4479)
in
Netherlands (symposium), 781
New Zealand, 4478
U.S.A.
Michigan, acute care facilities, (4486)
role of medical school, 2819
utilization, international (book review), 780
Conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Congo virus infections
diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence, 4808
in Bulgaria, fatal, 1460
in Hungary, 2328
virus, 3625
Conjunctivitis
acute
experimental in rabbits with *Haemophilus aegyptius*, (2955)
haemorrhagic, due to
enteroviruses, 4773
Coxsackie A24 in Sri Lanka, (3127)
type 70 echovirus in Japan, 2288, 3125
picornavirus, new, in Taiwan, (633)
associated with
Neisseria, 2914, (3432)
Streptococcus, 2146
in newborn infants, due to *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 2914, 4368
keratoconjunctivitis due to
adenoviruses, epidemic in
Czechoslovakia, 2640
Japan, Sapporo, in infants, 1403
echovirus, type 7, in Finland, Helsinki, 4330
Coronavirus infections
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 4323
radial haemolysis-in-gel, 4324
murine hepatitis, experimental in mice, effect of insulin and glucagon, 1129
viruses
identification, electron microscopy, 3123
particles
from gastroenteritis, 1420

Coronavirus infections—*cont.*
viruses—*cont.*
particles—*cont.*
resembling, from Balkan endemic nephropathy, (2886), 3377
Runde agent resembling, from sea birds and ticks, (4769)
strain 229E, purification and properties, (285)
Corynebacterial infections *see also* Diphtheria
endocarditis, diagnosis and treatment in U.S.A., 2166
bovis, human infections, 3883
equi
complicating lymphomas, 3446
lung abscess in renal transplant recipient, 3445
haemolyticum
osteomyelitis with bacteraemia from foot ulcer, 2959
pharyngeal, in U.K., 4636
pyogenes var. *hominis*, chronic tonsillitis, 1704
Corynebacterium spp.
aerobic, from skin, antibiotic sensitivity, 1705
differentiation, (3884)
morphology, extracellular material, 3885
new, from septicaemia, 1324
acnes (*parvum*) see *Propionibacterium*
diphtheriae
toxins
detection, 3444
exotoxin, response of mammalian cells, (1366)
uptake by mammalian cells in culture, (153)
gravis, in U.S.S.R., starch fermenting, 3886
intermedium, toxigenic, 3881
vaginale, (3442)
from genital specimens, 3845
culture, 1323
xerosis, from clinical specimens, 4215
Cowpox, 3074
epizootic in zoo in U.S.S.R., white rats as source, 2625
Coxsackie virus infections *see also* Enterovirus
group A
type 9, palatal paralysis, (3126)
type 24, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, (3127), 4773
group B
diabetes and, lack of association, 2880
in mother and child, suspected transplacental infection, 4332
myocardial infarction, 3587
pancreatitis, 1873
polymyositis and dermatomyositis associated with, 3128
type 2, in children
acute-onset diabetes, (3129)
necrotizing enterocolitis and, 4771
type 3
experimental in mice
generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes, (2287)
immunization, (287)
pregnant, effect on fetal heart, 4772
meningitis in
Japan, Nagasaki, in infants, 4022
Rumania, in children, 2680
type 4, myocarditis with nephritis and hepatitis, 3130
Coxsackie virus infections—*cont.*
group B—*cont.*
type 5, meningitis with meningococcal meningitis, (631)
viruses
in Mexico, in river water, 2409
tissue culture, cytopathogenic variations, 1091
group A, antisera for identification, 2681
group B
serotyping by electron microscopy, 3131
type 5, tissue culture, HeLa cells, tubular aggregation, 3588
Cretinism, endemic *see also* Goitre
geographical variation, (1623)
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
accidental transmission by surgery, 1474
experimental in
guineapigs, in eye with infected cornea, (2735)
hamsters, from infected guineapigs, 1475
in Czechoslovakia, presenile dementia and, 3640
Crohn's disease
reovirus-like agents from, 2686
absence of, 3594, (3595)
rotavirus antibodies in, 3133
Cryptococcosis
cellulitis, (1953)
cutaneous, 698, 1952
due to *C. laurentii*, 4381
disseminated, 1952
diagnosis, 1502
experimental in
guineapigs, cell-mediated immunity, (4382)
mice, selective involvement of eye, 1949
in Australia, in Aborigines, 1165
meningeal
diagnosis
cisternal puncture, 1951
gas chromatography, 1166
specific immunoglobulins in cerebrospinal fluid, (2748)
treatment, amphotericin B and flucytosine combined, 1950
Cryptococcus neoformans
antibody-dependent cell-mediated killing of, (314)
culture media, 2747, 3206
effect of antifungal agents, 4380
from frozen chickens, 4379
from patients with respiratory disorders in India, 3204
identification in cerebrospinal fluid, cytology, 3205
virulence for mice, (4821)
Cysticercosis *see also* Taeniasis
meningeal, in Australia in immigrants, 3225
muscular, 2381
spinal, long-term activity, 2382
Cytomegalovirus infections
after blood transfusion, gastric ulcer and, 2256
after renal transplantation, 1039, 3089, 4731
primary and secondary infections, 4303
diagnosis, 4731
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3967)
immune adherence haemagglutination, 3986
immunoperoxidase test, (1041)
indirect fluorescence, use of simian strain, 4305
lymphocyte transformation test, 2636, (3545)
radioimmunoassay, immunoglobulin response, (599)

Cytomegalovirus infections—*cont.*
experimental in
guineapigs, 2257
mice, (1042)
effect of cyclophosphamide, 3090
Guillain-Barré syndrome and, 4304
immunization, trials of live vaccine in volunteers, 3544
in
Czechoslovakia, 1816
Melanesia, remote populations, 3546
U.K., Scotland, 3542
in adults, (3545)
women
encephalitis, severe, 3088
pregnant, immunoglobulins in sera, 4302
in children
infants
auditory defects, (1815)
and visual, 3087
Chlamydia and, 3642
congenital
and acquired at birth, immunity, 4732
cord serum IgA in, 3543
lymphocyte reactivity in, (598)
lung disease and, 3086
with acute hepatitis, 2690
mononucleosis with meningitis, 1040
virus, (1819)
antigens
early, 3089
detection in cell nuclei, (3083)
nuclear, in transformed human cells, 4306
effects of
interferon, 3091, (4734)
rifampicin, 245
from necropsy tissue, effect of storage, 1817
polypeptides, (1818)
purification, (4733)
tissue culture, human cells, 3988
epitheloid diploid, (600)
plaque reduction neutralization test, 3987
Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children
Dengue
experimental in
mice
effect of tilorone, 3174
second infection, 3159
mosquitoes
Aedes albopictus, 3163
transmission, study method, (672)
type 2, immune response to heterologous antigen, 1909
virus
detection in mosquitoes by immunofluoescence, 4360
haemagglutinins from infected mouse brain, 3624
tissue culture cells
peripheral leucocytes from monkeys, 2719
and man, 3161
Vero, plaque formation, 3162
type 1, tissue culture, effect of amino acids, 300
type 2, temperature-sensitive strain for vaccine development, 3160
Dental
cadmium in deciduous teeth, 3261
Dental—*cont.*
caries
experimental in rats, effect of sucrose diet, 3867
in children in U.K., lead in soil and, 1581
prevention
fluoride-containing mouthrinse and dentrifice, 4515
immunization, experimental, with *Strep. mutans*, 502, 2557
dentistry, radiation protection, (3272)
health
and fluoridation
cancer and, 80, 2835
in
East Germany, 1582
U.K., effects on children, 2834
U.S.A., 3319
checks, 6-monthly, value, 3320
services
dental auxiliaries (world directory), (4513)
in U.K., for
geriatric patients in hospital, 2832
handicapped children, 4514
mentally handicapped adults, 2833
survey methods (WHO report), 2053
plaque, agents for prevention, 4201
Dermatophytoses *see* Tinea
Dermatoses *see also* Fungal diseases; Schistosomiasis
acne, in chemical workers from herbicides, 378, 3267
dermatitis
contact
from acrylic compounds, (2807)
in makers of UV-treated printing ink, (2011)
in chemical workers, 779
due to *Tunga penetrans* in U.S.A., in travellers from Africa, 706
eczema herpeticum, 3971
toxic epidermal necrolysis, staphylococcal, (2132)
Diabetes
and viruses, (2881)
Coxsackie group B, (3129)
lack of association, 2880
hepatitis B, 2309
varicella-zoster, 3085
genetic
acquired, and related factors, (2879)
family studies, 4572
heart disease in, (4573)
in U.K., in
children, insulin-dependent, 1622
mothers, congenital malformations and, 786
in U.S.A., (93)
mass screening of workers, 4571
pathogenesis, classification, (1621)
smoking and, 2066
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Dientamoeba see Amoebiasis
Diphtheria
immunity, antitoxin levels
determination by
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3882
radioimmunodiffusion, 2958
in newborn infants, transmitted IgG and, 512
immunization *see* Immunization
in
Belgium, 2563

Diphtheria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Canada, epidemic, 3881
Germany, West, 4634
in children's home, 511
Switzerland, epidemic, 2957
U.S.A., Seattle, epidemic in alcoholics, 4635
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see Corynebacterial
Dirofilariasis *see* Filariasis
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
handicapped people, attitudes to other handicapped, 3779
in U.K.
hospital and home care costs compared for severely handicapped, 3778
identification in general practice, 1587
visual handicap (report), (1588)
Disasters
conference, 2444
earthquake in Guatemala, relief measures, (2445)
relief work (book review), 3751
Diseases
chronic
early life stress variables, and health risk factors, 2077
prevention in childhood, education, 3349
classification, 2483
international, 1975 revision, (3345)
detection, use of controls, 3347
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassays, (1249)
screening in U.S.A., health education and, 1248
imported
book review, 1530
in New Zealand, in Tokelau Island migrants, 2079
in West Germany, in travellers, 2890
infectious
book review, 3828
compromised host and (book review), 2887
control
book review, 2500
isolation, 3386
negative-pressure plastic isolator, 3387
mathematical models, 3243
epidemiology and (book), (3829)
in
Europe, 452
Germany, West, 451
Italy, in foxes, 3382
Netherlands, pigeon carriers, 2501
U.K., statistics, (450)
U.S.A., control, (103), 3381
inflammation, acute, (2126)
pathogenesis (book review), 1624
statistics, WHO, (102), (449), (2891), (3788)
susceptibility, effect of sex on, (453)
parasitic
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3213)
host-parasite relationships in (book review), 1196
in
Canada
imported, 707
in institution for mentally retarded, 3212
Rumania, imported, 4399
U.K., Glasgow, in immigrant children, 1626
resistance to, effect of social environment, (429)
Diseases—*cont.*
tropical
book review, 723
psychiatric morbidity in, 3323
Disinfection *see also* Bacteria; Hospitals; Water supply
and sterilization
book review, 3854
of infusion bottle plugs, 482
antiseptics and disinfectants
benzalkonium chloride, bacterial contamination of, 2098, 2099
chlorhexidine, 878, (4058)
formaldehyde, 3409
of
abattoir and bacon factory, 746
hands, (874), (3855), (3856)
skin
gloved-hand model, (1291)
of children
accidental exposure to hexachlorophane, 3745
newborn infants with chlorhexidine, 878
surfaces, test methods, (4605)
Down's syndrome *see* Mental
Drug abuse *see also* Drugs
attitudes of schoolchildren in U.K., 54
by pregnant women, 55, 4505
effects on
health from needle addiction, 2470
liver, hepatitis, 641, 1594
in
Australia, Sydney, related to drinking, 1242
Canada, Toronto, (1589)
Germany, treatment in behavioural therapy ward, (794)
New Zealand, by high school students, 3324
Norway, (1237)
U.K.
Bristol, 53
Glasgow, by young people, 52
London, monitoring in casualty departments, 3325
U.S.A., Virginia, by physicians, (57)
personality factors in, (58), 2464
treatment
cost-effectiveness model, 2465
effects on life style, (417)
cannabis, 3780
absence of cerebral atrophy, 2057, 2058
by students, 4524
car accidents and, in Australia, 2056
effects
biomedical, (4526)
on peripheral nervous system, 4525
gasoline sniffing, (4527)
by children, lead poisoning from, 4110
herbal cigarettes, poisoning by ingestion, 795
heroin
bacterial endocarditis in, (59), 142, 2218, 2233
musculoskeletal syndrome in, 4148
overdosage, electrocardiographic abnormalities, (1593)
rhabdomyolysis with cardiac involvement, (4523)
treatment, methadone, (58), 2465, 4522
and methadyl acetate compared, 1592
detoxification
diphenoxylate, 2467
follow-up, 2466, 3326

Drug abuse—*cont.*
heroin—*cont.*
treatment, methadone—*cont.*
effect
of urinary pH on renal clearance, (3328)
on lung function, 3327
on pregnancy and infants, 419
in U.S.A., (420)
rifampicin-induced withdrawal symptoms, 2841
narcotics
sexual aspects, (56)
withdrawal symptoms, 2468
in newborn infants, 55, 2469
opiates, treatment, methadone, in Australia, 1239
phencyclidine, 1240
solvents in U.K., Scotland, 1241
Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents
cannabis
components, tetrahydrocannabinols
interaction with ethanol, 1238, 4149
intoxication, 3780
effects
experimental, of smoke on mice, (3329)
on human lymphocyte chromosomes, 1590
with dextroamphetamine, 418
cocaine
effects of intranasal and intravenous routes, 1591
propranolol as specific antagonist, (3781)
opium, historical perspective, (2840)
Dust
asbestos
bodies in lungs, necropsy studies in U.S.A., 27
cancer and *see* Cancer
effect on macrophage cultures, 392, 393, 3742
exposure, health hazards, (4473), 4474
in
Europe (book review), 3287
U.K., 4130
U.S.A., from
crushed serpentinite for surfacing roads, 4096
removal of ceiling, 3289
of wheel brake linings, 391
fibres
depression of viral interferon induction in cell cultures, 4133
in lungs of patients related to occupation, 4132
in water supplies, cancer and, 4555
haemolytic activity
and surface change, 1557
of different types, 3749
ingestion by rats, short term effects, 28
maximum permissible concentration in U.S.S.R., 3290
bakery, moulds in, 1943
barium carbonate exposure in ceramic industry, 1558
cotton
airborne, during willowing process, 395
exposure to, 29
in cottonseed mills in U.S.A., 2813
sampling, 775
flour, hypersensitivity in bakers and millers, 2034
glass fibres from air-conditioning system, 2441
grain exposure, respiratory symptoms, 31, 3291
Dust—*cont.*
granite exposure of workers in U.S.A., Vermont, 2811
lead sulphide exposure among millers, 4111
mineral wool and fibre exposure, (30)
silica in foundries, 26, (390)
talc exposure, effects, 394
washing powder enzymes, effect on workers exposed to, 778, 1564, (1565)
wool, effect on lung function, 396
Dysentery *see* Shigellosis
Ear infections
otitis
externa, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from swimming pool, 2772
media
clearing of middle ear fluid in, 1312
experimental in chinchilla model, 1313
in children
Haemophilus influenzae, (915), 1312, 3876, 4629
Neisseria lactamicus, 1315
Streptococcus pneumoniae, 1312, 2153
viral, in infants, (1815), 3087
Ebola virus infections, in Zaïre and Sudan, 4816
Echinococcus **infection** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections *see also* Enterovirus
type 1, with meningococcal meningitis, 1688
type 7, conjunctivitis, 4330
type 19, meningitis in U.K., 2286
type 30, meningitis in children in West Germany, 4331
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 3125
viruses
type 12, inhibition by glucosamine compound, (1090)
type 25, related CR69(076) isolate from viral hepatitis, 1430
type 33, variant, 4021
type 70, tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, 2288
Ecthyma contagiosum *see* Orf
Eikenella corrodens see *Bacteroides*
Elephantpox virus, from captive elephants in Germany, (4711)
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
arbovirus infections *see also* Arthropod-borne
experimental in mice, genetic resistance to, (674)
Japanese, experimental in mice
passive transfer of immunity, (3167)
placental and fetal infections, 2720
Murray Valley, in Australia, 1461, 1462, 1902, 2721, 4801
nervous disease in horses and, 1908
St. Louis, in
Canada, Ontario, 2722
U.S.A., Mississippi epidemic, 2329, 3627
tick-borne, 1136
experimental in
hamsters, viraemia, 4805
mice, immunity, effect of interferon inducers, 1910
ticks, survival, 4361
volunteers, immunization with live vaccine, 303
immunity, cell-mediated, test, 3169
immunization
in Austria, 673

Encephalitis—*cont.*
arbovirus infections—*cont.*
tick-borne—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccine, heterologous antigen, immune response, 1909
in U.S.S.R., effect of virus strains on immunity, 304
viruses
California
group *see also* La Crosse; Northway; Snowshoe hare
in U.S.A., 3620
identification, 2330
mosquito vectors, 3620, 3634
transovarial transmission, 2724
typing, complement-fixation test, 4806
properties, 2331
Japanese
antigen, soluble, (3168)
effects of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 3-deazauridine, 3165
haemagglutination inhibition by serum lipoproteins, (1135)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, 3626
strains, characterization, (1907), 3164
tissue culture cells
mammalian, persistent infection, (4802)
Vero, 3166
Murray Valley, from human brains, 1462
St. Louis, vectors, *Culex pipiens* in U.S.A., 2723
tick-borne
in ticks, geographical and annual variations, (3170)
tissue culture cells
chick embryo, 4803
HEp-2, persistent infection, 1911
mouse brain, 4804
pig
embryo kidney, persistent infection, (3171)
kidney epithelial, effect of temperature, 1912
variant, (3171)
cytomegaloviruses and, 3088
herpes simplex, 1027, 2631, 2632, 3079, 4720, 4721
measles, (1849)
mononucleosis associated with, 1043
yellow fever, experimental in mice, effect on behaviour, 1464
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
experimental in mice, immunization, 3151
eastern, endemic in U.S.A., Florida, 1905
Venezuelan
experimental in
birds, 3154, 4357
guineapigs, virulence for horses and, 4356
mice
effect of tilorone and derivatives, 1906
immunization, 301, 2326
rhesus monkeys, 4800
wild mammals, 2717
in U.S.A.
Arizona and New Mexico, in horses, immunization, 4799
Texas, in man, 3153
western, experimental in
mice, effects of rice dwarf virus RNA, (4798)
tortoises, 3156
Encephalomyelitis equine virus infections—*cont.*
viruses
eastern, in U.S.A., mosquito vectors, 3620
Aedes sollicitans, 3152
Venezuelan
TC-83 strain, vaccine production, 1457
virions and ribonucleoproteins, (3621)
western
detection by radioimmunoassay, (2325)
effects of
cordycepin, (669)
cycloheximide, (1132)
Encephalopathy and erythema infectiosum in child, 2507
Enteric fevers
carriers (book review), 4658
in Italy, 1723
Bari, control, 2412
pathogenesis (book review), 4650
WHO statistics, 4233
paratyphoid, in
Indonesia, 3486
Turkey, in U.S. military personnel, 3476
U.K., Yorkshire, 3475
typhoid
carriers
detection, tests with Vi antigen, 532
Salm. typhi in sputum, 4237
transmission from mother to infant, 1339
empyema due to splenic abscess, 2584
immunity, leucocyte migration inhibition, 2187, 2585
immunization with RNA adjuvant, response in mice, 3477
in
Spain, 2584
U.K., Aberdeen, 1964 outbreak, antibody study, 4657
Vietnam, drug-resistant, treatment, 4234
meningitis, in infant, treatment, 4236
myoglobinuria and renal failure in, (4659)
transmission
by fiberoptic endoscope, 3910
sexual, 2984
treatment
cephamandole, 2985
oxolinic acid, failure, 177
Salmonella see Salmonellosis
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterobacter **spp.**
resistance or sensitivity to cephazolin, 1750
taxonomy, (960)
phage relationship with *Klebsiella*, (1757)
aerogenes, organisms resembling, 549
agglomerans
from hospital infections, 3013
identification, 3014, (3015)
hafniae
differentiation by H antigen, 550
from hospital infections, 3016
Enterobacteriaceae
antigens, common
cross reactivity, 3903
between tissues and, (170), (4232)
lipoprotein, 2578
coliform
faecal
in sewage
chlorinated, recovery methods, 352, 3241
sludge, survival, 729

Enterobacteriaceae—*cont.*
coliform—*cont.*
faecal—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable, in South Africa, rural areas, 545
in
foods, antibiotic resistance, 1540
schools, in wash rooms, (1363)
urine, resistant to trimethoprim, 4656
water, (2773)
recovery methods, 2404, 2405, 4093
sea, counting, 1536
differentiation, 951, 3020
by rapid potassium cyanide test, 171
culture media compared, 530
test kits, 2185, (3930), 4651, 4660
Micro-Media Enteric System, 2982
Minitek, 1727, (3905)
modified R/B system, (2983)
MORLUC, (1721)
effects of
cephalosporins, L forms and, 4229
phytagglutinins, (531)
ticarcillin and tobramycin, synergy, 4270
enzymes, detection
deoxyribonuclease, 942
glycosidases, 943
fimbriae, 2579
from cattle faeces in Italy, 4655
from reptiles, (172)
genetic relationships, (169)
interaction with blood, 3904
lactose-fermenting, identification, 4651
lysis by cephalosporins, 1722
organism resembling *Esch. coli*, 1747
pathogenicity test for, 4230
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3928
laboratory variability, (981)
cephalosporins, 864
gentamicin in Australia, 4231
mecillinam, 944
Enteroblasis in U.S.A., unilateral salpingitis in, 2384
Enterovirus infections *see also* Coxsackie; Echovirus; Poliomyelitis
diarrhoea, (632)
type 70 *see* Echovirus
type 71, hand, foot and mouth disease, 4774
viruses
effect of pH, salts and temperature, (634)
in sewage, recovery methods, 732, 733
in water
concentration method, (1537)
river, 731, 1200
estuarine, 3237, 3715
and ocean, 735, 4424
purification, membrane chromatography, (1087)
Environment
air pollution
asbestos from serpentinite road surfaces, 4096
cancer, lung and, 4095
symposium, 2489
control
and quality management, 4
in U.K. (report), 5
Environment—*cont.*
air pollution—*cont.*
effects on
health
book review, 2774
of schoolchildren, 2413
immunological function, 2414
lung
function, (3712)
in children, (4433)
symposium, 3
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 2426, 3713, 3733
exposure of children in households, 741
from burning of tyres, 4097
in
Australia, Sydney, 2426
Bulgaria, 2775, 2776
Canada and U.S.A., effects of ozone compared, (2778)
Czechoslovakia, arsenic from coal-fired power plant, 3743
Germany, lead measurement, 4094
Italy, (742), 3713
Japan, Tokyo, lead, 3732
U.K.
from fuel combustion, (4430)
from gas cookers, respiratory disease in children and, 3361
London, (3712), (4431)
mortality and, 3711
U.S.A., 3733
arsenic from smelting plants, 4095
Chicago, carbon monoxide and, 740
lead, 4445
effect on children in different areas, 761
mortality and, 738, 739
sulphur dioxide, (6), (4430)
viral infections and, 3589
tobacco smoke, in enclosed living spaces, 741, (2777)
tuberculosis mortality and, 2172
health and (book reviews), 1532, 2401
noise and health (book review), 771
olfactometry, (386)
pollution
by
faeces in autobahn parking places, 173
fluorides
from aluminium refinery in Netherlands, 2808
sampling, (1217)
lead, 3730
from smelter, 14, 2790
mercury, 2008
metals, 2490, 3729
N-nitroso compounds, 831
polybrominated biphenyls, 2806
polychlorinated biphenyls, 2017, 3269
control in U.K., problems, (726)
health hazards, carcinogenic (symposium), 1533
thermal
heat illness and, (2402)
in U.K., effects of heatwave on mortality of elderly hospital patients, 1198
water
bacteria in
Clostridium botulinum, 1008, 1009, 2408

Environment—*cont.*
water—*cont.*
bacteria in—*cont.*
coliforms, (2773)
tests for, 2405
Esch. coli, test for, 730
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, estimation, (1535)
Salmonella, (2406), (2407), 3475
Vibrio cholerae, 3497
Yersinia, (1784)
bathing places
amoebae in, 332
bacteria in
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2772, 3235
Shigella sonnei, 3921
purification of swimming pools with ozone-activated charcoal, 4092
heated by effluents from factories, *Naegleria* in, 2757, 4395
helminths in wells and streams, 2386
lakes
bacteria in, 210
Aeromonas hydrophila, 4683
Clostridium, 4284
Klebsiella, 1754
Vibrio, 3727
Naegleria in, 1177, 1515
quality (reports), 351, 4089, 4090
rivers
bacteria in
isolation, nalidixic acid selective medium, 7
Yersinia enterocolitica in lakes and, 210
estuaries, enteroviruses in
concentration, 3237
recovery from sediments in U.S.A., Texas, 4424
survival in ocean and, 735
pollution
by sewage, removal of *Salmonella*, 1728
mathematical model, (3240)
viruses in
enteroviruses, concentration, 3715
removal methods in
France, 731
U.S.S.R., 1200
sea
bacteria in
coliforms, test for, 1536
Vibrio, 1761, 4266
pollution
by mercury, (4449)
of Mediterranean (WHO report), 1534
viruses in
book review, 4423
enteroviruses
inactivation, 2409
poliovirus, aggregation and survival, 3236
stability, 1992
waste
disinfection by ultraviolet radiation, 4426
examination methods (book review), 4421a
removal of viruses and bacteria by soil filtration, 1, 2411
Vibrio, non-agglutinable, in, 3026
virucidal agent in, (2410)
Epidemiology, 1532
book review, 2076
infection and, (3829)

Epidemiology—*cont.*
methods, 3347, 3348
book review, 427
calculation of long-term survival rates, 4158
case-control studies, matching and analysis, (4155)
estimation of relative risk, bias in, 4157
seasonality, tests, (428), 4156
social environment and host resistance, (429)
Epiglottitis, due to *Haemophilus*, 920, 4210
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis
in Melanesia, in remote populations, 3546
in U.S.A., Louisiana, in children, 3989
thrombocytopenia in infant and, 2258
virus
antigens
early D, detection, (3093)
membrane
cytotoxicity, (3549)
radioimmunoassay, (3094)
nuclear, 3548
relationship with herpesvirus *saimiri*, (4738)
leucocyte
adherence inhibition assay, 2637
migration inhibition, 3095
transformation, (601)
agent in infants and adults, (246)
nucleic acid, DNA
hybridization, (4737)
in human cells, 2260
synthesis in superinfected cells, (2638)
tissue culture cells
baboon lines from lymphoma, 4307
human
and primate hybrids, (3096)
epithelial, in infectious mononucleosis, (3097)
lines from lymphomas, 603, 4310
lymphocytes
B cells, specific antibody production, (4308)
induction of plaque-forming cells, (4309)
T cells suppressing infection, 3547
Erwinia herbicola, endotoxins, (967)
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, from endocarditis, 154, 155
Erythema infectiosum, encephalopathy associated with, 2507
Erythema nodosum
Leptospira as cause of, 2241
Toxoplasma in, 1522
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Hospitals; Urinary tract infections
associated with rotavirus infections, 2292
experimental in
rabbits, response to oral immunization, 955
rats, effect of *Haemophilus influenzae* on colonization, 3878
volunteers, with O83 antigen, 4255
immunization, oral, in volunteers with trivalent vaccine, 2593
meningitis, (1346)
experimental in rabbits, treatment, aminoglycosides, 4666
in infants, 1741, 2196, 2198, 4665
relapsing, 1742
pathogenesis (book review), 4650
thyroiditis, acute suppurative, (2996)

Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
Escherichia coli
antigens
K, 1743
determination methods, (1744), 2596
new, (548)
K1, in strains from infants, 2196, 2198
K99, characterization, (1745), (2199)
O, variation in, 957
cell envelope, carbohydrate localization, (205)
culture, combined with *Shigella*, 3924
effects of
antibiotics, combined, and antagonism
lack of, 1650
salt, (959)
cyclacillin, 2921
gentamicin with clindamycin or chloramphenicol, 4601
glyceraldehyde phosphate, (1660)
human milk, 3932
and bovine colostrum, (1746)
enzymes, invertase, transfer of production, 2200
flagellar morphotypes, (3001)
flagellins from, (3002)
heat-damaged, recovery, 2999
in
chickens, gut flora, effect of tetracycline, 956
foods
antibiotic-resistant, 1540
milk, destruction during drying, (2782)
piglets, in Sweden, (3000)
water, sea, counting, 1536
lipopolysaccharides, (547)
pathogenic, 2592, (2997)
adherence to
intestinal mucosa, 2595
oral mucosal cells, 2197
in Hungary, 3492
tests for enterotoxigenicity in Italy, 4230
phagocytosis, effect of drugs, 2594
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (3000)
transferable plasmids, 1347
gentamicin, sensitivity to other antibiotics, 870
drugs, 2992
mecillinam, effect of osmolality, (1652)
penicillins, role of β-lactamase, (3493)
serum, (547)
serotypes, 2592
from
faeces of
healthy adults, 3927
nurses, 4667
pigs and carcasses, 2780
farm animals in Australia, 945
gastrointestinal tract, 4257
infants in Poland, 1345
urinary tract, (1346), 1740
O27, from adult diarrhoea, 1739
O78, from infantile diarrhoea, 184
strains
enterotoxigenic, from
diarrhoea, 4256
necrotizing enterocolitis, 3931
from urinary tract, (547), 3929
biochemical typing, (3930)
nonenteropathogenic, from food, 4103
positive response to faecal coliforms, 4669

Escherichia coli **infections**—*cont.*
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
toxins
endotoxin in dialysate fluid, 2995
enterotoxins
assay by *in vivo* perfusion in rat jejunum, (958)
differentiation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 1360
effect on fluid and electrolyte transport in colon, (3024)
heat-labile, 4668
heat-stable, 184, 2998, 4254
steroidogenic effects inhibited by anglio-g side, (971)
haemolysins, 1348, 3929
Evans, Alice, and history of brucellosis, 4275
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis
associated with
carbon disulphide exposure, 1552, 2802
Cryptococcus, experimental, 1949
cytomegaloviruses and *Toxoplasma*, 3087
Haemophilus influenzae, 1695
syphilis, (4585)
Thelazia, 338
endophthalmitis associated with
Candida, experimental, 2351
Haemophilus, experimental, (917)
Listeria, (2962)
Pseudomonas, 560
Streptococcus, group R, 4202
ophthalmia neonatorum, due to *Chlamydia*, 688
retinopathy, 2802
diabetic, and smoking, 2066
visual handicap (report), (1588)
Family planning
contraceptives
development (book review), 3761
intra-uterine, (1571)
oral
and
cardiovascular disease, 73, 787
mortality in U.K., 4497, 4498
hepatitis, 2451
myocardial infarction, 3354
pulmonary embolism in U.S.A., 406
cytological effects, (407)
plasma lipid values in users, 3799, 4499
risks enhanced by smoking, 2450
in U.S.A., 2825
Farmer's lung *see* Lung
Fascioliasis in Netherlands, control by molluscicide, 4075
Filariasis
diagnosis, methods, 1186
in U.S.A.
Brugia-like infection, 4076
dirofilariasis
animal, in dogs, (4403)
human
pulmonary, coin lesion in, 2768
Vermont, 4402
loiasis in Nigerian immigrant, 3693
in U.S.S.R., imported by students, 1980
Flavobacterium **infections**
devorans, meningitis with bacteraemia, (2616)
meningosepticum, meningitis, 4665
in newborn infants in Malaysia, treatment, 1006
Flavobacterium spp.
identification, pigment analysis, (3056)
meningosepticum, from hospital environment, 1384

Food poisoning *see* Foods; Gastroenteritis; Salmonellosis

Foods *see also* Nutrition
additives
cyclamates, mutagenicity, (750)
WHO report, (749)
beverages, 760, 1210, 3252, 4440
herbal tea associated with liver disease, 99
contamination by
biphenyls, 2017, 2806
chemicals, 1996
symposium, (748)
fluoride, (1217)
lead, 3252
and cadmium in water used for beverages, 1210
from glazed pottery, 760, 4440
in U.K. (reports), (751), (752)
poisoning from
cocktail glasses, 1211
powdered animal bone health food, 3736
mercury compounds in grain treated with, 18, 766, (2009)
pesticides
and other substances in milk, (2781)
residues, (3247)
polyvinyl chloride bottle, (1554)
control, national programmes, 4099
diseases, foodborne, 743
in U.S.A., 12, (358), 1996
fish
scombroid poisoning, role of histamine, 3250
shellfish
hygiene, 745
poisoning
cockles in U.K., 1999, 2423
in U.S.A., Alaska, due to dinoflagellates, 759
mussels from Spain, in
Germany, West, 3249
Switzerland, 1209
hygiene, (744), 745
cleaning of abattoirs, 746
in Thailand, Bangkok international airport, (11)
in U.K., changes in 100 years (symposium), 3716
legislation for catering establishments (WHO report), 3245
microbiological aspects (WHO report), 743
microbiology, 743
bacteria
book review, 2416
in
cooked meals-on-wheels, poisoning in U.K., 3248
meat, (3719)
sampling of
broiler chickens, 9
carcasses, 3717, 3718
and abattoirs, 747
milk, destruction by spray drying, (2782)
mineral waters (conference), 2779, 4422
rice, in restaurants in U.K., 4100
Bacillus cereus, 1205, 4274
in vanilla slices, 4101
poisoning, 754, 3248
experimental, 199, 200
in Canada, 757

Foods—*cont.*
microbiology—*cont.*
bacteria—*cont.*
Brucella, in
cheese, 3042
milk, 2610, 3043, 3044
Clostridium
botulinum, 359, 4434
in
canned
beans, 756
beef stew, 1997
home-canned peppers, 2422
tomato juice, 1541, 3957
poisoning from smoked ham, 2784
types from botulism in
Canada, 1207
U.S.A., 758, 1544, 2421, 2422
Alaska, 3728
perfringens, 4104
in meat
and poultry, frozen, survival, 4105
detection, 3726
poisoning, 1387, 1998, 3248, 4435
experimental in man, 4436
Enterobacteriaceae, 1540, 4660
in processed foods, 4102
Escherichia coli, 1540, 4103, 4667
in pig carcasses, 2780
Listeria, in meat production plants, 1706
Salmonella, 4233
detection, 3722, 3723
in
dried foods, detection, 4102
egg products, 10, 1203, 1995
meat
beef, poisoning in U.S.A., 13, 4107
pork dripping, 2420
poultry
destruction by irradiation, 1204
poisoning in U.K., 4106
prevention of infection, 1539
survival in cold storage, 753
milk, 3478, 4242
Shigella
in hamburger patties, 3920
poisoning, 4108
Staphylococcus
enterotoxins in, 1202, 2417, 2418
in
dairy products, enumeration, 1201
meat
frankfurters, in U.S.A., 2783
poultry, 3720
milk, death during thermal treatment, (3721)
Streptococcus, in potato salad, 3861
Vibrio
alginolyticus, in fish, 4266
cholerae
in shellfish, 2601, 2602
and bottled mineral water, 3497
on vegetables in Israel, (970)
parahaemolyticus, 972, 1206
in
meat products, poisoning from, 3727
oysters, (559), 4674
salted herring and roe, 2419

Foods—*cont.*
microbiology—*cont.*
bacteria—*cont.*
Yersinia
in meat, 1371
enterocolitica, 755
in
chocolate milk, poisoning, 1543
meat, effect of temperature, (3725)
skim milk, heat resistance, 3724
fungi
Cryptococcus neoformans on frozen chicken, 4379
mycotoxins, 3246
aflatoxins, effect of dimethylformamide solvents, 3746
book review, 1542
ochratoxin A, and Balkan endemic nephropathy, 2885
viruses, 2423
hepatitis, 1424, 4027, 4030
milk, (2781), 3252
antiviral activity, 1019
cow's, anaphylactic shock in guineapigs, 411
human
bacteriostatic effect on *Esch. coli*, (1746), 3932
pesticide and other residues in, 2019
sterilized, antimicrobial proteins in, 791
vitamin content, 416, 3776, 4503
parasitology
Anisakis larvae in fish in U.S.A., Oregon, 3692
Toxoplasma in meat, 1520, 1521, 2762
Trichinella in horse meat, 3694
Francisella see Tularaemia
Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
book reviews, 3192, 3194
opportunistic, diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (2344)
treatment
amphotericin B methyl ester, 2345
flucytosine, bone marrow toxicity and, 1938
miconazole, 327
high serum lipid levels induced by, 1942
Fungi
antifungal agents
amphotericin B, (1939), 4378
assay
by rubidium release, 696
microassay, (1940), (3657)
bioactivity, effect of antioxidants, 3658
methyl ester, (1159), 2345
anisomycin, activity in culture media, 2903
clotrimazole, effect of surfactants, (4377)
disinfectants, 3409, 4376
flucytosine, (3659)
miconazole, (1159)
and miconazole nitrate, 1941
phacidin, 2346
phenylacetic and phenoxyacetic acids, 3462
thiazoles and phenoxyalkyl acids, 3463
book reviews, 3192–3194
culture media
addition of gentamicin, 3195
for detection in blood cultures, 1492
identification, 3193, 3196
in bakery dusts, 1943
mycotoxins
Balkan endemic nephropathy and, (2499)
in foods *see* Foods
Fungi—*cont.*
mycotoxins—*cont.*
metabolic activation, (4464)
resembling *Pneumocystis*, 340
yeasts
cell envelope, mannan component, (311)
detection
by urea hydrolysis, 1944
hypertonic culture media for, 3847
from men, 2347
from patients in VD clinic, 4059
identification, 3196
resistance or sensitivity to amphotericin B, testing method, (1939)
Fusobacterium **infections**
gonidiaformans, meningitis and bacteraemia, treatment, 2236
Fusobacterium spp., sensitivity to phosphonomycin, 216
Gangrene, gas, 1387, (3963)
Gastroenteritis
acute infectious viral, 2504
due to
adenoviruses in infants, 1824, 3591
coronavirus in Australia, Adelaide, 1420
rotaviruses in
adults, 2290
in Finland
army personnel, 3132
nurses, 2291
children, 2292
antibody detection, 1092, 1093, 1422
infant
in
Australia, 2683
Italy, 1874
Japan, 4335
Netherlands, 4333
U.S.A., Georgia, 4334
intestinal damage, 3591
experimental in
piglets, with human rotavirus, 1098
volunteers, with Norwalk agent, 3593
and Hawaii agent, 2392
diarrhoea
due to *Giardia intestinalis*, 333
in children and infants
in
Australia, in Aborigines, 2684
Egypt, due to echovirus 33 variant, 4021
Taiwan, viruses in, (632)
U.K., 3310
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1577
viruses and bacteria in, 2504
U.S.A., 1093, 4024
toxigenic bacteria, 2991
symposium, 2503
in travellers in Mexico, 1627, 3920, 4108, 4253
enteritis, necrotic, in infants
associated with
Clostridium perfringens, (2240)
Coxsackie B virus, 4771
Escherichia coli, 3931
in intensive care, 4582
Campylobacter, 3937, 3938, 4262
Escherichia coli, 2592, (2997), 4256
in adults
in Japan, Tokyo, 4254
on cruise ships, 1739

Gastroenteritis—*cont.*
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
in children and infants, 1345, 3929
epidemic with rotavirus and, 2292
in U.S.A., 184
Plesiomonas shigelloides, 554
Salmonella, 2592, 4239
Arizona group, 1733
bredeney, 1340
heidelberg, 3912
typhimurium, (2987)
Vibrio
non-agglutinable, associated with anuria, (2208)
parahaemolyticus, 972
GB agent *see* Hepatitis
Geotrichum **spp.**, from human dermal lesions in Colombia, 320
Getah virus, tissue culture cell lines, 3149
Culex mosquito, 3150
Giardiasis
after gastric surgery, 1972
diagnosis, electron microscopy, 3222
immunoglobulin-bearing cells in, 2374
in
Finland in students, prepatency, 3221
U.K., 333, 3938
U.S.A., 1971, 2373
in homosexual men, 1285
involvement of small intestinal mucosa, (2759)
treatment, tinidazole, in children, 4829
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Renal disease
Goitre *see also* Cretinism
and other thyroid disease, *Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies in, (995)
endemic, in
Australia, in schoolchildren, 95
Germany, Baden, 94
iodine-induced hyperthyroidism in U.S.A., (96)
Gout, serum uric acid in Japanese-American men in Hawaii, (2882)
Guillain-Barré syndrome
associated with
cytomegalovirus, 4304
influenza immunization, 3999, 4317
Mycoplasma, 695
in U.S.A., 4576
Haematology *see* Blood
Haemophilus **infections**
endocarditis in U.S.A., 2160, 4633
meningitis, space-time clustering, 3875
aphrophilus, endocarditis, (919)
in pregnancy, (151)
influenzae
cellulitis, (913)
experimental in rats, effect of host age and encapsulation, 2561
meningitis, 2945, 3428
complications
occlusion of internal carotid artery, 4631
pericarditis in children in U.S.A., 912
treatment, 504, 1318, 4416
complications, 3435, 4630
hetacillin ester, experimental in rabbits, 2562
otitis media, (915), 1312, 4629
ampicillin-resistant, in U.S.A., 3876
pancreatic abscess due to *Bacteroides* and, 916
pneumonia in adults, (1696), 4627
Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
type b
cellulitis
diagnosis, 914
in adult, 4628
cervical lymphadenitis, (3877)
experimental in rats
effect of colonization with *Esch. coli*, 3878
endophthalmitis, (917)
immunity, complement in, (918)
immunization with
polysaccharide vaccine, response in children, 146
ribosomes, experimental in mice, 2162
in children, 148, 149, (1699)
infant
acute epididymo-orchitis in, 1321
in U.S.A., in day-care centres, 2953, 4209
newborn, and in mother, 1698
pharyngeal colonization, 1319
meningitis
experimental in
rabbits, treatment, cephamandole and ampicillin, 4212
rats, 2163
in children, 148, 149, (1699)
and epiglottitis in family, 4210
ocular complications, 1695
treatment, ampicillin, resistance to, 4211
treatment, 1700
recurrent, ampicillin-resistant, (1701), (1702)
type e, meningitis, 2164
type f, meningitis, (3436)
parainfluenzae
endocarditis, 3879
in infants, central nervous system disease, 4632
paraphrophilus
endocarditis, (152)
laryngo-epiglottitis, due to ampicillin-resistant strain, 920
Haemophilus spp.
differentiation, (2956)
effect of rosamicin, 4626
energy metabolism, (911)
aegyptius, transmission by eye gnat *Hippelates*, (2955)
aphrophilus, from adult with leukaemia, (1697)
influenzae
antigens, (2954)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, tests, (1322), 4213
antibiotics
R plasmids, (3440)
tests, standardized disc diffusion, (2165)
strains
β-lactamase producing
detection, 3438, 3439, 4213
effect of ampicillin and cefuroxime, 4214
penicillinase producing, detection, 150
type b
antigens
capsular polysaccharide, (1703)
detection in culture supernatant, 2161

Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
Haemophilus spp.—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
type b—*cont.*
bactericidal
activity of serum, 148
substance produced by, (3441)
effects of chloramphenicol and ampicillin compared, 1700
resistant to
ampicillin, (915), (1701), (1702)
in Australia, 149
in U.S.A., 516
chloramphenicol in U.S.A., 1320, (3437)
parainfluenzae
in urine, (3443)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3880
vaginalis see Corynebacterial infections
Haemorrhagic fever
Argentinian *see* Junin virus
Crimean *see* Congo virus
with renal syndrome, 1137
Hafnia see *Enterobacter*
Hand, foot and mouth disease in Japan
due to type 71 enterovirus, 4774
skin lesions, electron microscopy, 4775
Handicapped people *see* Disability; Rehabilitation
Hawaii agent, associated with gastroenteritis, 2391, 2392
Hazara virus infections, experimental in mice, (3179)
Hearing *see* Industry, noise
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Rheumatism
alcohol and, 422, 4163, (4531)
angina pectoris in Finland, 3351
congenital, in
U.K., Blackpool, (1602)
U.S.A., in twins and triplets, (2831)
coronary
diet and, 79
health education campaign in U.S.A., Stanford, 440
recommendations, 1611
in
Finland, 1253
sudden death and, 2862
Israel, sex ratio of mortality, 810
New Zealand, 2861
Sweden, sudden death and, 2862
U.K.
in elderly people, 3352
Teesside, home and hospital care, 4160
U.S.A., (1257), 2857
Framingham studies, (811), 4162
Offspring Study, 1258
Tecumseh, 1256
in
men
in
Canada, related to body weight, 2858
Italy, railway workers, 71
Netherlands, managers, 4546
Norway
Oslo, 431, (432), 2859
Tromsø Heart Study, 2080
Sweden, building construction workers, 2081
Heart diseases—*cont.*
coronary—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
men—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.K., civil servants, 1605, 1606
smoking and, 72
U.S.A.
New Mexico, at high altitude, decrease in mortality, 1610
printing workers, 4470
Yugoslavia, 430, 3804
Japanese, in Hawaii
and Japan and U.S.A., California, 1607, 1608
related to coffee and alcohol use, 4163
risk factors, 431, (432), 1254, 1255, 1605, 2859, 4546
self-administered questionnaire, 1606
old people, (3801), 4161, 4162
prognosis, (816)
twins in Sweden, mortality, 1252
viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulphide, 1551
women
oestrogen treatment and, (74)
related to oral contraceptives, 3354, 3799
risk factors, 4547
mortality
coffee drinking and, 814, 1253
compared in coronary care unit and medical ward, 3357
nature of, group education, 4164
prevention (report), 812
prognosis
after recovery, 434
in coronary care units, 4548
statistical methods, (435)
risk factors, 2857, 4162
analysis, 3795
changes in and development of chronic disease, (3796)
control in general practice, 1254
in families, 813
of men with angina pectoris, 3351
obesity and, 1255, (3353)
statistical techniques, (2485), 3797
serum and plasma lipids and, 1256, 2861, 3355, (3356), 3799
ethnic differences, (1257), 3798
smoking and, 815, (3356)
type A behaviour pattern and, (4159)
water supply hardness and, 1250, 1609, 3800
diabetes and, (4573)
emergencies, services for, 1228, (2042)
endocarditis
bacterial
book review, 132
immune complexes in, (894), 2550
in U.K., Scotland, 2151
in U.S.A., in heroin addicts, (59), 2233
prophylaxis, 4609
reversible neutrophil defect in, (895)
treatment, oxacillin, neurotoxic reaction in, 1983
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, (3965)
Alcaligenes faecalis, 2609
Bacteroides fragilis, experimental, (2232)

Heart diseases—*cont.*
endocarditis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Campylobacter fetus, 2207
Cardiobacterium hominis, 1787
Citrobacter diversus, 2201
Corynebacterium, 2166
Enterobacteriaceae, (2994)
Erysipelothrix, 154, 155
Haemophilus, (151), (152), (919), 2160, 3879, 4633
Listeria, 3451
Mycobacterium chelonei, (167)
Neisseria catarrhalis, (2158)
Pasteurella septica, 4691
Pseudomonas cepacia, 2218
Salmonella enteritidis, (1729)
Staphylococcus, 483, 3859
experimental, 2929
Streptococcus, 1681, 2151, 2940
faecalis, 142
experimental, 3869
mutans, 2152, 4614
chlamydial, due to psittacosis, (3643)
fungal
Actinomyces viscosus, 1169
Candida, 1947
infective, in drug addicts, 2470
rickettsial, (2739)
experimental in mice, with herpes simplex, (1028)
in
France, mortality in men, (2860)
U.K., N. Ireland, in children, antibiotic-resistant oral streptococci and, 3866
U.S.A., stress, strain and, (2484)
myocarditis
bacterial
streptococcal, 1677
tuberculosis, (2970)
helminthic, visceral larva migrans, 2385
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 3652
psittacosis, (2737)
viral
Coxsackie, 3130, 3587
varicella, (4714)
pericarditis
after smallpox vaccination, 588
Haemophilus influenzae, 912
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, and perimyocarditis, (3186)
Neisseria meningitidis, 907, 2949
Heating and ventilation, book review, 4088
Helminthiasis *see also specific diseases*
in
Canada, treatment, mebendazole, 711
Netherlands, 708
in immigrants from Surinam, 4398
U.S.A., in dogs, 4074
Hepatitis
associated with
drugs *see* Therapeutic agents
oral contraceptives, 2451
syphilis, 455, 1628, 4584
chronic, (2299), (4780)
active
and persistent in children, measles and rubella antibodies in, 2702
genetic factors in, (1099)

Hepatitis—*cont.*
chronic—*cont.*
active—*cont.*
immunity, 644
cell-mediated against type B antigen, 663
histocompatibility complex in, 1117, 3610
liver cell membrane autoantibody, 2311
rosette inhibition test in, 2706
associated with alcohol, 3333
viral, 2298, (3596)
acute, (1894)
experimental in marmosets with GB agent, 1128, 2323, 4795
immunity, lymphocyte cytotoxicity in, 2310
in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 4794
recurrent, 2303
in pre-school children and families, 1107
serum
alpha-fetoprotein in, 1431
lipids and lipoprotein changes in patients, 3142
treatment
levamisole, 3606
phenazone metabolism in, 1432
ribavirin, 4782
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 1100
blood
groups and, 1110
transfusions and, 2306, 2322, (2695)
incubation periods, 2696
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 3604
liver disease after, 3605
Coxsackie myocarditis and, 3130
epidemiology, 4027
experimental in chimpanzees, liver ultrastructure, 2714
herpes simplex and, (1026)
immunization research, (1122)
in
Australia, 2689
intravenous drug use and, 2470
Costa Rica, 640
Czechoslovakia, in medical and allied workers, 1440
Italy, 2412, (3135)
Rumania, (3598)
South Africa, 1100
Switzerland, 2306, 4781
U.S.A., 2322, 4028, 4251
in
baker, causing foodborne epidemic, 4030
families with adopted Vietnamese children, 1425
plasma fractionation workers, 2698
symposia, 636, 4027
type A infections
antibodies
detection methods, 1427, 3599
in commercial immunoglobulin, 2302
experimental in
chimpanzees, 1103, 4784
virus particles in, 1104
cyclic excretion, 4340
marmosets, 4785, 4795
in
Australia, 1877
Czechoslovakia, waterborne outbreaks, 3134, 4783
Italy, 1876

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type A infections—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Norway, W. Germany and Mediterranean countries, 2300
U.S.A.
associated with non-human primates, 1102
California, in children's hospital, 4029
foodborne outbreaks, 4027
from contaminated oysters, 1424
New York, 638, 4031
Texas, 2301
in children, associated with contaminated drinking water, 2690
in mentally retarded patients
Down's syndrome in infants, lack of association, 1426
in institutions, 4031, 4032
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 1101
virus
compared with CR69(076) isolate, 1430
from faeces, 1876
and liver, immunological response in guineapigs, 639
purification, 1428
small particles, 2688
particles, electron microscopy, 1429
type B infections
acute, (1894), 3141
neurological complications, 4341
prognosis, 2710
antibodies
anti-albumin in patients
detection, (2704)
with various liver disorders, 2703
anti-*e*
and rheumatoid factor, 4348
in serum of patients, 4044
and carriers, 2314
core, detection, 2319
complement fixation, automated, 1453
indirect immunofluorescence, 4793
radioimmunoassay, 3616
value in epidemiology, 1114, 2315
detection, micro-haemagglutination inhibition, 1899
in commercial sera used for blood grouping, 2699
persistence, 4038
surface, 4346
subtyping, 3614
antigen-antibody immunocomplexes in liver, 295, 4791
sera, detection methods, 2711, 3609
antigen carriers, 644, 647, 649, 4039
assessment and management, (650)
asymptomatic, blood groups and, 1443, 1444, 4350
blood donors, 645, 646, 1105, 1443, 1890, 1891, 1896, 2693, 2701, 4347
asymptomatic, 1125, 2694, 4792
liver changes in, 1447
children
neutrophil function, 3140
school
and in institutions, 3136
variation related to ethnic origin, 1111

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
antigen carriers—*cont.*
chronic, hepatocyte necrosis, 3612
contacts of patients, seroconversions, 1449
healthy, 4346
patients in institutions for mentally retarded, 1446
chronic, 3141
active, histocompatibility antigens in, (4349)
e antigen in, 296
treatment
human fibroblast interferon, 653
transfer factor in, failure, 292
drug abuse and, 641
effect on plasma cholesterol and sterol balance, (4787)
experimental in
chimpanzees, 1103, 1886, 1893
gibbons, from exposure to human saliva, 3618
guineapigs, response to surface antigen polypeptides, 1124
fulminant, 4788
immunity, 3141
cell-mediated, 1887, 3607
lymphocytes
T and B cells, 3608
transformation, phytohaemagglutinin-induced, 2705
response to intradermal *Corynebacterium parvum*, 2707
immunization, vaccines, (2715)
development and testing, 293, 1121, (1122), (3597)
in
Australia, 655, 1442, 1443
Canada, 289, 2307
Czechoslovakia, 2692, 2693, 3136
Germany, West, in U.S. Army, 641
Greece, 1112
Greenland, 4027
Israel, 1111
Italy, 1105, 1880, 2304, 2305, 3139, 4342
Japan, 646, 1882, 2701
Liberia, 4041
Melanesia, 4027
Netherlands, 4036
Poland, 1106
Senegal, 651
Singapore, 3611
Solomon Islands, 2691
South Africa, 2309
Taiwan, 4027
U.K., 3602
London, 1896, 1897, 3601
Scotland, 1435, 1881
in immigrants, 1626
U.S.A., 642, 643, 1114, 2312, 3603, 3604, 4033–4035, 4038, 4351
Alaska, 1437, 4027
Yugoslavia, 1439
in
blood donors, 2304
children, 1437, 2692, 4346
infant and mothers, 1885
with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, 652

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
communities, institutional, 2305, 2307
dentists, 4035
and doctors, 643
second infection, 1892
drug addicts, former, 1594
families
and contacts of patients, 2308
of carriers, 1105
homosexuals, 3601
hospital staff, 289, 1881, 2307, 3602, 4344
of institutions for mentally retarded, 3137
military personnel, 641, 642
patients
after renal transplantation, 1888, 2697, 3138
in haemodialysis units
and staff, 3602, 4344
from malfunction of dialysis machines, 4034
penicillins causing raised liver enzyme levels, 3603
post-transfusion, absence of immunity, 1886
with
carcinoma, hepatocellular, 4351, 4352
and in families, 651
mortality, 1112
diabetes, 2309
liver disease, chronic active, 665
women, pregnant, 1106, 2312
transplacental transmission, 4042
prevention of infection from dialysis apparatus, 1123
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 3144
in infants of mothers with antigenaemia, 2312
in nurses, delayed onset of accidental infections, 2313
transmission
by mosquitoes, studies, (3145)
sexual, 1436, 1445, 2308, 4036, 4037, 4343
treatment
in relation to chronicity, (1895)
levamisole, 3606
virus, (288)
detection
assay methods, 654, 1897, 4040
CDC evaluation, 1433
standardization in West Germany, 2708
autoradiography, 1884
charcoal particle agglutination inhibition, modified test, 2317
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 655
enzyme immunoassay, 659, 1898
haemagglutination, passive reversed, 291, 656, 1896
anomalous reactions, 2316, 4041
Hepatest, 1113, 3143
radioimmunoassay, 291, 655, 1878, 2318, 2709

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
in
blood
and bone marrow smears, hazards, 290
persistence in cadavers, hazards, 1438
cerebrospinal fluid, 1878
dialysis fluids, 1123
liver, 294, 295, (637), 1116, 1884, 4047, 4351, 4352, 4790
cancer cell lines, 1450
hepatocytes, 660–662, 1452, 3612
staining, immunoperoxidase, 657, 4792
and orcein, 1883
staining, orcein, 2712, 3611
plasma
commercial products
containing gamma globulin, 4345
in U.S.A., 648
fractions, tryptic cleavage of binding sites, 4050
pleural fluid, 3139, (4786)
saliva, 647, 1437
serum, 1115, 1126
and pleural fluid, 3139
anomalous lactate dehydrogenase band, 3613
commercial, 2699
core antigen in carriers, 2315
detection
by platelet aggregation, 1434
of *e* antigen, 297, 644–646, 1118–1120, 2314, 2700, 2701, 3615, 4043–4045
skin, blood vessels in polyarteritis, 658
tissues of chimpanzees, detection by immunofluorescence, 1448
infectivity, 1879
macrophage migration inhibition, 663
nucleic acid, DNA, 1125
polymerase activity, 644, 645, 1119, 1446, 4046
of core particles, 1452
particles
core, 1452
polypeptide composition, 3617
Dane, 4790
association with *e* antigen, 646, 1119, 1446, 3615, 4043
polypeptides, 2321, 3617, 4051, 4353
purification
adsorption onto colloidal silica, 2320
gel filtration, 2713
large-scale, 1451
ultracentrifugation, 1127
subtypes
determinants *e*, 296, 4045, 4046
differentiation
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 4789
radioimmunoassay, 2318, 3614
geographical distribution, 4040
in
Australia, 1442
Europe, 4039
Israel, ethnic differences, 1441

Hepatitis—*cont.*
viral—*cont.*
type B infections—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
subtypes—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Italy, 1889
Japan, 1891
Rumania, 1108–1110, 1444
U.K., Scotland, 3600
U.S.A., and heterotypic antibody, 1890
tissue culture, attempted, in oval cells from human embryonic liver, 4049
type C virus, possibility of, 640, 649
type GB agent, morphology, 1128, 2323,4795
Hepatitis, murine *see* Coronavirus
Herpes group virus infections *see also* Cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr; Herpes simplex; Herpes zoster; Varicella-zoster
human, reactivation in transplant recipients, 1039
simian, *saimiri*, virus-free membrane vaccine, prospects, (3982)
viruses
proteins and antigens, (4712)
simian, *saimiri*, antigenic relationship with EB virus, (4738)
Herpes simplex
antibodies
immunoglobulins, 2632, 3966
in children with acute hepatitis, 2690
in patients
in cerebrospinal fluid, 1798, 4705
with cervical cancer, 4295
to tumour antigens, 3974
type 1 and type 2, differentiation, 236
^{51}Cr release test, 235
cancer and, (88), 3078, (4730)
complications, eczema herpeticum in patient with Darier disease, 3971
diagnosis, 3975
immunofluorescence, 4296
passive haemagglutination, (3976)
solid-phase radioimmunoassay, 2249, 2633
disseminated
cutaneous, in adults, 3535
fatal, acute mucocutaneous, 3536
in child with leukaemia, 3970
encephalitis, 1027, 2632
brain stem, treatment, vidarabine, 4721
in newborn infants
identical twin, type 2 infection, 2631
multicystic cerebral degeneration, 3079
severe, in Australia, 4720
experimental in
guineapigs, recurrent type 2 infection, 595
hamsters, pregnant, 239
mice
carditis, (1028)
chronic infection, (240)
hepatitis, role of macrophages in, (2248)
latent virus in ganglia, effect of immunization, 4726
reactivation by ultraviolet light and prostaglandins,1029
treatment
antiviral agents compared, 4298
immunomodulators, 2635
type 2, immunization with type 1 virus, 3539
Herpes simplex—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
monkeys
keratitis, prophylaxis with human interferons, 4299
latent virus in ganglia, 4297
rabbits
effect of arabinoside compounds, 4723
immunization, vaccines compared, 596
keratitis, treatment
C-283 acridine derivative, 4724
phosphonoacetic acid, 1810
genitalis, in
men
meningoencephalitis after renal transplantation, 593
penile
sclerosing lymphangitis, 3077
ulcers, treatment, 3405
treatment, vidarabine, 594
newborn infants, 1027
women, cervical cancer and, (88), 3078
hepatitis, with disseminated intravascular coagulation, (1026)
immunity
cellular, depressed in heart transplant patients, 4718
effect of methoxymethyldeoxyuridine, 3981
immunization, trials of inactivated vaccine in U.S.S.R., in volunteers, 1807
in children, (233)
infants, 3533
antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity, (3080)
congenital
intrauterine infections, 3973
type 2 infection, 3972
labialis, recurrent, 3534
liver, fatal necrosis after anaesthesia, 2253
recurrent, (234)
cell-mediated immunity in, (1808), (1809), 4719
treatment, vidarabine, 1401, 4721, 4722
viraemia in adults, 232
virus
antigens, early, detection in cell nuclei, (3083)
from human trigeminal ganglia, 4725
inhibition by
C-283 acridine derivative, 1396, 4724
concanavalin A and phytohaemagglutinin, 4728
methoxymethyldeoxyuridine and other drugs, 1030
oxidized *o*-diphenolic compounds, 1031
sensitized lymphocytes, (3977)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (1038)
neutralization, (3979)
nucleic acid, DNA
binding proteins of infected cells, (1036)
enhanced infectivity for cells, 4300
polymerase gene, identification, (4729)
synthesis, metabolic pathways, (1035)
particle density, effect of host cell type, (1037)
tissue culture cells
BSC-1, arginine-deprived, protein synthesis and transport in, (1034)
Chang, immune destruction in infectious cycle, 238
chick embryo fibroblasts, 1807
human fibroblasts and hamster hybrids, susceptibility, 4301

Herpes simplex—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
tissue culture cells—*cont.*
J-96, chronic infection, 3978
rabbit skin, effect of pH on spread, 2250
Raji (A44), new line, 237
3T3, plaque and infectivity assays, 3540
type 1
antigens, immunoprecipitation, (1811)
inhibition of type 2 by, 4727
irradiated, survival in type 2-transformed hamster cells, 1812
nucleic acid, DNA replication, (592)
tissue culture cells
muscle-skin fibroblasts, effect of neutral red and light, 1032
Vero, effect of ribavirin and idoxuridine, 3980
type 2
antigens, tumour-associated, 2251
effects of
hormones on induced transformation, (2252)
type 1 virus on replication, 4727
enzymes, specific thymidine kinase, (1813)
nucleic acid, DNA, isolation, (241)
tissue culture cells
hamster embryo fibroblasts, transformation, 3081
human
detection by laser flow cytophotometry, (1033)
endocervical tissue, 3082
types 1 and 2, differentiation, 2634, 3537, 3538
by DNA polymerase activity, 3541
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
accidental inoculation, 1814
congenital abnormalities after maternal infection, (4716)
dysfunction of bladder and anus, (242)
in Hodgkin's disease, (2254)
treatment, vidarabine, in immunodeficient patients, 1400
Histoplasmosis
diagnosis
complement fixation, 325
blocking effect of rheumatoid factor and cold agglutinins, 1172
histoplasmin, false-positive reactions
caused by rheumatic factor, (1967)
in tuberculosis patients, 1508
immunodiffusion, 325
disseminated
and tuberculosis in South Africa, 1964
diagnosis from peripheral blood, 2363
in U.K., in diabetic patient, 2362
subcutaneous nodules, 3672
in U.S.A., Louisiana, 4826
pulmonary
chronic, diagnosis, 1965
in Australia, from cave, 324
thrombocytopenic purpura in, (3673)
Histoplasma spp.
histoplasmin, skin reactive component, (1966)
capsulatum
antigens H and M, preparation of antisera, 2365
cell walls, (2361), (3674)
dimorphism, regulation of, (1968)
mycelial, immunological test, 2364
Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
administration, 4138
establishments, WHO statistics, (401)
air
bacteria in, dispersal, effects of
clothing, 109
ventilation of operating suite, (3383)
control, exchange through doorways, mathematical study, (3385)
pollution by ethylene oxide from sterilizers, 2433
bacteria, in
carpets, treatment, 4192
fluids, 561, 1384, 3494
in
Australia
management, 4138
Sydney, paediatric unit in, 2453
Canada, continuing education in, (4141)
U.K.
adolescent ward, 3303
community hospital, 402
day hospitals for elderly, 3771
in-patients
enquiry, 3756
organization of care (report), 41
intensive care units for newborn infants, 4501
isolation unit in, 3386
patients' views, 4483, 4520
peripheral clinics for out-patients, 3759
prophylactic treatment in, 4173
transport for rural patients, (4139)
use and marital status, 3757
U.S.A.
paediatric facilities, 2454
prediction of non-medical stay of patients, 3758
quality assessment, (2820)
infections
control, 3386, 3387
by barrier nursing garments, 4580
effectiveness of mats and carpets, 2097, 3384
surveillance in U.S.A., Virginia University, (2509)
in infants, newborn, in intensive care units, 3388, (3389), 4582
pseudoepidemics in U.S.A., 4581
rates related to ward design, 4579
bacterial
colonization of infants, 108, 2992
from contaminated
antiseptics and disinfectants, 839, 2098, 2099
bedpans, in geriatric hospital, 4175
fiberoptic endoscope, 3910, 4671
maternity suction apparatus, 534
respirator, 1364
sinks, 1764
sprays, 984, 3038, 4174
urometer, 2513
water beds, 3390
Acinetobacter, 2159
Citrobacter koseri in infants, 4258
Enterobacter, 3013, 3016
Escherichia coli
in infants, 184, 2196
peritonitis due to endotoxin, 2995

Hospitals—*cont.*
infections—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Gram-negative
influenza and, 1050
role of hand contamination in, 2512
Klebsiella
from contaminated infusions, 3494
gentamicin-resistant, 1751, 1752, 4670
kanamycin-resistant, in infants, 3008
Proteus, (551)
Pseudomonas, 976, 1364, 1763, 1764, 2513, (3032), (3033), 3390, 4174
cepacia, 984, 2098, 2099, 3038
maltophilia, 839
Providencia stuarti, 838, (963), 1353
Salmonella, 4175, 4233
agona, 4243
bareilly, (533)
bredeney, 1340
heidelberg, 3912
oslo, 2588
typhi, 3910
virchow, 949
wien, 3481
worthington, 534
Serratia marcescens, 552, 2513, 3018, 3496, 3933, 4261
Shigella
dysenteriae, 3923
sonnei, 953
Staphylococcus
in infants, newborn, in incubators and radiant heat compared, 3388
resistant to
gentamicin, 2510, 2511, 2932
and other antibiotics, 3411
methicillin, 1295, 2511, 3857
tetracycline, 4579
Streptococcus group B, 3423, (4611)
viral
hepatitis, 4029
rotaviruses in children, 4333
infants, 4025, 4334
psychiatric *see* Mental
radioactive substances in, (4119)
staff infections
hepatitis, 289
herpes simplex, prevention of transmission to infants, 3533
tuberculosis, 1328, 2966
thermal comfort of patients, 727
water supply, *Tubifex* worms in, 3242
Hydatid disease
animal, in dogs, in Australia, 1979, 4401
human
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 4400
indirect immunofluorescence, 3226
in New Zealand
control in animals, 3689
history, (2383)
in U.S.A., in American Indians, 3690
Immunity
and disease
book review, 2887
effects of air contaminants on immunological function, 2414
antibodies
and antigens, heterophile, in medicine, (4742)

Immunity—*cont.*
antibodies—*cont.*
production in induced granulomas, 2919
antigens, histocompatibility
associated with
asbestosis, 1556
hepatitis, viral, 2310, 3610, (4349)
liver disease, 1117
Reiter's syndrome, 2123
Salmonella, (947)
vaccinia, 3969
Yersinia arthritis, 209, 2227
resistance to lysis by EBV-sensitized T cells and, 4310
cell-mediated, in
bacterial diseases
syphilis, experimental, 2518, (4588), (4589)
tuberculosis, 2171
typhoid, 2585
fungal diseases, experimental, (1963), (4382)
liver disease, chronic, 4048
pneumoconiosis, 2439, 4127
rheumatic heart disease, 3418, (3420)
rickettsial diseases, experimental, 3645
viral diseases, (1017)
cytomegalovirus, 2636
encephalitis, tick-borne, 3169
Epstein-Barr, 2637, 3095
hepatitis, 663, 1887, 2705, 3607
herpes, (1808), (1809), 4718, 4719
infectious mononucleosis, 3990, 4739
measles, 1070
mumps, (1861)
parainfluenza, experimental, (1862)
rabies, 3183
rubella, 3122, 3583, 3584
complement, 3120
components in pneumococcal otitis media, 2153
interaction with *Mycoplasma*, (1937)
effect of tonsillectomy, (2888)
immune response, adjuvant effect of microbial products, (107)
impairment during pregnancy, 2508
lung defence mechanisms, (106), 2502
spleen in, postsplenectomy overwhelming infection, (3380)
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
in U.K.
effect of health education, 2449
febrile convulsions and, 4172
prospects, (3378)
recommendations for
children (report), 2505
travellers, 837, 4577
vaccines, 104
combined diphtheria and tetanus and polio, complications, transverse myelitis, (2506)
whooping cough, 2563
and polio, neurological complications in infants, 1691
development (WHO reports), 104, 3379, 4595
inactivated, new, data needed before clinical trial, 105
oral, problems, 3830
viral, live, testing in U.S.S.R., 1076
Immunology, book reviews, 721, 722

Industry and occupation
agricultural workers
cadmium exposure in Sweden, 3263
cancer, (3373)
health care in U.K., 3748
lung diseases, 31, 776, 1560, 1561, 3293
pesticide hazards in
U.K., 3271
U.S.A., California, 4115, 4116
ringworm, 2353
aluminium workers
bladder cancer, (3822)
respiratory disease, 1220
asbestos workers
exposure risks, 2032, 2033
insulation, mortality, 4130
lung function, 1221
textile, in
U.K.
mortality, 4129
with and without pulmonary fibrosis, 1556
U.S.S.R., dust exposure levels, 3290
automobiles, garage workers, exposure to
asbestos from brake linings, 391
heavy metals, 4437
hydrocarbons from undersealing, 3266
bakers
and millers, hypersensitivity to flour, 2034
asthma, (3292)
benzidine workers, bladder cancer in, 2801
beryllium workers, hypersensitivity tests, 1559
building workers, heart disease risks, 2081
cadmium workers, proteinuria in, 397
chemical workers
cancer mortality, 4122
dermatitis in, 779
acne, 378, 3267
women, in laboratory, chromosome changes in, 3297
chemist, cancer from inhalation of alkylating compounds, 2036
chromium plating workers, lung function changes, 4451
commercial art, hazards of hydrocarbons, 2010
copper
alloy workers, exposure hazards, 3296
smelters, 1550
exposure to arsenic trioxide, 1549
smiths, cadmium hazards, 19
demolition workers, lead fume hazards, 2425
dentists, mercury hazards, 2428, 2429
detergent manufacture, allergy from enzymes, 777, 778, 1564, (1565)
diseases *see* Pneumoconiosis *and other specific diseases*
electrical storage battery manufacture
absence of workers due to sickness, 360
cadmium hazards in Sweden, 3262
lead hazards for children of workers, 2788, 2789, 4441
explosives manufacture, dose-related effects of trinitrotoluene, 3268
firefighters in U.S.A., Boston, lung function, 3282
florists, poisoning by pesticides, 2022
forestry workers
exposed to chain-saw vibrations, 3299
pesticide hazards in Sweden, 4463

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
foundry workers
diffuse silicosis in, 25
dust exposure
chronic bronchitis and, 1220
risk of silicosis, (390)
lung function, (4124)
glass workers, hydrofluoric acid exposure, 4459
grain elevator workers, respiratory hazards in U.S.A., 3291
granite workers, dust hazards, 2811
health *see* Occupational medicine
isopropyl alcohol packaging, carbon tetrachloride hazards, 371
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
lead sulphide mill workers, dust hazards, 4111
metals *see also* foundry workers; steel workers
chronic bronchitis in workers, (3806)
scrap, lead hazards from smelter, 14
miners
coal
chronic bronchitis, (2436), (3806), (3807), 4471
in Belgium, 1975 report, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, (3283)
in Germany, Ruhr, lung function, 4472
pneumoconiosis with tuberculosis, 2029
gold
lung function tests, (387)
massive fibrosis in, (2812)
ore, pneumoconiosis, 389
protection against radiation, (4120)
nickel refinery workers, cancer in, 2800
noise
and health (book review), 771
effect on
blood pressure, 819
hearing (symposium), 3280
paper factory workers, contaminated cooling-water hazards, 1224
perlite workers in U.S.A., lung function, 774
pharmaceuticals
antibiotic production workers, phenylglycine chloride hydrochloride hazards, 22
oral contraceptive manufacture, hormone-induced changes in workers, 2018
production workers, exposure to hormones, 2442, 3298
plasma fractionation plants, hepatitis in workers, 2698
plastics, exposure to polyurethane foam, 398
police
small-arms instructors, lead hazards, 1545, 4439
traffic, in
Australia, Sydney, carbon monoxide and lead exposure, 2426
U.S.A., San Diego, blood lead levels, 3733
postal workers in U.K., (382)
pottery workers, ceramics, exposure to
barium carbonate, 1558
lead, 2787
printing workers
contact dermatitis from ultraviolet cured inks, (2011)
in Sweden, chromosome aberrations from chemicals, 3297
mortality, 4470
railway workers, mortality, heart disease and physical activity, 71

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
resins, epoxy, workers
asthma in, (1563)
lung function, 374
pneumonia from inhalation, (4475)
rubber workers
chronic respiratory symptoms, 33
exposure to resins, lung function and, 34
sand blasters, silicosis in, 2027, 2028
sewage workers, airborne sludge hazards, 1199
shipyards
naval dockyard workers, cancer, in, 2030
workers, health (conference), (2025)
solderers, cadmium hazards, 4112
steelworkers
arsine poisoning from bronze process, 3744
retired, mortality, 384
styrene polymerization, hydrocarbons in fat of workers, 2805
talc miners and millers, mortality, 394
textile workers
cotton
airborne dust hazards, 395
in Italy, lung function, 29
viscose rayon, exposure to carbon disulphide, 1551, 1552, 2802
wool milling, effects of dust, 396
thorium processing, airborne radiation hazards, (3273)
tunnelling, acrylamide poisoning in workers, 2016
vineyard sprayers, liver disease in, 3260
vinyl chloride, 383
production hazards, 20, 21, 375, 1214, 1215, 1553
in Hungary, Budapest, (2015)
watch dial painters, radiation hazards, (3274)
welding, arc
chrome alloy fume hazards, 368
immunoglobulin and other protein levels in workers, 1223
wood workers, 4823
Hodgkin's disease in, 829
nasal cancer in, 4134, 4561
workers
alcoholism, rehabilitation, 797
exposed to
inhaled solvents, effect of physical work-load, (2012)
vibrations, effects, (772), 2443, 3299, 3750
simulator for study, (4125)
mortality factors, 383, 384
shift changes, effects on sickness absence, 3281
women in U.K., legislation (symposium), 4468
Infestation *see also* Scabies
book review, 724
cockroaches
control, ultra-low volume aerosols, 356
potential vectors of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 535
trapping, 4098
control of
houseflies, in East Germany, trichlorphon resistance, 2415
pests, mathematical models, 3243
Pharaoh's ants, *Monomorium pharaonis*
by mirex, 357
Queen technique, 3244
rodents, by WBA 8119 hydroxycoumarin compound, 354, 355
Infestation—*cont.*
head lice in U.S.A., Georgia, in schoolchildren, 8
rodents in Poland, Gdynia, and ectoparasites, 1994
Influenza
air pollution and, 2775, 2776, 3711
book reviews, 1832, 3551
diagnosis
complement fixation, false-positive results in avian-sensitized subjects, 4747
haemagglutination inhibition test, inclusion of anti-human IgG in, 258
experimental in
mice, (1838)
effects
of ozone and sulphur dioxide, 1411
of staphylococcal infection, 3116
on inflammatory response, 1068
hepatitis, pathology, (270)
immunization, 1409, 4752, 4753
neuraminidase activity of inactivated vaccine, 267, 1840
immunosuppression, 3115
resistance to, (2271)
lack of suppression by ribavirin pre-treatment, (1060)
virus population dynamics, 1842
rabbits, immunization, (269), (1837)
history (book review), 3103
immunity, peripheral blood lymphocytes, 1831
immunization
in
Germany, West
effectiveness, 3552
neurological complications, 4317
Netherlands, 4748
U.K., Scotland, acceptance rates, 2268
U.S.A., recommendations, 3999, 4315
of patients
after renal transplant, impaired response, (4000)
with cancer, 3112
with multiple sclerosis, 1056
vaccines, 1832, 3557
inactivated
bivalent, adverse reactions
in children in Canada, 2270
to influenza B component, 2652
response in renal transplant patients, 1055, (4000)
subunit, 1409
and whole virus compared, 2651, 3111
responses in
children in Czechoslovakia, 1054
old people, to one and two doses, 1407
trivalent, 1833, 1834
with UV light, in U.S.S.R., response in volunteers, 4749, 4750
live, 1404
bivalent, in
older subjects and chronic lung disease patients, 2650
student nurses, 2649
potency, single radial immunodiffusion test, 4003
immunosuppression in, effect of levamisole, 4001
in
Czechoslovakia, 3995
Rumania, 1065, 4313

Influenza—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Taiwan, 612
U.K.
epidemics in boarding school, 1833
in families, 1829
surveillance, 2642, 2643, 3993, 3994
U.S.A.
mortality, 3552
Seattle, in schoolchildren and families, 1405
U.S.S.R., Ulan-Bator, 3105
Yugoslavia, surveillance, 3104
in infants, 607
in pregnant women, related to birthweight of infant, 3553
infection resembling, fibrin degradation products in urine, 2267
mortality, cardiac stroke volume related to, (614)
prophylaxis, amantadine, trial in cystic fibrosis patients, 1058
statistics, WHO, 1828
treatment, 1059
bonaphthone and rimantadine compared, 1836
viruses, 3551
effects of thymol, (3118)
enzymes
neuraminidases, activity in guineapig sera, 2659
proteolytic, effect on infectivity, 2663
from dogs during human epidemic, 612
genetics, (1847), (2665), (4757)
inhibitors
neuraminic acid analogue (FANA), 619
ribavirin, (4010)
polypeptides, 1065
protein synthesis inhibitors, 2660
purification methods, (229), 1412, 4759
strains
carbohydrate chains, (618)
virulent and attenuated, interfering activity compared, 266
survival in air, effects of humidity and inositol, 2272
tissue culture cells
chick embryo, replication failure, (4318)
dog kidney, plaque formation, 3564
permissive and non-permissive, ultrastructural changes, (1846)
surface, matrix protein on, (4758)
Influenza A
animal, in
Taiwan, in pigs, 4004
U.S.S.R., in cattle, 4005
antibodies
detection
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1052)
single radial haemolysis-in-gel, 615
development and persistence after natural infection, 253
in human sera related to age, swine influenza and, 1046, 1047, 1830
neuraminidase, in children and young adults, 2658
to human strains, in dogs in U.S.A., New York, 257
complications
acute renal failure, 613
fulminating haemorrhagic, 2645
meningoencephalitis, 2644, 3554
Influenza A—*cont.*
experimental in
ferrets
effect of ribavirin, 3561
immunization, 4751
pregnant, effect on progeny, 2655
with swine virus from man, 1410
guineapigs, pregnant, effect on progeny, 2656
hamsters
effect of antiviral agents, 4008
role of antibody and spleen cells in, 1067
mice, 1842
effects
of
biguanide compounds, 1397
methylstreptimidone, 3563
ribavirin
and rimantadine, (4009)
graded doses, 3562
sulphur dioxide, 2657
on *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 1839
immunization
B and T lymphocytes and, 1843, 3560, 4752, 4753
with mutants, resistance to parent viruses, 268
inhalation infection, 4755
pregnant, model, 4754
proteolysis in lungs, 1841
volunteers, immunity, 1051, 2654
immunization, vaccines
containing swine strain, response, 1834, 3109
in U.S.A., in children and young adults, 261, 262, 3108
effect on smokers, 1053
inactivated
monovalent, 1834
response in schoolboys, 3107
recombinant strain X-38, in volunteers, 1408
subunit, response in
industrial workers, 4316
volunteers, 260
live, 3558
Alice strain, 265
and WRL 105, effectiveness, 616
immunogenicity, 259
trials in
army personnel in Australia, 2269
children, 617
Hong Kong strain, trials in volunteers, 3110
RIT 4025 strain, 4751
WRL 105
dose schedules compared, 1835
response in patients with chronic pulmonary disease, 3556
in
Australia, 611
Greece, 3106
Italy, 1047, 1830
Rome, 1046
epidemic, 608
Rumania, 1048
in man and farm animals, 1049
Switzerland, 2265
U.S.A., mumps and, 4314
U.S.S.R., effect of accommodation conditions, 3996
in children
complications, Reye's syndrome, 254

Influenza A—*cont.*
in children—*cont.*
immunity, natural or induced by live vaccine, 2653
in boarding school, epidemics, 253, 3107
in elderly patients, outbreak in immunized group, 3555
myositis and, 2647
superinfection with Gram-negative bacteria in Sweden, 1050
swine influenza in man, in
Finland, 3998
U.S.A., 255, 256, 263, 3997
viruses
antigens, haemagglutinin, 264, 2662, 3559
radioimmunoassay, 2661
avian
and human, antigenic relationships, 264
from birds imported from India into U.K., 4745
new, from wild birds in U.S.S.R., 4006, 4007
enzymes, neuraminidases, antigenic
relationships, 1063, 3558
variants, 1061, 2661
from different human organs, 2648
identification, 1064
interaction of macrophages with, (1845)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, 268, 2664, 3113, 3114
nucleic acid, RNA, strains compared, (1066), 4002
strains
in U.S.S.R., 609
and Poland, (252)
recombinant, 1062
MRC-2, attenuated, 265
selection and transmission, 264
virulence for
man, 4002
mice, 4756
swine
and human, antigenic relationships, 2266
from man in U.S.A., resembling other swine viruses, 263, 4746
tissue culture
cells
chick embryo, effect of trypsin, 2662
human, persistence in, 1844
monkey kidney, 3117
organ culture, animal fetal tissues, 2655, 2656
Influenza B
in Bulgaria, epidemic, (610)
in U.S.A., Reye's syndrome and, 1406
pneumonia with fatal bacterial septicaemia, 2646
Insects, hygiene and history (book review), 724
Itai-itai disease in Japan, cadmium and, 3739
JC virus *see* Papovavirus
Journals, list of, **pp. 1-18**
Junin virus infections
experimental in
guineapigs, detection of viraemia, 4354
mice, effect of interferon and interferon inducer, 2716
virus, tissue culture cells, interference in chronic infection, 298
Kao Shuan virus, from ticks in Australia, 3638
Keratoconjunctivitis *see* Conjunctivitis
Klebsiella **infections**
antibiotic-resistant, treatment, amikacin and colistin, 4259
experimental in
mice, effect of capsular polysaccharide, 1755
rats, model for pneumonia, (1756)
fatal, crepitant cellulitis with myonecrosis, 3009
in newborn infants, hospital epidemic, 3494
meningitis, treatment, intrathecal amikacin, 1748
in South Africa, 4260
Klebsiella spp.
antigen, capsular, detection in serum, 1349
culture medium, selective, with inositol, 187
differentiation by inositol fermentation, 3006, 3007
effect of antibiotics, synergism and antagonism, 1749
from rhinoscleroma, 1758
resistance or sensitivity to
cephazolin, 1750
gentamicin, in hospitals, 1751
in Australia, 1752
taxonomy, phage relationship with *Enterobacter*, (1757)
typing, klebocine, (2202)
aerogenes
capsular network, (3012)
differentiation, 3010
in lake water, isolation method, 1754
L forms, loss of virulence, 2598
resistance or sensitivity to
amikacin and cephazolin, 2597
antibiotics, effect of cefoxitin, 3011
cephalothin and cefoxitin, 133
drugs, 2992
kanamycin, 3008
strains
gentamicin-resistant, from urine, 4670
indole-positive variant, 1350
positive response to faecal coliforms, 4669
typing, biochemical, 1753
pneumoniae see *aerogenes*
Koch, R., unpublished experiments on sheep-pox, (589)
Kunjin virus infections
experimental in lymph nodes of sheep, 3158
in Australia, 2721, 3147
virus, proteins, (3637)
and glycoproteins, (3636)
Laboratory
hazards, 2435
from
fenitrothion, 2021
hepatitis B antigen in blood and bone marrow smears, 290
mercuric chloride fixative, 3738
of genetic manipulation (report), 854
respiratory allergy to animal urine, 4597
infections, human
in France, in hospitals, 4596
Newcastle disease, 2670
trypanosomiasis, 3218
tularaemia, 3508
law in U.K.
book review, 725
safety and health care, 1648
preservation of urine specimens, 2918

La Crosse virus *see also* Encephalitis
from sentinel squirrels and chipmunks, 3175, 4363
transmission to *Aedes triseriatus*
transovarial development, 1467
venereal, 3635
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome *see* Guillain-Barré
Langat virus infections
experimental in
mice, effect of
pre-treatment with other arboviruses, 1463
tilorone, 3174
volunteers, immunization, 303
virus
antigens, heterologous, host immune response to, 1909
tissue culture, pig kidney epithelial cells, effect of temperature, 1912
Lassa fever in
Canada, Toronto, 1900
U.K. in patients from Sierra Leone, 666
Lednice virus *see* Yaba
Legionnaires' disease *see* Respiratory diseases
Leishmaniasis, in
Italy, Tuscany, 3683
U.S.A., Texas, cutaneous
autochthonous infection, 2755
imported, 3219
Leprosy
in
France, 4649
U.K., 2576
U.S.A., 3468
symposium, 168
lepromatous
erythema nodosum leprosum in U.K., oedema of legs and, 1338
in Italy, 3467
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections
Leptospirosis
animal
canine, international survey, 1013
in
Argentina, in horses, 3061
Czechoslovakia, in
rodents, 1014
shrews, due to serotype *sorex-jalna*, (582)
New Zealand, in pig, due to serotype *tarassovi*, 581
Rumania, in rodents, 2242
experimental in
guineapigs, kidney and liver lesions, (3063)
hamsters, immunization, vaccine studies, 4288
mice, effect of cyclophosphamide, 227, 3964
rabbits, agglutinating and immunofluorescent antibodies, 3520
human
antibodies
co-antibodies, (1394)
immunoglobulins, 577–(580)
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 577, 578
microscopic agglutination, 226, 577, 2618
passive haemagglutination, (225)
erythema nodosum and, 2241
immunization, polyvalent heated vaccine response, 579
in
Australia, in farmer, 3519
Leptospirosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Czechoslovakia, 577, 2618
U.S.A., 1797
kidney, ultrastructure, (3062)
immunization, vaccine preparation, 2619
in Poland, 1393
Leptospira spp.
antigens, (1015)
extracts, immunochemistry, (2620)
immunogenicity, 3060
reference strains, 3059
serotypes, new, in Europe, 2242
Leucoencephalopathy
progressive multifocal, 4054
JC virus associated with, (1827)
subacute sclerosing *see* Panencephalitis
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Levinea see *Citrobacter*
Listeriosis
diagnosis, 3447
immunofluorescence, 4638
endocarditis, 3451
endophthalmitis, (2962)
experimental in
guineapigs, 2170
mice
effect of BCG vaccination, 1720
resistance to, 4216
in
Greece, 2961
Italy, (1707)
U.K. and Irish Republic, 1325
U.S.A., in newborn infants, 3448, 3450
and children, 3449
meningitis, 1325, 3449, 3450
in adult, (3888)
Listeria spp., (2963)
taxonomy, numerical, (2168)
monocytogenes
culture medium with acriflavine, 4637
from meat production plants and staff in Czechoslovakia, 1706
inhibition by streptococci, 3889
serogroup variants
from healthy subjects, 1326
in Hungary, (2169)
Liver disease *see also* Alcohol; Cancer; Hepatitis; Leptospirosis; Toxicology
abscess due to streptococci, treatment, metronidazole, 1375
immunity
cell-mediated, 4048
HLA antigens and, 1117
in vineyard sprayers in Portugal, due to copper, 3260
inflammatory, liver cell membrane antibody in, 2311
persistent, in former drug users, 1594
veno-occlusive in U.K., associated with herbal tea, 99
Loiasis *see* Filariasis
Lung
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
acute obstructive, from combustion of polyvinyl chloride, 375

Lung—*cont.*
diseases—*cont.*
bird breeder's lung
agglutination tests with avian erythrocytes, 2816
antigens in pigeon droppings, 1562, 3295
antibodies against, 2035
chronic
non-specific
definition and diagnosis in Netherlands, (2868)
in workers exposed to dust, 1220
smoking and, 2845, 3784
obstructive, 4553
in U.S.A., Tucson, history, 3360
in Yugoslavia, mortality, 3804
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in, (4677)
socio-environmental factors and, 3805
symposium, (32)
farmer's lung
agents from mouldy hay, 1505
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 3293
experimental in
mice, allergic alveolitis, (3294)
rabbits, 2814, (2815)
immunology, 1959, 2814
in Canada, and other diseases, 1560
in U.K., Somerset, 1561
lymphocytes T and B in, 776
occupational, 2440
function *see also* Smoking
effects of air pollution, 3, (3712), (4433)
in
asbestos workers, 1221, 1222
children, 4432, (4433)
effect of family factors, (441), (442)
firefighters, 3282
foundry workers, (4124)
granite workers, 2811
miners
coal, 4472
gold, in South Africa, (387)
perlite workers, 774
textile workers, 396
wood workers, 4134
workers exposed to
cottonseed dust, 2813
resins, 34, 374
toluene diisocyanate, 4113
vinyl chloride, 20
mucociliary transport, (3808)
Lupus erythematosus
cryptococcal meningitis in, 1950
paramyxovirus antibodies in, (4014)
systemic
Campylobacter endocarditis and, 2207
syphilis tests in Israel, 1629
Lymphadenitis
cervical, bacterial, (3877)
suppurative, from BCG vaccination, 3892
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Malaria
blood transfusion-induced in cancer patients, 1969
history, 1511
in
Australia, 2753
Bulgaria, imported, 1512, 4392
Malaria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Canada
B.C., imported from India, 1175
Toronto, in newborn twins, 1514
Germany, West, imported, 2890
Greece, imported, 4393
Japan, imported, 3216
Netherlands, imported chloroquine-resistant *falciparum*, 2752
U.K., imported *malariae*, 3214
U.S.A., 329
California, imported *vivax*, 2754
congenital, 4394
U.S.S.R., imported, 328, 2368, 3215
risk for international travellers, 3680
treatment and prevention, (3681)
agranulocytosis after amodiaquine, 3682
Plasmodium falciparum, African, infectivity for vectors in Europe, (1513)
Malassezia furfur, dimorphism in culture, (4384)
Malnutrition *see* Nutrition
Maternity
and child health services in U.K., use by Asians, 2455
mortality *see* Vital statistics
pregnancy
abortion
septic, due to *Salm. agona*, (1730)
spontaneous
cigarette smoking and, 4539
genetic aspects, (4145)
alcohol consumption and effects on infants, 424, (2844)
antenatal screening for disease, 1576, 3315, 4506–(4508)
Candida in, 3198
Chlamydia in, 4055
drug abuse and, 55, 419, 4505
effect of
amikacin in terminal stage, 4078
female sex hormones on infants, 787, 4505
rifampicin, (4223)
endocarditis, bacterial, in, (151)
exposure to mercury, effect on infant, 18
in doctors, outcome in anaesthetists, 785
Mycoplasma in, (1936)
nutritional deficiencies, effects on infants, 788
oestrogens and cancer (symposium), 826
plague in, 3507
prevention of disease in embryo and fetus, 784
smoking during, 2476, 4539
effects on infants, 410, 800, 1598–1600, 2477, 2847, 3338, (3786)
Toxoplasma antibodies in, 2508, 3684
venereal diseases in, antenatal screening in New Zealand, 2897
viral diseases in, 1018, 3078
antibody levels, 2508
cytomegalovirus, 4302
herpes, 3973, (4716)
influenza, 3553
experimental model, 4754
papovavirus, 4743
rubella *see* Rubella
smallpox, effects of vaccination on product of conception, 2624
varicella, 3084
services in
U.K., related to perinatal mortality, 4502

Maternity—*cont.*
services in—*cont.*
U.S.A., for adolescents, (2043)
Measles
antibodies in
hepatitis, chronic, in children, 2702
multiple sclerosis at different stages, 278, 3067–3069
atypical, in U.S.A., years after immunization, 2666, 4762
complications
encephalitis in children, 272, (1849)
hepatic dysfunction in adults, 4761
pneumonia in
adults, 1848, 3568
child with leukaemia, 3570
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3967)
radioimmunoassay, 1069
experimental in hamsters, neurotropism, (274)
immunity
cell-mediated, 1070
complement system in, 3120
immunization
febrile convulsions and, 4172
in
Canada, Saskatoon, 4760
U.K., 4319
Bristol, publicity campaign, 2449
U.S.A., (1850), 3567
effectiveness related to secondary attacks, 2273
vaccines, live
in children, 4765
trials in Iran, 3569
strains, Edmonston, and further attenuated line, antibody persistence, 3119
testing, 1076
in U.S.A. in
adults, 2666
immunosuppressed, 3568
Indians in reservations, 2273
schoolchildren, immunization and, 1413, 2274, 3565, 3566
in children
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 4763
immunized, diagnosis, difficulties, 4764
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
virus
detection in skin rash, 3571
effects of
actinomycin D on RNA synthesis, (1852)
cycloheximide, (2668)
salt on haemagglutination, 3573, 3574
genetics, homology between subacute panencephalitis virus and, 4767
inactivation by UV light, 273
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (1851)
inability to induce interferon, (1072)
nucleocapsid
circular and elongated forms, (621)
replication, (3572)
polypeptides, (2667)
strains, Edmonston and mouse neurotropic, transfer of properties, 1073
tissue culture cells
BSC-1
enucleate, 3575
plaque progeny inducing interferon, 4320
Measles—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
tissue culture cells—*cont.*
human
HeLa, persistence in, (276), (1851)
lymphoid, persistence in, (1074)
MRC-5 diploid, 3569
monkey
kidney, 3120
Vero, effect of ribavirin, 1071
variants, (275), (4011)
Medical
care *see* Community health
literature
list of journals, **pp. 1–18**
of National Institute of Occupational Health, Hungary, (385)
research
and practice (book review), 40
in U.K., history of Medical Research Council (book review), 720
statistics (book review), 4154
Medicine *see also* Community health
preventive and
behavioural sciences, (3753)
health education for adults, 1248
social
book review, 2399
history
book review, 3307
in U.K. (book review), 2818
traditional, Chinese (book), (1570)
Melioidosis
diagnosis, indirect microhaemagglutination test, 3039
in U.K., absence in servicemen from S.E. Asia, 986
in U.S.A.
in woman, contracted in S.E. Asia, 987
pulmonary infection, 988
Meningitis
bacterial
acute, lymphocyte responsiveness and antibody formation, (508)
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3428
lumbar puncture, 1686
in
Australia, Sydney, 4665
Denmark, Aarhus, 2154
Switzerland, Geneva, in adults, 1317
in children
prognosis, 2155, 4665
purulent infection in U.S.A., treatment, penicillin, 4622
serum immunoglobulins, 1687
treatment, 504, 4622
carbenicillin and ampicillin compared, 2945
Aeromonas hydrophila, 989
Bacteroides fragilis, 2231
Citrobacter koseri, 4258
Escherichia coli, (1346)
experimental, 4666
in infants, 1741, 1742, 2196, 2198, 4665
Flavobacterium, 1006, (2616), 4665
Fusobacterium, 2236
Gram-negative, endotoxin in cerebrospinal fluid, test, 2184

Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Haemophilus, 3875
influenzae, 148, 149, 504, 912, 1318, 1695, (1699), 1700, 2945, 3428, 3435, 4210, 4211, 4416, 4630, 4631
experimental, 2163, 2562, 4212
type e in child, 2164
type f, (3436)
Klebsiella, 1748, 4260
Listeria, 1325, 3449, 3450, (3888)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 518, 926
Neisseria meningitidis, 104, 145, 907–909, (1689), 2945–2948, 3428, 3429, 4206
with enteroviruses, (631), 1688
Pasteurella septica, 4277
Propionibacterium acnes, 3887
Pseudomonas, 1779, 2219
Salmonella, 4236
Streptococcus, 3427
group C, in newborn infant, (1680)
group R, 144, 4202
pneumoniae, 2943–2945, 4621
fungal
Candida, 1160
Cryptococcus, 1166, 1950, 1951, (2748)
Trichomonas, in mixed microbial infection, 1516
viral
Coxsackie, (631), 2680, 4022
cytomegaloviruses, 1040
echoviruses, 1688, 2286, 4331
lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 1455
mumps, 271
Meningoencephalitis, associated with
Candida, 1948
herpes simplex and renal transplantation, 593
influenza, 2644, 3554
Mycoplasma, (1935)
Naegleria, 1970
vaccinia, experimental, 3530
Mental
health services
forensic psychiatry (WHO report), (1583)
in
Australia
health visitors, 2837
psychiatric units in general hospitals, 4519
Sydney, for children, 2453
Denmark, Samsø Island, 2836
Irish Republic, day centre, 3321
Netherlands, 1586
U.K., (1234)
for elderly, 49, 412, 2051, 2055, 3316
for severely handicapped, 1236
hospitals, patients' views of, 4520
London, 11-year analysis, 1585
Mental Health Act, proposals for reform, (1584)
occupational health team, 48
residential care, 2054
U.S.A.
halfway house, (3322)
New York, (4521)
nursing in (WHO report), (51)
illness
diagnosis, international variations, (4517)
in Australia, questionnaire, 4518
Mental—*cont.*
illness—*cont.*
in U.K.
patients
in tropical diseases hospital, 3323
long-stay, dental health of, 2833
statistics, (1235)
Scotland
in doctors, 2838
sociopathic patients, 50
retardation, Down's syndrome, 1426, 4031
background radiation and, (3275), (3276)
suicide, in U.K.
Edinburgh, attempted, 2839
London, mortality, 4516
Microbacterium lacticum, destruction in milk, (2782)
Microbiology
book review, 3846
genetic manipulation (report), 854
medical (book reviews), 853, 2125
methods
book reviews, 1286, (3848)
chromatography in (symposium), (4598)
microbial surfaces and pathogenicity, (3849)
Micrococcaceae
resistance or sensitivity to mecillinam, 494
taxonomy (symposium), 875
Micrococcus **spp.**
identification, selective culture medium for, 2549
tetragenus, from sepsis, 1298
Micropolyspora faeni see also Lung diseases, farmer's lung
antigens, extracellular, (1960), 2814
Microsporum see Tinea
Minamata disease, in
Canada, Ontario, in cats, 3258
Japan, renal tubular dysfunction in, 3257
Mircha virus, in U.S.S.R., from ticks, 4809
Mitchell River virus, (3177)
Monkeypox, in West and Central Africa, 1023
antibodies in human and simian sera in Ivory Coast and Nigeria, 1024
Mononucleosis
cytomegaloviruses in, 1040
infectious
antibodies
heterophile
and antigens in, (4742)
persistence, 247
immunoglobulin response to ampicillin, 250
atypical, with bone marrow granulomas and pancytopenia, (3992)
cancer after, 1620
complications
acute cerebellar ataxia in children, 604
agranulocytosis and pneumonia, fatal, 248
encephalitis, diagnosis, 1043
fibrosing alveolitis, 1822
haemolytic anaemia, severe, (1821)
hepatic necrosis, fatal, (2262)
mycoplasmal pneumonia, (1934)
neurological, in adult in Canada, 4741
renal failure, (249)
thrombocytopenia, 1820
cytotoxic lymphocytes in, (1823)
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, (1044)
duration, prognosis, 3099

Mononucleosis —*cont.*
infectious—*cont.*
EB virus, 2260, 2637, (3097), 3547
antibodies
heterophile, false-positive results, 2316
immunoglobulins, 2261
in children, 2639
in staff of outpatient clinic, 3098
immunity, cell-mediated, and, 3990, 4310, 4739
leucocytes, infected, in, 3991
glycopeptide from bovine erythrocytes, (3550)
in U.K., Northern Ireland, 4740
monocyte function in, (1045)
receptor, preparation from sheep erythrocytes, (605)
Monosporium apiospermum see *Petriellidium*
Moraxella spp.
taxonomy, 1007
osloensis, from nasopharynx of healthy adults, 574
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mucambo virus, tissue culture, *Aedes* mosquito cells, effect of idoxuridine, 3155
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Mumps
antibodies
detection by haemolysis-in-gel, 615
haemolysis-inhibiting, 4012
associated with influenza A, 4314
complications
meningitis, rapid diagnosis, 271
orchitis in U.S.A., Minnesota, 1857
diabetes and, lack of association, 2880
immunity, cell-mediated, assay, (1861)
immunization, live vaccines
strains
L-3, in U.S.S.R., effectiveness in children, 1858, 1859
Urabe, in Japan, duration of immunity in children, 2276
testing in U.S.S.R., 1076
in U.S.S.R., periodicity, 1856, 4713
pancreatitis associated with, 1873
virus
purification, (229), (622), 1077
tissue culture, baby hamster kidney cells, persistence in, (1860)
Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
experimental in guineapigs, cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity, 2977
africanum, tuberculous osteitis of ileum, 1715
avium, in children, (3899)
bovis
BCG strains
experimental, 929, 1717, 4225
isoniazid-resistant, accidental local infection, 3893
in baboons, 3464
chelonei, endocarditis, affecting prosthetic valve, (167)
fortuitum, spinal, 928
kansasi
arthritis of knee joint, (2975)
complicating leukaemia, (527)
in Australia, 2974
in Czechoslovakia, 164
treatment, rifampicin, resistance to, 526
Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
marinum
granuloma from aquaria in
Australia, 927
Netherlands, 4648
New Zealand, 3465
treatment
co-trimoxazole, 927
minocycline, in U.S.A., 4226
tetracycline, 3900
Mycobacterium spp., (2182)
amino acids, enzymic breakdown, 2574
antigens, 940
common, 3466
specific, and lymphocyte transformation, 1716
book review, 3452
classification, 1333, (2182)
cobalt, radioactive, uptake, accumulation and loss, (2902)
culture media
containing lecithin-cholesterol liposomes, 1719
effect of *Streptococcus* spp., 4228
differentiation, (1337)
gas chromatography, (937)
heat-stable acid phosphatase test, 936
effects of
ethambutol, 2175
glutaraldehyde solutions, 932
quinoline-4-carboxylic acid thioamides, (523)
enzymes, arylsulphatase activity, 1334
staining
methods, 157, (529)
nature of acid-fastness, (528)
strains
photochromogenic, biochemical tests, 165
rapidly growing, numerical analysis, (2179), (2979)
slowly growing, numerical classification, 935
avium-intracellulare complex, 940
photochromogenic strains, (938)
serotype 6, from opossum, 4227
bovis, BCG strains
activation of macrophages, 1717
components, tuberculin-active, purification, 4645
glycolipids, granulomagenic activity, (934)
phage typing, 4644
potency, 1720
vaccine, changes in, (163)
chelonei, from pig xenograft heart valves placed in patients, 3901
fortuitum
brown pigment-producing organism resembling, (1336)
effect of sputum digestant, 166
gordonae, detection in water, 939
intracellulare, serotype Davis, (4647)
leprae
antigens, specific, 940
effect of thiadiazole compound, 3469
growth in mouse footpad, (941)
metabolic activity, 2181
non-acid fast, (2981)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (2980)
lepraemurium, metabolism, radiometry, 2575
phlei, lipids, effect of cultural conditions, 2180
smegmatis, alkaline phosphatases, (2978)

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
Mycobacterium spp.—*cont.*
szulgai, identification, (1337)
tuberculosis
antigen, specific, preparation, 1332
culture media, selective, 3461
effects of
antituberculous drugs, 525
isoniazid, related to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide depletion, 2173
glutaraldehyde, 932
phenylacetic and phenoxyacetic acids, 3462
thiazoles and phenoxyalkyl acid compounds, 3463
growth, intracellular, effect of treatment, (3897)
lipoglycopeptide fraction from delipidated cells, 3898
phage
types
from patients with multiple organ involvement, 930
stability, 3460
typing, (931)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2971
drugs, 1330
effect of dimethyl sulphoxide, (2178)
test method, 3896
rifampicin, 2972
strains, niacin-negative, in Hungary, 1718
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycoplasmal diseases, (691)
experimental in rats and hamsters, hydrocephalus, (3655)
urethritis *see* Venereal diseases
hominis, blood infections in men, 1933
pneumoniae
and infectious mononucleosis, (1934)
antibodies, transplacental passage, (1936)
arthritis, 3653
complications
cardiac, (3186), 3652
neurological, 695, (1935), 2342
diagnosis
early, passive haemagglutination and complement fixation, 1491
mathematical model, (3065)
staphylococcal radioimmunoassay, 3189
immunization, trials of inactivated vaccine in U.S.A., 2343
in
Denmark, epidemics, 2341
South Africa, 1157
U.S.A., in naval recruits, 3185
treatment, josamycin and erythromycin compared, 1158
Mycoplasma spp., (691)
attachment and ingestion by macrophages, (3188)
culture media, transport
for urethal swabs, 2536
NYC and Transgrow compared, 3394
detection, immunofluorescence, 1488
morphology and mode of division, (692)
organisms resembling, in granulomatous angiitis of central nervous system, (3656)
proteins, isoelectric focusing, (694)
Mycoplasmal diseases—*cont.*
Mycoplasma spp.—*cont.*
pneumoniae
attachment to respiratory epithelium, (3187), (3654)
culture media, diphasic, 1490
interaction with complement, (1937)
Spiroplasma spp., new, pathogenic for vertebrates, 1931
Ureaplasma urealyticum
culture media, (693), (1489)
morphology, (3191)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, testing, 1932
serotyping by growth inhibition and immunofluorescence, 3190
Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myxoviruses
interactions between lymphocytes and infected cells, (2277)
multiple sclerosis and, (4014)
Naegleria
in U.S.A.
Florida, from lake water, 1515
Wyoming, from snails, 1177
fowleri, in Belgium, from thermal discharge, 2757, 4395
infections *see* Amoebiasis
Neisseria **infections**
catarrhalis
endocarditis, (2158)
lung disease in coal miner in Belgium, 3874
gonorrhoeae see Venereal diseases
lactamicus, septicaemia and otitis media, 1315
meningitidis, 2945, 2946
arthritis after, (1689)
associated with Coxsackie infection, (631)
bacteraemia with pneumonia in infants, 4624
conjunctivitis, primary, (3432)
diagnosis
detection of antigen in cerebrospinal fluid by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 909, 3428, 4206
radioimmunoassay, factors affecting, (507)
experimental in rabbits, disseminated intravascular coagulation, (510)
fatal
in newborn infant, (908)
septicaemia, 906
group A, in U.S.A., 2947
group B, in child with echovirus infection, 1688
group C, in military recruits, predisposing factor, 3430
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines
groups A and C in adults, 2156
in Finland, response in children, 146
in U.S.A. and Costa Rica, 2156
stability, effect of lactose, 4207
standardization, 104, (3431)
in
Belgium, 145
Brazil, schoolchildren as carriers, 2948
Denmark, 2154
Finland, due to sulphonamide-resistant strains, 905
Italy, antibodies in healthy children, 4205
U.K., meningitis, 3429
U.S.A., 505
carriers, sex differences, 4623

Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
meningitidis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.S.R., (506)
pericarditis, 907, 2949
prophylaxis, 505, 909
space-time clustering, 3875
Neisseria spp.
differentiation
carbohydrate tests, 904, 3434
gas chromatography, (850)
effect of rosamicin, 4626
pili, relationship to colonial morphology, 2157
preservation by freezing, 3873
catarrhalis, sensitivity to penicillin in Sweden, 4208
elongata, resembling *Moraxella*, from nasopharynx of healthy adults, 574
gonorrhoeae
antigens, (3844)
preparation by zeolite disruption, 2530
requirements for vaccines, 2909
surface reactive, effects of laboratory maintenance, 119
virulence-associated, new, (2121)
attachment to human cells, 3841
effect of surface charge, 120
inhibited by
genital secretions, 2529
immune serum, 121
bacteriocine production, 116
capsular, 2117, 2118
carbohydrate fermentation methods, 2113
colonies, L-phase, development, (1645)
culture
carbon dioxide requirement, 2527
media
brain heart infusion blood agar, 1280
complete simplified, 2526
lincomycin with colistin, 2904
liquid, 1283, 4180
new, 456, 2112
NYC, carbon dioxide chamber for transport, 3394
Thayer-Martin, action of anisomycin in, 2903
cyclic adenosine monophosphate, absence from, (2910)
effects of
fatty acids, (3843)
human serum, 462, 2899, 3395
differentiation test, 463
interference by other bacteria, 117, (2115)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyocine, (118), 2114
spectinomycin, 3839, 4600
genetics
β-lactamase genes, transfer by conjugation, (3397)
transformation, (1282), 1642, 1643
growth
in guineapig subcutaneous chambers, 464
pattern and cell division, (1644)
identification, 1634
by genetic transformation, (1282), 1643
Minitek system modified, 1281
L forms
detection by direct immunofluorescence, 3396
induction, type and strain variation, 2528

Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
Neisseria spp.—*cont.*
gonorrhoeae—*cont.*
lipopolysaccharides, 3398
metabolism, tricarboxylic acid cycle activity, (465)
pathogenicity for guineapig tissue, 4179
phagocytosis, resistance to, 115, 1279
pili, 3842
antigen for radioimmunoassay, 2522
radiolabelling, (1646)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 458, 847, 1276, 1638, 3838, 4181
and serum, 2906
plasmids, 1640, (1641), (4183), (4184)
drugs
genetics, (4594)
multiple resistance, 1639
spectinomycin, 4182
strains
colony
types, new, virulence, 2907
variants
interaction with tissue culture cells, 2116
outer membrane protein in, 2119
glucose-negative, effect of media, (849)
β-lactamase producing
detection, 3438
in Africa, 2103
penicillin-resistant, (3397)
absence of degrading enzymes, 460
penicillinase-producing, (114), 459, (461), 846, 1640, (1641), 2104, 2524, 2905
typing
by pyocine, 2114
immunotyping, 1637, 4593
serogrouping, (848)
surface, outer membrane proteins, 2119, 2120
survival
in tissue culture cells in subcutaneous chambers in mice, 2532
in urine, 2106
on glass surfaces and linen, 2525
meningitidis
antigens, polysaccharide, 3433, 4206
culture medium, 4625
effect of sodium polyanethol sulphonate, 509
from genito-urinary tract and anal canal, 2538
preservation by freezing, 147
resistance or sensitivity to sulphonamides, testing, 1690
serogroups, group B, serotyping by bacterial agglutination, 910
subflava, bacteriophage, (1316)
Nephritis *see* Renal disease
Newcastle disease
antibodies, haemolysis-inhibiting, 4012
in Malaysia, human laboratory infection, 2670
virus
haemolysis, enhancement of, (1079)
in birds from Panama imported into U.K., 4745
purification, large-scale, (229)
titration, micromethod, (1078)

Nocardiosis
experimental in mice, amyloidosis, 2358
in U.S.A., 703
asteroides, experimental in mice, effect of cyclophosphamide, (3669)
caviae, disseminated, 2356
Nocardia spp.
and *rhodochrous* complex, taxonomy, (704)
book review, 1170
culture medium, effect of carbon dioxide, 2750
asteroides, interaction with rabbit alveolar macrophages, 2357
Noise *see* Environment; Industry and occupation
Northway virus *see also* Encephalitis
from *Aedes* mosquitoes in Canada, 3634
Norwalk agent, associated with gastroenteritis, 2391, 2392, 3593
Nutrition *see also* Foods
diets
cancer and, 79, (443), (1266)
heart disease and, 440, 1611
chronic degenerative disease mortality and, 79
in
Belgium, in industrial and school canteens, 4147
U.K., of
Asian immigrants, 4146
old people, protein synthesis in, 3774
schoolchildren, 2461
U.S.A., of
adolescents (book), (3773)
schoolchildren, supplementation, 2462
iron deficiency anaemia and, 98
lead poisoning in children and, (4444)
of elderly women, 4512
serum lipid levels and, 1256
in
Europe (conference), 3317
Germany, West, role of dietary medical consultant, 4511
U.K., weight gain and physical development of schoolchildren, 413, 414
malnutrition
decreased interferon production in marasmus, 228
in old people, (3775)
vitamins
deficiencies, congenital neural tube defects and, 788
D
deficiency, rickets and hypophosphataemia in children, 792
in human milk, 3776, 4503
status of Asian immigrants in U.K., 3318
symposium, (793)
pyridoxine, maternal intake and milk content in U.S.A., 416
worldwide variation in growth and (book), (3777)
Obesity
and heart disease, 1255, (3353)
in U.K. (report), 2463
Occupational medicine *see also* Industry; Pneumoconiosis; Toxicology
health
and safety
book review, 2435
in U.K., (380)
of migrant workers (report), (4123)
of post office workers in U.K., (382)
Occupational medicine—*cont.*
health—*cont.*
services in
South Africa, Rand mines (reports), (1219), (4126)
U.K., (381)
for mentally ill, 48
Scotland, for health board staff, 1218
U.S.A., history, (770)
hypertension control in industry, 1260
in
Hungary (bibliography), (385)
Netherlands, pre-employment medical examinations for adolescents, 4469
Poland, (3279)
Sweden, (3278)
U.S.A., education, (4467)
olfactometry, (386)
symposium, 3280
Old people
brain failure (symposium), (1233)
cancer in, (2491)
heart disease and, (816), (3801), 4161
in
Canada, role of foster homes, 2052
U.K.
attitudes to hospital admission, 1232
continuing-care wards, 2050
day hospital, 3771
dental services in hospitals, 2832
domiciliary services for, 412, 2051
effect of heatwave on mortality, 1198
nutrition, 3774, (3775)
psychogeriatric services, 49, 2055, 3770
integration, 3316
Scotland, measurement of needs, 1580
U.S.A.
dietary survey of women, 4512
long-term care, 2459
psychological approaches to treatment, 2460
Onychomycosis, due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, (317)
Orf
human, complications, 4709
virus, tissue culture cells, ultrastructure, (4710)
Orungo virus
characterization, (1923), 3178
tissue culture, 4810
Osteomyelitis
due to
Alternaria, (3678)
Aspergillus terreus, 4064
Corynebacterium haemolyticum, 2959
Haemophilus influenzae, 1698
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 1277
Staphylococcus, 4193
Veillonella parvula, 2559
treatment, clindamycin, 4409
Otitis *see* Ear infections
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 4054
associated with measles
antibodies, (2669)
immunoglobulins in
brain, (1075), 3576
serum, (1854)
and cerebrospinal fluid, (1853), 2275, 3576
in child with treated leukaemia, 272
virus, 4321
haemagglutination, effect of salt, 3574

Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing—*cont.*
associated with measles—*cont.*
virus—*cont.*
tissue culture cells
BSC-1, enucleate, 3575
hamster brain tumour, persistence in, (1855)
experimental in rhesus monkeys, 4766
in U.K., 1414
in U.S.A., measles immunization and, 3577
virus
genetic homology with measles virus, 4767
pseudotypes associated with measles and vesicular stomatitis viruses, 277
Papovaviruses, subgroup B
type 2, SV40, from newborn infant, 3184
type 5, BK, tissue culture, human foreskin, (679)
type 6, JC, from
multifocal leucoencephalopathy, (1827)
urine of pregnant woman, 4743
Paracoccidioidomycosis, growth of mycelial and yeast forms of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, (323)
Paragordius varius **infection**, human, in Canada, Quebec, 2386
Parainfluenza
type 1, Sendai
antibodies, haemolysis-inhibiting, 4012
experimental in mice
cell-mediated immunity, (1862)
intrauterine transmission, 1080
type 3, experimental in hamsters, effect of passive antibody, 280
viruses
virulence, assessment, 4013
type 1, Sendai
antigens
immunoelectrophoresis, (1416)
M-protein, (1417)
envelope
changes preceding infection, (620)
interaction between ceruloplasmin and, (279)
production and purification, (1081)
tissue culture, porcine kidney cells, 1415
type 3, effect of streptovirudin, 1863
Paramyxoviruses *see* Myxoviruses
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Parvoviruses, particles resembling, in human faeces and serum, 1454
Pasteurella **infections**
pneumotropica, of hand after dog bite in Australia, (4278)
septica, 1372, 3948
endocarditis, 4691
meningitis in infant, 4277
pneumonia with bacteraemia, (4692)
Pasteurella spp.
multocida see *septica*
pestis see *Yersinia*
pseudotuberculosis see *Yersinia*
septica, immunogenic fraction of culture filtrates, (1373)
Peptococcus **infections**
magnus, infection of feet, 1685
Peptococcus spp., differentiation from *Peptostreptococcus* by novobiocin, 3872
Peptostreptococcus **spp.**
differentiation from *Peptococcus* by novobiocin, 3872
Peptostreptococcus **spp.**—*cont.*
anaerobius, effect of sodium polyanethol sulphonate, (1314), 2558
Petriellidium boydii **infections**
arthritis, treatment, amphotericin B, 4825
in U.S.A., 1507
pulmonary, 1506, 3207
in Canada, 4387
Phlebotomus fever virus infections, human, in Greece, effect of malaria control programmes, 2332
Phocanema see Anisakiasis
Phycomycosis
bone marrow necrosis and, 2367
pulmonary
and rhinocerebral, treatment, 4066
mycetoma in patient with diabetes, (4390)
Pichinde virus
inhibition by actinomycin D, (1131)
lethality for different hamster strains, (3619)
Picornaviruses *see also specific viruses*
differentiation, 3585
new, from acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, (633)
Piedra, white, in Colombia, 320
Pigeon breeder's disease *see* Lung diseases, bird breeder's lung
Piroplasmosis
animal, in Europe, in small mammals, 3688
human, in U.S.A., Nantucket Island, 1978, 2379, 4831
transmission by *Ixodes* ticks, 1523
Pityrosporum see *Malassezia*
Plague
experimental in
guineapigs and monkeys, immunization, 2612
mice, 4216
human, in U.S.A., 2611
bubonic
from pet cats, 3506, 4279
from rabbits, 3046
in pregnant woman, 3507
transmission by fleas (book), (207)
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plasmodium see Malaria
Plesiomonas shigelloides, from gastroenteritis, 554
Pneumoconiosis
asbestosis
cancer and, 3288, (4473)
immunology, 2439
HLA antigens in, 1556
in France, (2809)
in U.K., Northern Ireland, (4473)
lung function tests, 1222
mesothelioma in U.K., 2030
from environmental exposure in childhood, 4474
mortality predictions, 2031
related to fibre counts, 4132
book review, 388
byssinosis in cotton workers, 29
coal workers
chronic bronchitis and, 4471
lung function tests, 4472
tuberculosis in, treatment, rifampicin, 2029
diagnosis
radiological assessment, (2437)
X-ray analysis, (2438)
fibrosis, massive, in gold miners, (2812)

Pneumoconiosis—*cont.*
in South Africa, Witwatersrand, in non-mining industries, 2440
silicosis
experimental in rats
effect of fat in diet, (3285)
lipid metabolism, (3286)
immunity, cell-mediated, 4127
in
foundry workers, 25
risk from dust, (390)
ore miners, 389
sand blasters, 2027, 2028
oxyproline-glucuronic acid test in, 3284
treatment, polyvinylpyridine oxide, 773
Pneumocystis carinii **infections**
diagnosis, difficulties, 340
experimental in
nude mice, model, 3697
rabbits, cysts in lungs, 1525
pneumonia, (1524), 2387-2390, (3695), 4404
Pneumocystis carinii, serial propagation in cell line cultures, 3696
Pneumonia
bacterial
Bacillus cereus, treatment, gentamicin, 1367
Haemophilus influenzae, (1696), 4627
Neisseria meningitidis, 4624
Pasteurella septica, (4692)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1766, 3031
Staphylococcus after infectious mononucleosis, 248
Streptococcus
group B, 898
pneumoniae, 3424, 4203, 4615, (4616)
experimental in rats, lung bacterial clearance, (4204)
chemical, due to epoxy resin, (4475)
Chlamydia, 1479
syndrome in infants, 1477
fungal, 3664
mycoplasmal, 1158, (1934), 3185, 3652
Pneumocystis carinii, (3695)
diagnosis, 4404
examination of
gastric aspirates in children, 2387
pulmonary secretions, 2388
sputum, (1524)
lung biopsy, (2389)
treatment in children, 2390
rickettsial, 4370
viral
adenoviruses, 2263, (2264), 3100
influenza
swine strains, 255, 256
with septicaemia, 2646
measles, 1848, 3568, 3570
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see* Foods; Toxicology
Poliomyelitis *see also* Enterovirus
antibodies in workers to be employed in developing countries, 4327
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.S.A., 1088
recommendations, (3586)
with live vaccines, 1088, 1089
complications, 4328
Sabin, effect on central nervous system of monkeys, 4770
Poliomyelitis—*cont.*
in
France, 627, 2282
Germany, West, 628, 1421
Italy, 2677
U.S.A., New York, 2283
mechanism of infection, 629, 630
statistics, WHO, 1975 incidence, 4325
virus
in
central nervous system, 630
sewage, 1538, 2284
removal, (2)
sludge
activated, persistence in treatment, 1993
inactivation, 734, 3238
water
aggregation and survival, 3236
inactivation, 2409
neurovirulence, mathematical model, (4329)
protein synthesis inhibition, (4020)
strains
differentiation by elution marker, (3124)
in Uganda, (286)
in U.K., immunization and, 4326
type 1, survival in soil and on vegetables, 2678
type 3
characteristics, 2285
from central nervous system of monkey, 2679
Polyomaviruses *see* Papovavirus
Population *see* Family planning; Vital statistics
Powassan virus infections, in U.S.A., in goats, milk-borne transmission, 3172
Poxvirus infections *see also* Cowpox; Elephantpox; Monkeypox; Sheep-pox; Smallpox; Swinepox; Vaccinia; Yaba
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, 1804
viruses
differentiation, 1804
by gel precipitation test, 231
inclusion markers, A-type, 3529
Propionibacterium acnes **infections**
hydrocephalus and glomerulonephritis in, 2167
meningitis, 3887
Proteus **infections**
mirabilis
experimental in mice, immunization with oral vaccine, 2203
mastitis in newborn infant, (961)
Proteus spp.
antigen O, effect of human serum, 3495
contaminating fiberoptic bronchoscope, 4671
culture media, modified, 545
proteocine production, (189)
typing by sensitivity and, (1351)
mirabilis
phage typing, (962)
swarming, electron microscopy, (2204)
morgani, new serotypes in Czechoslovakia, (3017)
rettgeri
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, 188
gentamicin and tobramycin, transferable, (551)
serotyping, (1352)
variation in urease activity in hospital strains, (963)

Protothecosis
animal, in South Africa, 4406
human, cutaneous, in U.S.A., treatment, amphotericin B, 4405
Providencia **spp.**
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3939
stuarti
in hospitals, 838
resistance or sensitivity to antiseptics and disinfectants, 1353
variation in urease activity, (963)
Pseudomonas **infections**
experimental in neutropenic rats, treatment, carbenicillin and gentamicin, (198)
ulcer, corneal, detection by *Limulus* lysate test, 4268
aeruginosa
antibodies
extraction and purification, 1775
precipitating, in chronic obstructive lung disease, (4677)
bacteraemia in dialysis unit, (3032), (3033)
cystic fibrosis and, 979, 2212, (4676)
endophthalmitis from contaminated lenses, in U.S.A., 560
experimental in mice
corneal ulcers, synergistic effect of immunoglobulin and antibiotic, (562)
effect of *Staph. aureus*, 885, (983)
immunization with polyvalent vaccine, 1768
lung infection, (3037)
with human and environmental strains, 1765
in
India, 4681
Japan, 2213
U.S.A., 979
otitis externa from swimming pool, 2772
pneumonia, 3031
bronchopneumonia resistant to amikacin, 1766
skin rash from hot swimming pools in U.S.A., 3235
thyroiditis, acute suppurative, (3502)
treatment, azlocillin in Germany, 4678
ventriculitis, treatment, gentamicin, (4269)
cepacia
arthritis, septic, 3503
endocarditis and ecthyma gangrenosum in drug addict, 2218
lung abscess, 3038
meningitis, treatment, co-trimoxazole, 2219
maltophilia
bacteraemia associated with prolapsed mitral valve, 4273
in Australia in
abattoir worker, 3504
hospital patients, 839
pseudomallei, wound infection from soil due to organism resembling, in U.S.A., 2220
Pseudomonas spp.
classification, numerical taxonomy, 3028
culture media, (3027), 4675
differentiation
decarboxylase test, 2210
Mueller-Hinton agar medium, 1309
effects of disinfectants, (4606)
fatty acids and metabolic products, (2211)
from natural habitats, (3027)
in intensive care nursery, 1763
Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
resistance to drugs, transferable, plasmids, (1767)
strains
alkali-producing, from meningitis, 1779
fluorescent, differentiation from *Ps. aeruginosa*, 985
aeruginosa
antigenic change after lysogenization, (3030)
antigens, somatic and flagellar, differentiation, (2608)
bacteriocine-like substances from, (2214)
classification
indirect fluorescent antibody technique, (1770)
serogrouping schemes, (1769)
in Japan, (1771)
components, toxicity, 2217
against guineapig alveolar macrophages, 2216
effects of
acetylcysteine, 2926
antibiotics, salt antagonism, (959)
azlocillin, 3942
pirbenicillin, 2545, 2546
and other penicillins, 2607, 3034
ticarcillin and tobramycin, synergy, 4270
from distilled water in pharmacy, 561
in
contaminated aqueous substrate, detection, 980
hospitals, 976, 1364
from
contaminated equipment, 2513, 4174
sinks, 1764
water beds, 3390
schools, in damp areas, (1363)
water, density estimation, (1535)
pyocine
inhibition of *N. gonorrhoeae* by, (118)
production, effect of medium, 978
types, 1364
from man and animals compared, 197
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 197, 867, 869, 3939, 4680
laboratory variability, (981)
R plasmids in Australia, 3941
carbenicillin
β-lactamases and, 3940
plasmid, (3036)
drugs, 2992
gentamicin, 2922
in
Canada, effect of aminoglycosides, 196
Japan, effect of amikacin and colistin combined, 4679
U.S.A., 195
sensitivity to other antibiotics, 870
pyocine, effect of antibiotic pretreatment, 3035
temperature-stressed, enumeration on selective media, (1776)
toxins
active peptide from, (3943)
endotoxin, immunosuppressive effect on lymphocyte transformation, (1778)

Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
Pseudomonas spp.—*cont.*
aeruginosa—*cont.*
toxins—*cont.*
exotoxins
exotoxin A, action of, (1777)
neutralization of cytotoxic activity, 1365
production, (2215)
purification, large-scale, (982)
response of mammalian cells, (1366)
skin necrotizing property, (4682)
haemolysin production, related to respiratory infection, 2216
typing
by phage in
Portugal, 194
Rumania, (977)
by pyocine, 976, (3029), 4681
serotyping, (1772)–(1774), 2213, (4271), (4272)
cepacia, in hospitals, from
benzalkonium chloride solution, 2098, 2099
water reservoirs of unheated nebulizers, 984
stutzeri, 1309
thomasii, from distilled water in pharmacy, 561
Pseudotuberculosis *see Yersinia*
Psittacosis
human, in U.K.
endocarditis, (3643)
myocarditis, (2737)
psittacosis agent *see Chlamydia*
Public health *see* Community health
Q fever
diagnosis, 1149
endocarditis in U.S.A., (2739)
experimental in guineapigs
and rabbits, immunization, 3646
effect on macrophages, 1926
immunity, 3645
immunization, soluble vaccines, effects on previously immunized persons, 4371
in
Cyprus, in soldiers from U.K., 4370
Germany, West, tick distribution and, 1148
U.S.A., California, blood transfusions and, 2337
Rickettsia burneti see Rickettsial diseases
Rabies
aetiology, history, (1138)
animal
control, infectivity of oral vaccine for rodents, 1143
dogs
immunization with ethylenimine-inactivated tissue culture vaccine, 2731
in U.S.A., Texas, 1141
in
Australia, risk among wild animals, 1142
Germany, West, characteristics of spread, 4811
U.S.A., related to presence of caves, 4812
book review, 4052
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test, 2727
effect of acetone, 309
preparation of conjugate, (682)
experimental in mice
immunization, role of thymus, 1147
Negri bodies in brain, 2334
Rabies—*cont.*
human
immunization
in
France, 680
Turkey, 2726
U.S.A., recommendations, (1139)
vaccines
duck embryo
and Hempt compared, 3180
trials, 2729
hamster kidney cell, in Canada, for risk groups, 1140
human diploid, 1471, 2730, 3181
inactivated, in U.S.S.R., 4814, 4815
sheep brain tissue, 308
suckling mouse brain, neurological reactions to, 3182
in
Argentina, recovery from, 307
Germany, West, 3180
Iran, 3181
U.K., Leeds, risk from dog bites, 4365
U.S.A., 1470, 2728
prophylaxis, 2728
postexposure antibody response, 681
in Spain, 2333
in U.S.A., 1469
pathogenesis, (4053)
virus, (229), (686)
antigens, glycoprotein, 683, 1472
components with haemagglutinating activity, 684
inactivation, thermal, stabilization by chelating agent, 685
strains, street and fixed, differentiation by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2732
tissue culture
cells
BHK-21
cell-mediated cytotoxic effects, 3183
supplemented with DEAE-dextran, 1473
chick embryo
static, 1925
with alkaline maintenance medium, 1924
human diploid WI-38, chromosome analysis, 3639
persistent infection, (1145), (1146), 4813
variant, small plaque, production of defective particles, (1144)
Radiation exposure
low-level, biological effects (symposium), 24
natural
related to Down's syndrome in India, Kerala, (3275), (3276)
solar, skin cancer and, 4564
nuclear power production, health implications (WHO report), (3277)
of
human beings for medical research, training and for other purposes (WHO report), (4118)
processing workers, to airborne thorium, (3273)
women
dial workers, to radium, (3274)
from cancer screening and treatment, 4557, 4558, (4567)

Radiation exposure—*cont.*
protection against
disposal of waste on ocean floor, (4121)
in
dentistry (book), (3272)
hospitals and research establishments, (4119)
uranium and other mines, (4120)
recommendations of International Commission, (4117)
Rehabilitation *see also* Disability
of alcoholics in industry, 797
Reiter's syndrome *see also* Venereal diseases
after *Salmonella typhimurium* enteritis, (2987)
Relapsing fevers, tick-borne, in U.S.A., Arizona, 3058
Renal disease *see also* Therapeutic agents
after viral respiratory infections, (3066)
glomerulonephritis
post-streptococcal, (137), 1672, (2140), 2550
long-term course, 136
Propionibacterium acnes in, 2167
staphylococcal, immune complex in, 1294
Yersinia enterocolitica in, 4687
nephritis
endemic (Balkan nephropathy)
in
Bulgaria, related to urinary tract tumours, 2096, 2495
Rumania, urinary excretion of albumin and microglobulin, 2884
Yugoslavia, 2885
mortality, (100)
fungal toxins and, (2499)
ochratoxin A, foodborne, 2885
viral aetiology, ultrastructural studies, (2886), 3377
interstitial, associated with Coxsackie virus, 3130
Reoviruses
from sewage, 2284
in water, aggregation, 3236
morphology compared with rotaviruses and orbiviruses, 4339
particles resembling *see* Rotaviruses
Reports and conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory diseases *see also* Lung diseases; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
acute
in Czechoslovakia, 3995
in U.K., in infants, effect of family factors, 2047
precursor to chronic obstructive lung disease, 3360
alveolitis, allergic
due to
exposure to bird antigens, false-positive complement-fixation test, 4747
micro-organisms in cooling-water of factory machine, 1224
experimental in mice, with *Micropolyspora faeni*, (3294)
asthma
from inhaled epoxy resins, (1563)
from urine proteins of rats and mice, 4597
in bakers, hypersensitivity to fungi, (3292)
bronchitis
chronic
bacteria and viruses in, (1625)
Respiratory diseases—*cont.*
bronchitis—*cont.*
chronic—*cont.*
in
coal miners, (2436), (3806), (3807)
pneumoconiosis and, 4471
cotton workers, 395
millers and bakers, hypersensitivity to flour, 2034
workers in Switzerland, 4553
smoking and, 4536
in Czechoslovakia, 2063
tracheobronchial lymph node abnormalities, (3785)
prevention, 2487
chronic, in U.S.A., Tecumseh study, 4536
in Canada, indoor humidity and, 78
in New Zealand, mortality, (807)
in
children
air pollution and, 2413
in U.K.
associated with gas cooking, 3361
family factors and, (441), (442)
housing conditions and, 4432
rubber workers, 33, 34
workers harvesting grain, 31
Legionnaires' disease in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 3699, 3700
smoking and, 2487, 3339–3341
viral
immune-complex renal damage after, (3066)
in children
antibodies to various viruses, 1404
diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody, 606
treatment, human leucocytic interferon, 1057
with cystic fibrosis, amantadine prophylaxis, 1058
treatment, interferon in, *in vitro* evaluation, 3524
urinary fibrin degradation products in, 2267
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
in infants, 607, 623
antibodies in sera
of newborn, and of mothers, 2673
related to age, 2672
apnoea and, (1864)
severity reduced by maternal antibody, 624
virus, tissue culture, bovine fetal tracheal organ, 1418
Reye's syndrome
cerebral inclusions in, (101)
in U.S.A., Pittsburgh, 836
influenza and, 254, 836, 1406
liver serum enzymes in, 2883
Rheumatism
acute
and chorea, antibodies to neuronal tissues in, (141)
lymphocyte surface markers, (2140)
prophylaxis, 4609
cardiac, (3419), (3420)
chronic, cell-mediated immunity, 3418
Rheumatoid
arthritis, paramyxovirus antibodies in, (4014)
factor
associated with hepatitis, 4348
effect on histoplasmosis, diagnosis, 1172, (1967)

Rhinoscleroma, 1758
Rhinovirus infections *see also* Common cold
experimental in man, effects of
guanidine compound, 3590
sulphur dioxide, 3589
viruses, tissue culture, human cells, HeLa and embryo fibroblasts, 2289, 4776
Rickets and hypophosphataemia in infants, 792
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Trench fever; Typhus fever
in Germany, West, 4374
in U.S.A., diagnosis, 4373
tick-borne, in Czechoslovakia, *Apodemus flavicollis* as possible reservoir, 1153
Rickettsia spp.
antigens, (3647)
staining for microagglutination reaction, 3648
tissue culture, 2741
burneti
buoyant density, 1927
interaction with macrophages, 1151, 1926, (1928)
surface, phase variations, 2338
tissue culture, in poikilothermal cells, 1150
mooseri, tissue culture, plaque assay, 1155
prowazeki
strain Madrid E, purification, 1929
surface structure, electron microscopy, (1156)
rickettsi
buoyant density, 1927
electron microscopy, (3651)
from ticks in Czechoslovakia, (4375)
tissue culture cells
infection cycle, (1154)
monocytes and bone marrow, 2740
tsutsugamushi, interference with *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* in culture, (1484)
Rift Valley fever virus, nuclear immunofluorescence, (1918)
Ringworm *see* Tinea
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fever
Rodents *see* Infestation
Ross River virus infections
experimental in lymph node of sheep, 3158
in Australia, 3147
antibodies in polyarthritis patients, 3622
Rotaviruses
antigenic relationships of human and animal viruses, 2687
Nebraska calf diarrhoea, 2685
simian and murine, 1875
antigens, diagnostic, 1094
subunit in faeces, 2297
associated with Crohn's disease, 2686, 3133, 3594, (3595)
calf, haemagglutinin preparation, 4779
detection methods, 1096, (2295), 2682, 3592, 4338
from gastroenteritis in
adults, 2290, 2291, 3132
children, 1093, 1874, 2504, 2683, 2684, 2687, 3591, 4024
detection
culture technique, 4025
electron microscopy, 4333–4335
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 4337
immunoelectro-osmophoresis, 4026
Rotaviruses—*cont.*
from gastroenteritis in—*cont.*
children—*cont.*
detection—*cont.*
immunofluorescence, 1095, 4777
radioimmunoassay, 4336, 4778
nucleic acids, (635)
and proteins, (2296)
particles, 1097
transmission, experimental to
monkey, 2293
piglets, 1098
puppies, 2294
lambs, (1423)
and other animals, 2687
morphology, 4339
Rubella
antibodies in
children with chronic hepatitis, 2702
girls, 1868
patients with multiple sclerosis, 4017
women during epidemic and later, 2675
congenital
chronic thyroiditis in, (1865)
defects, prophylaxis, 281
diagnosis, prenatal, 4018
in U.K., surveillance, 4768
diagnosis
abnormal immune response, 282
enzyme immunoassay after immunization, (3967)
haemagglutination inhibition tests, 2279, 3581
false-positive reactions, 4015
modified, 1866, 3580
non-specific inhibitors in
characterization, 1867
removal, 626, 2280, 4016, 4322
haemolysis-in-gel test, 2278
immunoglobulins, specific, in, 1082, 1083
use of staphylococcal protein A, 2281
epidemiology, 281
immunity, cell-mediated, 1085
after natural infection, 3583
and immunization, 3122, 3584
immunization
in U.K., of
schoolgirls, vaccine uptake and, 1869
women by general practitioners, 2674, 3578
in U.S.A., (1850)
of postpubertal women, evaluation, 1870
with live vaccines
complications
arthritis, 1085
diffuse myelitis, 1871
persistence of immunity in
schoolchildren
girls, 625, 3579
in Hawaii, 284
women, 283
strains, 4595
development in Japan, (1084)
HPV-77
persistence of immunity, 3579
potency, 3582
RA 27/3, response in children, 2676
in U.K., Orkney, 3121
in U.S.A., Washington, university outbreak, 1419
reinfection of vaccinated and naturally immune girls compared, 625

Rubella—*cont.*
virus
and simian virus from newborn infant, 3184
nucleic acid, RNA, fate after virolysis, (1086)
tissue culture, BHK-21 cells
cell respiration, (1872)
persistent infection, (4019)
Runde virus, from seabirds and ticks, (4769)
Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers
antibodies to R antigens in, (176)
arthritis, HLA antigens and, (947)
experimental in monkeys, effect of indomethacin, (4246)
in Czechoslovakia, (2583)
pathogenesis (book review), 4650
septicaemia, gastroenteritis and cholecystitis due to Arizona sp., 1733
statistics, WHO, 4233
transmission from mother to infant, 1339
agona
in U.K., Hull, food poisoning outbreak, 2420
in U.S.A., hospital outbreak, 4243
septic abortion, (1730)
bareilly, in Sri Lanka, Colombo maternity hospital, (533)
bredeney, in U.S.A., Massachusetts, in infants, 1340
chester, acute splenic abscess, (2191)
dublin
experimental oral immunization in mice, 537
in cattle, (950)
abortion and diagnosis, (3483)
enteritidis
endocarditis in U.K., (1729)
experimental in rats, effects of endotoxin on liver, (3914)
heidelberg, hospital outbreak, 3912
minnesota, experimental immunization in rabbits with R mutants, 3915
newport, from
hospital bedpans, 4175
precooked roast beef, 4107
okatie, acute sacroiliitis due to, (4244)
oslo, hospital outbreak, 2588
typhimurium
colitis, 178
experimental in mice
immunization with
mutants, in calves and, 3479
ribosomal vaccine, variability, 180
oral, immune response, (948)
in
Germany, Essen, 2586
Sweden, joint affections, (947)
Switzerland, 2587
U.K., from hospital bedpans, 4175
U.S.A., Kentucky, from unpasteurized milk, 3478
Reiter's disease associated with, (2987)
transmission, potential, by American cockroach, 535
virchow, in U.K., hospital infection, 949
wien, in
newborn infants, hospital outbreak, 3481
pigs, 3482
worthington, in Hong Kong in newborn infants, 534
Salmonella spp.
classification
B and D groups, 3919

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
classification—*cont.*
O groups, (1344)
taxonomic subdivision, (540)
culture, 3473
media
enrichment, 1342, 3474
for isolation from
foods, 10
river water, 1728, (2407)
MacConkey's modified, 2580
xylose lysine deoxycholate, 4250
detection, 951
test kits, 1727, 4660
effects of
antibiotics on agglutination with O antisera, 2988
cinoxacin and other antibiotics, 4249
enzymes, esterases, (2192)
in
Africa, 3485
Australia, 178, 945
Canada, 946, 3908
Germany, West, (1726), 3909, (3917)
from autobahn parking places, 173
Greece, 1342
India, 175
Italy, (2189), 2581, (2582), (3840)–3842, 4238–4240
Netherlands, 4247
Walcheren, 174, 3907
Poland, 1341
in servicemen from Egypt, (2188)
U.K., 1725, 3906
U.S.A., 13, 2190, (2406), 2588, 2990, 3912
in
animals and birds, 1725, 2581, 3485
carrier pigeons, 2501
cattle, (950), (3483)
dogs, 3909
faeces
human, 4238
of wild birds, 1341
foods *see* Foods
frogs, aquarium, 3484
iguana, 181
pigs, 174, 3482, 3485, 3906, 4247
sewage treatment plants, 539, 3907
turkeys, 4106
wastes from meat-packing plants, 3908
water, (2406), 3475
and sewage, 175, 1728
estuarine, (2407)
new, (1734), 3485
crossness, 539
koenigstuhl, 1731
phage types (WHO report), 1343
phage typing, (952), 1732, (3918)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (1726), (2189), 4238–4241
report, 1343
transferable R factors, 2190
abony, from milk, thermal resistance, 4242
Arizona group, (1344)
differentiation by plating medium, 1735
in snakes in Israel, (1734)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2990
serotypes, new, 173

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
Salmonella spp.—*cont.*
bovis morbificans, from pre-cooked roast beef, 13
choleraesuis, antigens
for grouping of *Candida*, (4063)
relationship with *Torulopsis*, 2989, (3913)
eimsbuettel, from pancreatin preparations, 4661
minnesota
lipids, S and R forms, (538)
R mutants, temperature dependence, (3916)
oslo, thymidine-dependent strain, 4245
panama, phage types from animals, (3917)
paratyphi A, phage types in Indonesia, 3486
paratyphi B, phage types in West Germany, (1724)
paratyphi C, relationship with group B salmonellas, (4662)
schwarzengrund, from pancreatin preparations, 4661
typhi
culture from duodenum by string capsule, 3911
from sputum of carrier, 4237
phage types in West Germany, (1724)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics in Brazil, 4235
cephamandole, 2985
chloramphenicol in Vietnam, 177
drugs, 4234
R plasmids in Korea, (2986)
toxins, endotoxin compared with *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, 192
typhimurium
infectivity, fimbriae and, (536)
phage types, 2586, 2587
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in Italy, 4248
chloramphenicol and ampicillin, 946
drugs, 2586, 2587
skin permeability factors, (179)
wassenaar, from infantile diarrhoea in Canada, 181
wien, phage types in Italy, 4238–4240
Sandfly fever *see* Phlebotomus fever
Sanitation
and water supplies *see* Environment; Sewage; Waste; Water supply
in schools and sports grounds (bibliography), 1197
in tourist establishments (book review), 728
Sarcoidosis in workers in Switzerland, 4553
Scabies, in
U.K., in employees on pleasure craft, 4391
U.S.A., (1174)
Florida, in schoolchildren and families, 3211
treatment, gamma benzene hexachloride, poisoning from, 3679
Scalded skin syndrome *see* Staphylococcal infections
Scarlet fever
antibody determination in, 2139
due to group A streptococci in patients after surgery, 1673
Schistosomiasis
cutaneous ectopic, 712
dermatitis, in
Canada, due to *Cercaria catascopii* n.sp., (713)
U.S.A., California, cercarial detection, 1181
Schistosomiasis—*cont.*
in Switzerland, imported by travellers, 336
mansoni, in U.S.A., in Saudi Arabian trainees, 2380
Sclerosis
amyotrophic lateral
in U.S.A., South Dakota, selenium exposure and, 3376
viral antigens in, 3068
multiple, (834)
aetiology, viral
agent, (4575)
antigens in, identification, 3068
herpes simplex from trigeminal ganglia, 4725
measles antibodies, 278, 3067
paramyxovirus
antibodies, (4014)
in jejunal biopsy specimens, 3069
rubella antibodies, 4017
cerebrospinal fluid, immunoglobulins in, 1798
in Canada, Ottawa, 2498
space-time clustering in childhood, 2095
in U.K.
in immigrants, motor neurone disease and, 4574
Scotland, social services and, 835
influenza immunization in, 1056
Scrapie agent
latent form, (2734)
relation to human disease and ageing, (687)
virus-like particles from mouse brain, (2733)
Semliki Forest virus infections
experimental in mice
non-specific cytotoxic macrophages in, 1134
protection against Langat virus, 1463
virus
antigens, immune sera to, (4358)
inactivation in aerosols, 302
purification, large-scale, (229)
tissue culture
cells
human lymphoblastoid, (1133)
mosquito and BHK-21 compared, 2718
mouse peritoneal macrophages, 1903
poikilothermic, plaque variant in, (671)
organ, muscles from vaccinated mice, 670
Sendai virus infections *see* Parainfluenza
Septicaemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Serratia **infections**
marcescens
experimental in mice, immunity, 964
hospital outbreaks, 2513, 3496
in
Australia, 3933
Germany, West, in infants, 4261
U.K., 3018
U.S.A., Nashville, 552
Serratia spp.
culture media, selective, 187, (2205)
differentiation from Enterobacteriaceae, 3020
taxonomy, (966), (2206)
marcescens
antigens, flagellar, test for, 3019
bacteriocines, 965
differentiation methods, 1354
serotyping and biotyping combined, (553)
effects of human and rabbit sera on lipid envelopes, 1355

Serratia **infections**—*cont.*
Serratia spp.—*cont.*
marcescens—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 1759, 2600
related to β-lactamase activity, 2599
human serum, (4672)
Sewage
bacteria in
coliforms
destruction by dye-sensitized photo-oxidation, (2773)
survival in sludge, 729
Salmonella, 3475
Streptococcus, group D, 4425
effluents
chlorinated, enumeration of coliforms, 352, 3241
effects of airborne sludge on workers, 1199
treatment plants
bacterial endotoxin in water from, 1991
Salmonella in, 3907
viruses in, persistence of poliovirus in sludge, 1993
irrigation of pasture, cysticercosis in cattle and, 2766
treatment
chlorination before disposal in sea, 2412
ultraviolet radiation, 4426
viruses in
poliovirus, 1538
and reovirus, in Canada, 2284
heat inactivation, 734
and radiation, 3238
persistence in effluent-treated soil in U.S.A., 2678
recovery, (2), 732, 733
virucidal agent in sludge, (2410)
Sheep-pox virus infections, Koch's experiments on, (589)
Shigellosis
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination, 3922
immunization, live vaccines, experimental in volunteers, 954
in Canada, New Brunswick, outbreak, 3487
in U.S.A.
possible sexual transmission, 4251
surveillance, (2589)
pathogenesis (book review), 4650
treatment, co-trimoxazole and ampicillin compared in children, 182, 3488
boydi, in
Hungary, in children in institution, 3489
U.S.A., Texas, food poisoning, 4108
dysenteriae
experimental in mice, immunity transfer by spleen cells and serum, 2590
type 1, antibiotic-resistant, in Mexico in children, 3923
sonnei
experimental in
guineapigs, immunization, local immunity of eye, 2194
mice with free endotoxin, 4664
immunization, live vaccines
reactogenicity and immunogenicity of spontaneous mutant, 2193
trial in children in institution, 4663
in Canada, Labrador, in railway workmen, 541
Shigellosis—*cont.*
sonnei—*cont.*
in U.S.A.
Iowa, transmission through swimming, 3921
Tennessee, transmission by nurses, 953
Shigella spp.
culture
in presence of *Esch. coli*, 3924
media
MacConkey's modified, 2580
xylose lysine deoxycholate, 4250
effects of cinoxacin and other antibiotics, in Israel, 4249
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics in Italy, 4248
drugs, 1736
boydi
type 1 strains, indole-positive, 3489
type 14, from severe dysentery, 542
dysenteriae, type 1, toxins
cytotoxin, cell membrane receptor for, (3491)
enterotoxin, effects on intestinal transport of
fluid and electrolytes, (3024)
sugar and amino acids, (3490)
relationship with *flexneri* type 2a toxin, (2195)
flexneri
classification, recommendations, (4252)
filtrates, cell-free, 2591
type 2a
mutant, characteristics, 3925
toxin, relationship with *dysenteriae* type 1 toxin, (2195)
sonnei
culture media, 1737
intraepithelial location in intestine, 183
phage typing, 1738
strains, hydrogen sulphide-positive, (3926)
Simbu group viruses, haemagglutination, 3631
Simian virus infections *see* Herpes group; Monkeypox; Papovaviruses
Sindbis virus infections
experimental in mice
immune response, 3157
protection against Langat virus, 1463
virus
adaptation to *Drosophila melanogaster* (1459)
infectious virus-antibody complexes, (2327)
tissue culture cells
Aedes albopictus, (1458), (3623)
persistent infection, (4359)
Vero, plaque assay methods, 2324
Smallpox
diagnosis
detection of virus in rash by immunofluorescence, 590
gel precipitation and culture compared, 587
immunity, lymphocytes
cytotoxic activity after vaccination, 4706
T and B, rosetting of, 3528
vaccination
complications
acute pericarditis, 588
in Australia, 4708
lesions in mouth after oral vaccine, 3526
neurological, (3527)

Smallpox—*cont.*
vaccination—*cont.*
history, 2623
book review, 1801
in
Czechoslovakia, 2623
Germany, West, regulations, 230
Rumania, of pregnant women, effect on product of conception, 2624
vaccines
compared in children, 3525
inactivated, cutaneous reactions in revaccinated subjects, 1021
tissue culture type, trials in U.S.S.R., 1803
variola virus
inclusion markers, A-type, 3529
Kuwait strain, atypical, 1022
poxvirus resembling, in West and Central Africa, 1023, 1024
tissue culture, Japanese quail embryo, for vaccine, 1803

Smoking *see also* Cancer
cessation, 3339, 3341
effects
of nicotine chewing gum, 2068
on body weight of women, 3336
programmes in U.S.A., 3334
follow-up, 3335
rapid smoking technique, hazards, (4151)
reasons for, 4537
cigarettes
expired carbon monoxide and serum thiocyanate tests, 3337
low-tar, effects on mortality rates, 802
smoke components
acrolein, effect on resistance to pneumonia in mice, 1247
aromatic hydrocarbons in rooms and intake by breathing, (4540)
control, world survey of, (1595)
effects on
health, 3783, 4533
carboxyhaemoglobin levels and, 66, 801
plasma nicotine in cigar smokers, 4538
erythrocyturia in, 2067
in France, cost evaluation, 798
liver cirrhosis from alcohol and, 4554
maximal oxygen consumption rate, 2846
of
children in households, 741, 2047
diabetics, retinopathy and, 2066
oral contraceptive users, 2450
workers exposed to lead, 3253
related to serum cholesterol and body weight, 431
respiratory disease and, 2047, 2487, 2845, (3806), 4536
heart, 72, 815
lung
function, (65), (1601)
chronic cough and, 3784
respiratory symptoms
cessation of smoking and, 3339, 3341
in young adults, 3340
tracheobronchial lymph nodes, (3785)
habits of
adolescents in New Zealand, 3324
adults
doctors in U.K., mortality, 426
in Australia, 4535

Smoking—*cont.*
habits of—*cont.*
adults—*cont.*
in U.S.A., 3784, 4534
and adolescents, 2474
employment type and, 799
men, in
Czechoslovakia, 2063
Israel, genetic and other aspects, (1596)
women
during pregnancy
and after, sudden infant death syndrome and, 410
attitudes, 2476
effects on progeny, 800, 1598-1600, 2477, 2847, 3338, (3786)
spontaneous abortion and, 4539
related to lead, 4446
and cadmium blood levels, (2065)
workers in U.K., London, 1597
children, school, in
Australia, 2064
Switzerland, 63
nurses in Australia, 1246
students in Rumania, (64)
in U.K., Scotland, in hospitals, 2475
tobacco
and smoke
in indoor air, (2777)
nitrogen-containing compounds in, (2849)
nicotine dependence and, 2848

Snakes *see* Toxicology, venoms

Snowshoe hare virus *see also* Encephalitis
from *Aedes* mosquitoes in Canada, 305, 1917, 3634

Social medicine *see* Medicine, social

Soldado virus, from ticks on islands off Wales and Ireland, 678

Spiders *see* Toxicology, venoms

Spirochaetes
electron microscopy (bibliography), (1392)
physiology and evolution, (2243)

Spiroplasma see Mycoplasmal diseases

Sporotrichosis
arthritis, 2359, 4823
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 322
skin test, cross-reaction between *Sp. schenkii* and *Ceratocystis*, 1167
in U.S.A., pulmonary
and articular, 4389
in drug addict, 3670

Staphylococcal infections *see also* Hospitals
antibodies
immunoglobulins, detection, (484)
serum alpha globulins, (4618)
teichoic acid, detection, 483, 879
bacteraemia in patients in germ-free unit, (877)
carriers
medical students compared with nurses, 876
nasal, treatment, josamycin and erythromycin compared, 2133
disseminated
acute, in children, (2131)
intravascular coagulation
associated with acupuncture, 2927
resembling meningococcaemia, 3859
endocarditis, 483
experimental in rabbits, treatment, 2929

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
experimental in
mice
protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 885, (983)
with influenza and, 1839, 3116
rabbits, response to enterotoxins, 1667
glomerulonephritis, 1294
in newborn infants in intensive care unit, 3388
osteomyelitis, treatment, penicillins, 4193
skin, toxic epidermal necrolysis, (2132)
symposium, 875
treatment
oxacillin with gentamicin, in U.S.A., 881
staphylococcal polyvalent vaccine, 2928
vancomycin, failure in U.S.A., 1662
Staphylococcus spp., 875
antigens, protein A, effect on grouping of streptococci, 2937
effects of
antibiotics under anaerobic conditions, 3410
products on leucocyte locomotion, (493)
enzymes
deoxyribonuclease test, 942
detection by agar plate tests, 887
identification, 485, 2549
phage types
from poultry, 3720
group II, relation to animal staphylococci, 888
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, plasmids, transfer in mixed cultures, (1665)
scanning electron microscopy, (889)
toxins, enterotoxins
A, in foods, 1202
B, in water, effect of calcium hypochlorite, 3714
inhibition by cerulenin, 2936
aureus
antigens, protein A
detection, single tube agglutination test, (892)
extracellular, formation of, (2138)
culture medium, low ultraviolet absorptivity, (890)
effects of
antibiotics, combined, lack of antagonism, 1650
catalase on recovery from heat injury, 1668
enzymes
nuclease assay, (1669)
penicillinase
effects on penicillins and cephalosporins, 2134
production, 150
protease, purification, (3860)
from clinical isolates, lipolytic activity, 487
from throats of industrial workers, 1661
identification, simplified thermonuclease test, 1296
in foods
milk, destruction, (2782), (3721)
pig plasma medium for enumeration, 1201
L forms, enterotoxin production and antibiotic sensitivity, 882
phage types, 3857
in Poland, 488
in U.S.A., 3858

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
Staphylococcus spp.—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
phagocytosis, study with lysostaphin, (1666)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 126, 1663, 2930
macrolide, (2934)
of skin and nose isolates, 880
plasmids, loss *in vivo*, 884
cephalothin and cefoxitin, 133
gentamicin, 2510, 2511, 2932, 2933
methicillin, 883, (2138), 2511, 2931, 4194
and other antibiotics, 3411
in Denmark, 3857
in U.S.A., 1295
and to other drugs, 3412
penicillin, new type of resistance in U.S.A., 1664
tetracycline, 4579
strains
catalase-negative, (893)
compact colony formation, mechanism, (891)
penicillinase-producing, detection, 130, 486
toxins
alpha-toxin
formation, extracellular protein secretion and, (2137)
purification, (490)
enterotoxins
in foods, 2783
in gastric juice, detection, 134
production
by L forms, 882
in different isolates, 489
A, heterogeneity, (2935)
B
cell-associated, detection, 886
determination in foods, 2417
for radioimmunoassay, iodination, (2548)
synthesis and regulation, (3413)
thermal inactivation, 2418
epidermolytic, 135, 492
haemolysins, delta-haemolysin
antigenicity, (4617)
purification, (491)
typing, phage, treatments for non-typable strains, (2135)
variants, small colony-forming, growth requirements, (2136)
epidermidis
elastase, production and detection, (1670)
phage typing, (1297)
Streptobacillus moniliformis see *Actinobacillus*
Streptococcal infections
antibodies, (141), 495
M protein, detection by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1303)
antistreptolysin O titres, estimation, (496)
endocarditis, 2151, 2152, 4609
immune complexes in, 2550
experimental in rabbits, immunization with acid-hydrolysed cells for antisera, 3416
glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal, (137), 1672, (2140)
immune complexes in, 2550
group A
β-haemolytic, from roller towel, 2553

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
group A—*cont.*
in handlers of raw meat in U.K., 2554, 2555
in newborn infants
in nursery, 3864
septicaemia, (896)
wound
in U.S.A., Vermont, 2555
sequelae, scarlet fever, 1673
group B, (4198)
antibodies
opsonins, host susceptibility and, 499
type-specific, radioimmunoassay, (1307)
experimental in mice, treatment, 2939
genital tract infections, 1678, 1679
in
adults in U.S.A., California, 498
diabetic with foot ulcer, treatment, failure of penicillin, 3701
hospital patients, (4611)
infants
in U.S.A., persistence, 2144
newborn, 1678, 2145, 4612
early diagnosis, 4608
fatal, in Sweden, 2143
nosocomial transmission, 3423
pneumonia and septicaemia, in U.S.A., 898
related to maternal antibody concentration, 4199
skin lesions associated with, 899
subdural empyema, (2147)
pregnant women, 1678
vaginal and rectal colonization, 2145
purulent
conjunctivitis, 2146
myocarditis, fatal, 1677
group C, β-haemolytic, meningitis in newborn infants, (1680)
group R
meningitis, 144
and endophthalmitis, 4202
sepsis without meningitis, (2941)
in U.S.A. in children, 1302
skin and respiratory infections, 3862
liver, pyogenic abscess, treatment, 1375
lymphocyte surface markers, (2140)
meningitis, prognosis and treatment, 3427
skin, 3862, (3863)
throat, 3862
pharyngitis, (3863)
C-reactive protein in, 4197
in children, absence of α-haemolytic streptococci, 2141
agalactiae, urinary tract infections, 2149
faecalis
experimental in rabbits, endocarditis, treatment, 3869
var. *liquefaciens*, endocarditis, man to man transmission, 142
mutans
dental caries, experimental in
monkeys, immunization, 502, 2557
rats, effect of sucrose, 3867
endocarditis, 2152, 4614
pneumoniae
cellulitis, 3424
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1684
latex agglutination test, 1683

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
pneumoniae—*cont.*
experimental in
mice, lung clearance, (4204)
rabbits, (503)
immunity
complement system in, 3870
immune complexes in, (4616)
in U.S.A.
due to capsular types, 2943
in newborn infants, 4615
meningitis, 2943, 2945
in children, 2944, 4621
otitis media, 1312
experimental in chinchilla, 1313
in children, immunology, 2153
peritonitis in newborn infant, diagnosis, 1684
pyogenes
experimental in mice, immunization with M protein vaccine, 1676
foodborne outbreak in U.S.A., Arizona, 3861
viridans, endocarditis, 2233
Streptococcus spp.
enzymes
esterases, identification, (1671), 2139
streptokinases, heterogeneity, (4196)
from endocarditis, effects of amoxycillin and other antibiotics, 2940
from mouth and blood of patients during dental extractions, 902
group A *see also Str. pyogenes*
antigens
reactive with myocardium, (3419)
T, purification, (3417)
resistance or sensitivity to tetracycline, 1311
group B, identification methods (900), 1305, 1306, 1679
pigment production, 2148, 2556
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
from faeces, medium for, 4425
identification
immunofluorescence, effect of penicillin and lysozyme, 901
Mueller-Hinton agar medium, 1309
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (3426)
synergism, 1681
group F, from clinical material, 1682
group R, 144, (2941)
grouping methods, 1299
co-agglutination, 1300
β-haemolytic *see also Str. pyogenes*
from throat swabs, 2142
grouping by
antibodies adsorbed to staphylococcal protein A, 2937
bacitracin inhibition test, 3414
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 4195
oral, in dental plaque, effect of iodine compounds, 4201
resistance or sensitivity to chloramphenicol, (2150)
toxins, oxygen-labile haemolysins, (3421)
bovis, 1309
from faeces in cancer of colon, 4563
faecalis
chain disrupting system, (500)
effects, synergistic, of
ampicillin and streptomycin, 2543
penicillin and netilmicin, 4613
inhibition of *Mycobacterium*, 4228

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
Streptococcus spp.—*cont.*
faecalis—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 3425
var. *liquefaciens*, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable plasmids, (4200)
mutans, 902, (3868), 4201
culture media, selective, (1310)
interaction with inflammatory cells, (903)
serotypes, glucosyl transferases in, (143)
pneumoniae
identification by cAMP reaction, 3871
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple, in South Africa, 4203
penicillins and cephalosporins in Australia, 2944
tetracycline, 1311
pyogenes
adherence to human mucosal cells, 2197
antigens
membrane, cellular reaction, 3418
M protein
extracellular, (4620)
purified, 1676, (2938)
polysaccharide, for passive haemagglutination test, (140)
culture media, selective, and incubation environment, effects on isolation, 1675
enzymes, hyaluronate lyase, (139)
from throat swabs
in U.S.A., 2142
isolation technique, 1674
identification, 2551
by bacitracin, 497
interaction with human myocardium, (4610)
L forms, bacteriocine production, (897)
opacity factor, 1302, 3865
pathogenicity for different body sites, 3862
resistance or sensitivity to drugs in Japan, 4619
strain 5656-S, new, from neonatal infections in U.S.A., 3864
toxins
exotoxin, pyrogenic, (138), (3422)
streptolysin S, haemolysis inhibition by opacity factor, 3865
types M
enzyme detection, (1304)
new, in U.K., 2554
type 49, phage typing, (2552)
types T, typing methods, 3415
typing in Germany, Cologne, (1301)
salivarius, inhibition of *Mycobacterium*, 4228
sanguis, 902, (3868), 4201
interaction with inflammatory cells, (903)
strains, twitching motility, (501)
tolerance to antibiotics, (2942)
viridans, resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 3866
in Poland, 1308
in U.S.A., synergism, 1681
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular diseases
Strongyloidiasis, in
Poland, 714
U.K., in ex-prisoners of war, 3691
Sunday Canyon virus, from *Argas cooleyi* in U.S.A., Texas, 1922
Swinepox virus, tissue culture cells, ultrastructure, (4710)
Tacaribe virus
detection by passive haemagglutination, 1901
structural proteins, (4796)
Taeniasis *see also* Cysticercosis
animal, in Australia, in
cattle, 2766
dogs, 1979, 4401
experimental, immunization in calves, 1183
human, in Czechoslovakia, 2765
Tahyna virus infections
in Czechoslovakia, 4807
Aedes vectors, (676)
in France, Camargue, transovarial transmission in mosquitoes, 2724
virus
antigen, heterologous, immune response, 1909
from mosquitoes in
Czechoslovakia, 3176
Yugoslavia, first report, (1914)
tissue culture cells
Aedes albopictus, 1916
chick embryo, 1915
Tamiami virus, structural proteins, (4796)
Tetanus
immunity, antitoxin levels
determination by
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3515
passive haemagglutination, (3516)
in blood donors, screening, (1391)
immunization *see also* Immunization
by vaccine instillation into wound, 1390
human immunoglobulin
preparation and trial, (223)
risks of fragmentation, 1792
problems, 222
in Belgium, (1791)
Clostridium see Clostridial infections
Thalassaemia *see* Blood
Thelazia californiensis **infection**, human, in U.S.A., California, 338
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Drugs
antibiotics *see also specific drugs*
aminoglycoside
peritoneal fluid levels in rabbits, (1193)
urinary enzyme excretion changes, 3230
assay
adenosine triphosphate method, (871)
by electrophoresis, 1981
effect on chemotaxis of human leucocytes, 3228
penetration into ascitic fluid in dogs, 1192
prophylactic use in U.K.
in colorectal surgery, 4082
London hospitals, 4173
tissue concentrations, impaired blood supply and, 341
topical, safety and efficacy in U.S.A., 1529
antituberculous *see also specific drugs*
reactions to, 522
carcinogenic effects, (3374)
of miscellaneous pharmaceutical substances, (3375)
extra pharmacopoeia (book review), 2400
amikacin
pharmacokinetics in
children, 4079, 4080
newborn infants, 347
normal and uraemic subjects, (719)
pregnant women, 4078
serum levels in renal failure and dialysis, 348

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
amikacin—*cont.*
symposia, 1527, 4421
amodiaquine, reactions to, agranulocytosis, 3682
amoxycillin, pharmacokinetics related to route of administration, 1982
amphotericin B, neutrophil toxicity, 4378
ampicillin, 3435
pharmacokinetics, 342
reactions to, hearing loss, 4630
bacampicillin, pharmacokinetics, 342
benzene hexachloride, poisoning during scabies treatment, 3679
benzylpenicillin, reactions to, coagulation disorder, 344
carfecillin, 185
cefadroxil, pharmacokinetics, 4414, 4419
cefatrizine, maternal transfer to fetus, 4415
cefoxitin, 2395, 4087
cefuroxime, pharmacokinetics, 2396, 4417
cephalexin, 4414
cephaloridine, 4413
cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*
new, 4420
peritoneal fluid levels in rabbits, (1193)
pharmacokinetics, (477), 1987
serum protein binding *in vitro*, 1986
cephalothin, 1194, 3704
with gentamicin, reactions to, nephrotoxic, (3231)
cephamandole, 4413
effect of probenecid on blood levels and urinary excretion, 3851
penetration into cerebrospinal fluid, 4416
pharmacokinetics, 718, 1194, 1654, 4086
renal failure and haemodialysis, 717
cephazolin
levels in
exudates in rat granuloma pouches, 3704
man, 4412
after intermittent and continuous infusion, 350
penetration into
interstitial fluid in rabbits, 4413
pleural fluid, 4411
cephradine, pharmacology in cats, 4085
chloramphenicol, 3435
inducing changes in haemopoietic cells, (716)
cinoxacin, 4604
clindamycin, concentrations in human bone, (2129)
co-trimoxazole, reactions to
agranulocytosis, 4418
pseudomembranous colitis, 2771
demethylchlortetracycline, reactions to, photoonycholysis, 4077
doxycycline, 4188
symposium, 1526
erythromycin
serum and tonsil levels in children, 1188
stearate, pharmacology, 346
ethambutol, 2175
reactions to, hepatotoxic, (162)
flucloxacillin, 860
flucytosine, bone marrow toxicity, 1938
gentamicin, 2393
assay
haemagglutination inhibition, (3234)

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
gentamicin—*cont.*
assay—*cont.*
in serum
high-pressure liquid chromatography, (3233)
plasma and urine, 2394
reactions to
acute organic brain syndrome, 3705
nephrotoxic, 345, (3231)
in rats, 1191
neurotoxic, 1985
ototoxic, (3232)
serum levels, stability, 1189
isoniazid, reactions to
hepatotoxic, 1331, (3894)
liver injury, 2174
josamycin, pharmacology, 346
kanamycin, dosages in newborn infants, 1528
lincomycin, concentration in human bone, (2129)
lividomycin, pharmacokinetics, (719)
mecillinam, pharmacokinetics, 4187
metampicillin, pharmacology in biliary tract, 715
metronidazole, penetration of blood-brain barrier, 2397
miconazole, 1942
reactions to, thrombocytosis and anaemia, 327
minocycline
penetration into sinus secretions, 1984
reactions to, 3229
nafcillin, absorption in healthy volunteers, 3703
netilmicin
radioimmunoassay, (3710)
toxicity for animals, 1191, 1656, (4084)
oxacillin, reactions to
neurotoxic, 1983
neutropenia in children, (2769)
oxolinic acid, 1989
pancreatic preparations contaminated by *Salmonella*, 4661
penicillin G *see* benzylpenicillin
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
inactivation by purulent exudates, 3701, 3702
isoxazolyl-, metabolites in urine and serum, 343
phenazone, metabolism in liver disease, 1432
ribavirin, congenital defects in hamster embryos due to, 3071
rifampicin
blood absorption from various preparations, 4081
in pregnancy, contraindications, (4223)
reactions to, (1711)
renal failure, 349, 4222
rosamicin, concentration in prostatic fluid and tissue, 4410
sissomicin, pharmacokinetics, (719)
sulphasomidine, absorption, effect of food intake, 1195
talampicillin, 4407
taurolin, toxicity for mice, 1658
tetracyclines *see also associated antibiotics*
reactions to, papilloedema, 2770
tinidazole, penetration of blood-brain barrier, 2397
tobramycin
dosages, 3709
maternal transfer to fetus, (4083)
serum levels and effects on cochlea, 1190

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
tobramycin—*cont.*
symposium, 480
vidarabine, toxicity, 4722
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris see Lung diseases, farmer's lung
Tinea
due to
Microsporum spp.
in Czechoslovakia, (1503)
nanum, in pigs in Italy, first report, (316)
racemosum, in U.S.A., first report, (315)
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
host-parasite relationships in epidermis, (1504)
in agricultural workers, role of small mammals, 2353
in laboratory mice, (318)
experimental in guineapigs, epicutaneous inoculation, 319
immunology, lymphocyte transformation in, (699)
Microsporum
canis, drug-induced changes in plasma membrane, (2743)
gypseum
dimorphism in, (3662)
nuclei in macronidia, taxonomy, (4383)
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, growth at different temperatures, (3663)
Togaviridae, 4797
Torulopsis **spp.**, antigenic relationship with *Salmonella choleraesuis*, 2989, (3913)
Toxicology *see also* Foods
acrylamide, neuropathy in Italy, 2016
acrylates in UV-cured printing inks, contact dermatitis from, (2011)
acrylic compounds, contact dermatitis from, (2807)
arsenic
absorption in steel bronze workers, 3744
exposure in vicinity of coal-burning plant, effect on children, (3743)
trioxide, exposure of copper smelter workers, 1549
arsine poisoning, 1550
benzene
compounds, 378, 3267
exposure limits, (373)
exposure and leukaemia, 4453
benzidine exposure and bladder tumours in workers, 2801
beryllium, (2431)
effects on rabbit aveolar macrophages, 3742
poisoning
blood enzyme activity, 3265
diagnosis, tests, 3741
immunity, 1559
humoral and cellular, 3264
boron hydrides, 4456
cadmium, 439
exposure of
coppersmiths, clinical and biochemical abnormalities, 19
solderers in typewriter factory, 4112
in
blood, determination, atomic methods, (2430), (3254)
crayfish, (3740)
Toxicology—*cont.*
cadmium—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
kidney and liver and
hair, 2799
and lungs, 767
pancreas, in Sweden, 768
teeth of children in Norway, 3261
urine
detection, 3739
of workers
battery, 3262
exposed to fumes, 397
farm, 3263
water from kitchen boilers, 1210
carbon disulphide exposure, (370)
content of urine, methods compared, 369
of viscose rayon workers in Japan and Finland
coronary heart disease, 1551
retinopathy, 2802
retinopathy, 1552
carbon monoxide exposure, carboxyhaemoglobin levels in traffic policemen, 2426
carbon tetrachloride exposure, accidental in workers, effect of isopropyl alcohol, 371
chemicals, (3827), (4569), (4570)
in foods
disease and, 1996
symposium, (748)
industrial, 445
chromosome aberrations from, 3297
dermatitis and, 779
mutagenicity, (376), (377)
symposium, 2000
chloromethyl ethers, lung cancer due to, (35)
chromium, 4451
alloy steel, exposure of welders to fumes, 368
compounds, exposure hazards for workers in U.S.S.R., 4452
copper
liver disease in vineyard sprayers due to, 3260
respiratory effects, 3296
dimethylformamide, metabolism in hamsters, 3746
ethyl acetate vapours, determination in air, (23)
ethylene oxide in air from hospital sterilizers, 2433
fluorides
exposure of
schoolchildren near aluminium refinery in Netherlands, 2808
workers, (1216)
in glass industry, 4459
sampling methods, (1217)
herbicides, (3827)
acne in workers due to, 378, 3267
hexachlorophane, exposure
accidental, of children, 3745
fatal encephalopathy in burns patient, 1555
hydrocarbons
in air
chromatographic determination, (4455)
from burning tyres, 4097
from passive smoking, (4540)
of garages, 3266
volatile, nervous system damage from, (2010)

Toxicology—*cont.*
lead
blood
erythrocytes
effect on globin synthesis *in vitro*, (2007)
enzyme activity, ALAD, (2005)
effects of
heat treatment, 15
metal ions, 1547
pH and zinc in baboons, (2427)
smoking, 4446
genetic factors, 1546
fluorescent, detection, 762
lead-binding protein in, 3255
protoporphyrins, 362, (2006)
screening in children, 2792
zinc, 2792, (2793)
levels in
mothers of newborn infants, environmental lead and, (1548)
non-occupationally exposed adults, (2795)
content of
blood, determination by
atomic absorption methods, 16, (2794), (3254)
stable isotopes, 4445
body tissues, use of Z scores, (17)
placenta, related to exposure, 1212
urine
automated delta-aminolaevulinic acid determination, (4447)
non-precipitable, 763
exposure
anaemia and, 2790
experimental studies in baboon, 366
of
children, 2792
content of
blood
and urine, air pollution and, 761
in Germany
chromosome analysis, 4443
related to age, 2791
in U.S.A.
families of lead workers, 2788, 2789, 4441
in vicinity of lead smelter, 2790
interaction with calcium, vitamin D and nutrition, (4444)
teeth, 1581, 4442
effects on mental capability, 3735
mental retardation and, (2003)
poisoning, encephalopathy from burning car battery cases, 361
communities in
Italy, Veneto, 2002
Japan, Tokyo, 3732
mothers and infants in West Germany, 1212
workers, (2004), (2006)
in
Denmark, in garages and repair shops, 4437
Italy, polyneuritis in ceramic worker, 2787
Japan, 763
U.K., hazards of recycling waste, 2424

Toxicology—*cont.*
lead—*cont.*
exposure—*cont.*
of—*cont.*
workers—*cont.*
lead accumulator, sickness absence and, 360
mill, to sulphide dust, 4111
permissible levels, 3731
police
shooting range instructors, 1545, 4439
traffic, 2426, 3733
smoking and, 3253
to fumes during demolition work, 2425
in
environment, (742), 3730)
in U.K., in soil, dental caries and, 1581
in U.S.A., from smelters, 14, 2790
foods
beverages stored in glazed pottery, 760, 4440
milk in Italy, 3252
of animal origin, 3736
paint on
cocktail glasses, 1211
walls, detection by X-ray fluorescence, 764
water supply
blood levels related to, (3734)
in U.K.
from kitchen boilers, 1210
Scotland, renal insufficiency and, 3251, 4109
Wales, 4438
inorganic, ingestion by volunteers, (363)–(365)
poisoning, experimental in
dogs, latency demonstrated by distemper virus infection, 765
mice, cardiomyopathy, (1213)
rats, effect of dietary proteins, 3737
mercury
compounds, methyl
in Iraq, from treated grain, 766, (2009)
effects on mothers and infants, 18
poisoning
associated with factory effluent, 3257
experimental in
mice, prenatal exposure, (2798)
monkeys, neurotoxicity, (2797), (3259)
in cats, 3258
content of urine
determination, atomic absorption method, (2796)
of laboratory staff, 3738
in children in New Zealand, 3256
in environment, 2008
in U.K., coastal waters, (4449)
organic and inorganic, interactions in man, (367)
poisoning, chronic
experimental in rabbits, (4450)
in dental assistant, panarteritis nodosa and, 2428
vapour, exposure
of dentists, hazards from hot air sterilizers, 2429
personal sampler for, (4448)
metals
book review, 3729

Toxicology—*cont.*
metals—*cont.*
heavy, human health and, (2786), 4437
nickel, cancer in refinery workers, 2800
nitrogen oxides, in air, personal sampling, (4460)
nitrous fume poisoning, (2432)
ozone, environmental exposure, (2778)
pesticides
exposure
in U.S.A.
mortality, (4462)
to contaminated imported flowers, 2022
liver cancer and, lack of association, 81
residues in food, (3247)
milk, (2781)
human, in Canada, 2019
toxicity, testing on tissue cultures, 3747
benzene hexachloride, poisoning during scabies treatment, 3679
fenitrothion, poisoning in laboratory worker, 2021
lindane, exposure of forest workers, 4463
organophosphorus
book review, 4461
exposure to, electromyography, 2020
poisoning
from emergency use of handsprayer, 3271
treatment, pralidoxime, (2023)
parathion, exposure hazards of citrus workers, 4115, 4116
pyrethroids, synthetic, neurotoxicity in rats, (379)
phenylglycine chloride hydrochloride, allergy in workers, 22
phosphine, 4456
polybrominated biphenyls, environmental contamination in U.S.A., 2806
polychlorinated biphenyls, 2019
absorption through skin of rats, (4457)
and terphenyls, 2017
toxicity in man, 3269
resins
epoxy, 374, (1563)
pneumonitis from inhalation, (4475)
phenolformaldehyde, 34
selenium, exposure, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in farmers, 3376
solvents, retention and metabolism, effect of physical work on, (2012)
styrene
effect on lung absorption and elimination, 4458
levels in subcutaneous fat of polymerization workers, 2805
tetraethyl lead, poisoning in children from gasoline sniffing, 4110
toluene, metabolites, measurement by gas chromatography, (4114)
toluene diisocyanate
exposure
during manufacture of polyurethane foams, 398
lung function changes, 4113
manufacture, effects on health of workers, 4454
toxic substances
environmental, maximum permissible levels in Europe, (2001)
occupational permissible levels (WHO report), 2785

Toxicology—*cont.*
toxic substances—*cont.*
pyrolysis products, identification, 4456
trichloroethylene, exposure
in volunteers, pharmacokinetics, (372)
models for, (2013), (2014)
trinitrotoluene, exposure of workers, dose-related effects, 3268
venoms
snakes
Crotalus viridis concolor in U.S.A., lethal potency in mice, 2024
Notechis scutatus in Australia, diagnosis and treatment of bites, 4465, 4466
spiders, *Loxosceles* bites, in U.S.A., South Carolina, 769
vinyl chloride
exposure
carcinogenic, mutagenic and teratogenic risks, (377)
disease in workers
acro-osteolysis, (2015)
capillary abnormalities, 21
mortality in U.K., 1553
portal hypertension, 1215
effect on respiratory system, 20, 375
to products and to foods in containers, (1554)
monomer, determination in air, (3270)
plasticizer from
effect on monkeys transfused with, (2804)
tubing released during haemodialysis, (2803)
symposium, 1214
vinylidene chloride, exposure of workers, 2434
xylene, metabolites, measurement by gas chromatography, (4114)
zinc, in blood, protoporphyrins, 2792, (2793)

Toxocariasis
animal, in Canada, in dogs, 1185
human, in
U.K. in kennel workers, 1184
U.S.A., visceral larva migrans and myocarditis, 2385

Toxoplasmosis
animal, in U.S.A.
in cats, 3686
Ohio, in cattle, 1520
experimental in
Mastomys natalensis, treatment, effect on brain cysts, 4073
mice
and rabbits, 2378
pregnant, placental transmission, 3687
athymic, 1976, 4071
causes of death, 4072
effect on lymphoid system, 1977
infectivity of cysts in brains, 2764
macrophage function and host resistance, 2763
human
blood transfusions and, 2376
diagnosis
immunofluorescence
direct, in lymphadenitis, 4830
indirect, 709, 710, 1519, 4397
and other tests compared, 4396
new immunoglobulin test, 1180
tests, standardization, 1974

Toxoplasmosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
in
Canada, 2375, 3684
France, 1517, 2376
Italy, 1178, 1519, 2761
in female hospital personnel, 3223
Norway in naval recruits, 3685
Spain, 1518, 2760, 4397
U.K.
associated with uncooked meat, treatment, tetracycline, 2762
erythema nodosum and, 1522
U.S.A., Pennsylvania, associated with raw meat, 1521
in
children
congenital, 3684
auditory and visual defects, 3087
diagnosis, 335, 1975
in twins, 2377
with chronic lymph node enlargement, treatment, 3224
man, acute with abdominal symptoms, 334
women, pregnant, 2508, 3684
recurrent, 1179
transmission, sexual, lack of evidence, 4070
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 1973
in Australia, Canberra, 709
Trachoma agent *see Chlamydia*
Travel *see also* Gastroenteritis
international
air, food hygiene standards in airports, (11)
health
advice, 4577
hazards, 706, 707, 2890, 3680
immunization for, 837, 4327
tourist establishments, sanitation in (book review), 728
Treatment *see also specific diseases*; Therapeutic agents
intravenous, hazards of (book review), 1287
medical trials
controls, requirements, 3347
estimate of regression effect, 3348
randomized, for cancer, 823
Trench fever, diagnosis tests, 3649, 4372
Treponema **spp.**
antigens, soluble, 1275
staining, immunofluorescent, 1632
pallidum
strain, Nichols
motility retention in anaerobic medium, 2895
tissue culture, 2517
mammalian cells, electron microscopy, 2896
survival in cell and tissue cultures, 112, 1631
ultrastructure, 3834
virulent, terminal electron transport in, 3393
pertenue, ultrastructure, (1796)
Treponematoses
history, diagnostic criteria for study of dry bones (book review), 1531
syphilis, endemic, in Yugoslavia, 2892
Trichiniasis, human, in
France, from horse meat, 3694
U.S.A.
in ship's passengers, 339
1975 outbreaks, 1187
Trichomonas **spp.**
from meningitis, 1516
infections *see* Venereal diseases
vaginalis
colonial morphology in agar, (852)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 851
Trichophyton **spp.**
infections *see* Fungal diseases; Onychomycosis; Tinea
rubrum, pigment formation, differentiating from *T. mentagrophytes*, 1954
Trichosporon **infections**
beigelii see Piedra
capitatum, disseminated, in immunosuppressed host, (4822)
Trichosporon spp., induction of arthroconidia in, (700)
Trichuriasis
human
in mental institute, 708
treatment, 711
Trichuris trichiura, in soil of mental institute, fumigation, 3227
Trivittatus virus, experimental transmission by *Aedes trivittatus*, (675)
Trypanosomiasis, human African, in
Sweden, imported, 3217
U.K., accidental laboratory infection, 3218
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
abdominal, in U.K., 3457
alcoholism and, 922
artery, common carotid, false aneurysm of, 520
cervical adenitis in children, skin test, 2566
congenital, (160)
conjunctival, (2564)
diagnosis
agglutination, 158
whole cell, 4219, 4220
false-positive histoplasmin latex agglutination tests, 1508
fluorescence microscopy, 4218
symposium, (1708)
experimental in
guineapigs
bactericidal synergism of antibiotics, 525
BCG-vaccinated, 2570, 2571
immune response, (2572)
immune response, effects of
cortisone, (2573)
cyclophosphamide, (2976)
hamsters, systemic infection with *bovis* BCG strain, 929
mice
cellular immunity, (1335)
host-parasite lipid complex, 2177
treatment, 3460
rabbits with radioactive BCG, macrophage activity and, 1717
genitourinary, in U.S.A., Massachusetts, (4641)
immunity, cell-mediated, 2171
immunization, BCG
complications
fatal histiocytosis, (1714)
in newborn infants, 3892
experimental in mice
action of wax D adjuvant, 4646
resistance to *Listeria*, 1720
in Germany, West, in children, 3892
effectiveness, 2568
in U.K., in newborn infants, 3891

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
immunization, BCG—*cont.*
vaccines, 1713
and vole bacillus compared in U.K., follow-up MRC study, 4642
Czechoslovak, booster effect in schoolchildren immunized at birth, 2569
freeze-dried
compared, in Belgium, 4224
effect of light, 4643
preparation, (933)
standardization, 3459
in
Europe (symposium), 3453
Germany, West, (1708)
Greenland, U.S.A. and Canada, in Eskimos, 1327
Haiti, in children, 4218
New Zealand, occult, in children, 3456
Sweden, in armed forces recruits, 517
U.K., 2966
Glasgow, in immigrant children, 1626
in patient from Uganda, *Myco. africanum* in, 1715
U.S.A., 1327, 1328, 1709, 3890
in prison inmates, 2967
screening in institution, (2968)
spread to contacts, 4217
Yugoslavia, mortality, 3804
lymphocytes, antigen-specific, in lymphoid tissue, 1716
meningeal
in children in U.S.A., Texas, 518
transient, spontaneous regression, 926
miliary in adults
cutaneous lesions, 4221
respiratory distress syndrome and, 519
mortality related to air pollution, 2172
myocarditis, (2970)
pneumoconiosis and, treatment, rifampicin, 2029
prophylaxis, (1708)
isoniazid, 518
and ethambutol in Canada, in Eskimos, 923
chest radiography during, 2973
hepatotoxicity in young child, (3894)
risks, 2174
pulmonary
diagnosis
radiological manifestations, 1709
transtracheal aspiration, 4639
in
Czechoslovakia, 3458
Germany, West, 2969
U.K.
mortality, 3454
Scotland, two-year follow-up, 156, 2965
treatment, chemotherapy
regimens compared in
Czechoslovakia, 924, 4640
Rumania, 1710
with transfer factor, 3458
statistics, WHO, (2964)
transmission
effects of chemotherapy, (524)
to cattle by patient, 159
treatment
chemotherapy, (524)
research, (523)
short course, in U.K., 161

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
treatment—*cont.*
ethambutol, 521, 522, 1330
nephrotoxicity, (162)
isoniazid
and ethambutol, intermittent, 521
and rifampicin, 2565
estimation in urine, 1712
reaction to
from fish with high histamine content, (3895)
fulminant hepatitis, 1331
rifampicin, 2565
and ethambutol
reactions to, polyarthritis and hepatitis, 522
resistance to, 1330
antibodies to, 925
methadone withdrawal and, 2841
reactions to, (1711)
fulminant hepatitis, 1331
in pregnancy, (4223)
renal failure, 4222
tuberculin
reactions in
guineapigs
BCG-vaccinated, 2570, 2571
relation of BCG vaccination and skin testing interval, 2176
human populations
adults
hospital employees, 1328, 2966
in U.S.A., New York, 3455
children, school, in Italy, 2567
sensitivity, absence of local skin sensitization by repeated tests, 3890
tests
Mantoux and tine, in South Africa, in general hospital, 921
new, differential, 2566
PPD, stability, (1329)
Mycobacterium see Mycobacterial infections
Tularaemia
animal, in Yugoslavia, 568
human, in
Germany, West, tick distribution and, 1148
U.S.A.
laboratory-acquired, immunization with live vaccine, 3508
Oklahoma, exudative pharyngitis and, 1374
Francisella tularensis
culture medium, Thayer-Martin, modified, 3949
vectors, gamasid mites in U.S.S.R., 569
virulence factors, (3509)
Tunga penetrans see Dermatoses
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus fever
diagnosis, microimmunofluorescence, 1152
in domestic animals, 1483
louse-borne, (3647)
mite-borne, experimental in mice, effect of antibiotics on enzyme activity, 3650
tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever
diagnosis, 1152, 1485, 1930
experimental in
guineapigs, 1486
immunization, 1487
monkeys, immunization, (2340)

Typhus fever—*cont.*
tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever—*cont.*
in U.S.A., (2742)
California, tick vectors, 310
Georgia, fatal, possibly laboratory acquired, 2339
Rickettsia see Rickettsial diseases
Ulcers
gastric, associated with cytomegalovirus, 2256
penile non-venereal, treatment, dextranomer, 3405
Ureaplasma urealyticum see Mycoplasmal diseases
Urinary tract infections
bacterial, 494
from contaminated urometer, 2513
treatment, 1736
amikacin, 4079
carfecillin, 185
cephamandole, 4086
co-trimoxazole, reactions to, 2771
nalidixic acid, resistance to, 1988
oxolinic acid in children, 1989
pivmecillinam, 494, 2541
tobramycin and cephalothin, 3708
Candida, 1946
Enterobacter, in France, 549
Escherichia coli, (547), 3929
in Hong Kong, 1740
in adult, fatal meningitis and, (1346)
in children, 1743
treatment, antibiotics, 185, 3928
Gram-negative bacteria, resistant to antibiotics, 2512
Proteus, 188
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 185, 3939
Serratia, 3933
Streptococcus agalactiae, 2149
Uukuniemi virus
genome, RNA segment, (2725)
in ticks, birds and small mammals in Norway, 4364
Vaccinia infections
diagnosis
detection of virus in rash by immunofluorescence, 590
radial immunodiffusion test, (2626)
experimental in
cynomolgus monkeys, meningoencephalitis, 3530
mice
immunosuppressed, treatment, 4707
role of early surface antigens in, 591
rabbits, lymphocyte and macrophage responses, (1025)
immunity *in vitro*, histocompatibility complex and, 3969
transmission from vaccinated milkers to cattle, 1802
virus
cytotoxin, (1806)
effect of
detergents and chemicals, (3076)
isatin thiosemicarbazone, 2627, (2628)
ribavirin, 4294
virus-immune cytotoxic T cells, 1805
from cerebrospinal fluid after vaccination, (3527)
purification, (229), 2247, (3075)
Varicella
complications, myocarditis, (4714)
Varicella—*cont.*
congenital, 3084
disseminated, in adults with Hodgkin's disease, treatment, transfer factor, 4715
immunization, vaccines
formalin-inactivated, trials, 2629
live
in children in hospital, 3984
in household contacts, 3983
trials, 3532
in U.S.A., in school for retarded children, 597
in U.S.S.R., periodicity, 4713
prophylaxis, zoster immune plasma, 3531
virus, tissue culture, plaque assay, 2255
Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
antibodies in mothers and infants, 1399
diabetes and, 3085
diagnosis, immunoperoxidase neutralization test, 3985
immunity, impaired, 4718
in Hodgkin's disease, (2254)
treatment, vidarabine, 243, 1401
virus
lymphocyte response *in vitro* to antigens, (244)
nucleic acids, DNA, from varicella and herpes zoster compared, 4717
preparations
cell-free, 2630
formalin-inactivated, 2629
Variola *see* Smallpox
Veillonella **infections**
parvula, septicaemia and osteomyelitis, 2559
Veillonella spp., culture medium, (1383)
Venereal diseases
control
contact tracing record system, 2100
in
Canada, (2514)
U.K. and other European countries, (2514)
U.S.A., (4583)
hepatitis B and, 436, 4036, 4037, 4343
immunization, vaccines, potential for, (111), 2909
in
France, (842)
Sweden, 2539
U.K., 1278
Scotland, (841)
U.S.A., New Jersey, public telephone enquiry system, 1269
in men
homosexual
in U.S.A., 4251
screening, 3831
typhoid and, 2984
non-specific infections in U.K., 2911
in women, leucocytes in urethral secretion, 1278
Neisseria meningitidis in, 2538
social and health aspects (WHO report), (4176)
treatment, chemotherapy, 4590
WHO statistics, (840)
yeast infections and, 2347, 4059
chancroid in Australia, (3404)
gonorrhoea
anorectal, (2107)
antibodies
bactericidal, in sera of patients, 4178
immunoglobulins in sera and in secretions, 2523

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
gonorrhoea—*cont.*
antibodies—*cont.*
isohaemagglutinins, blood groups and, 2900
arthritis
and Reiter's syndrome, differentiation, 3835
complicated by osteomyelitis, 1277
treatment, low dosage penicillin, 2111
diagnosis, 2520
culture, Microcult G.C., 2112
immunofluorescence, 1633, 1634, 2521
passive haemagglutination, 2105
disseminated, 462, 2899, 2906
experimental in
baboons, male, genital inoculation, 1635
chick embryo as model for, 3840
chimpanzees and guineapigs compared for subcutaneous chamber models, 2531
guineapigs, 2531, 2907
immunized, 1637, 2908
mice, pneumonia, 1636
rabbits, hyperimmunization, 2533
rats, immunization, (2122)
immunity, natural, role of urinary solutes, 2106
immunization, vaccines, problems, 2909
in
Australia, 1638
Belgium, in immigrant from Ivory Coast, 2103
Japan, Tokyo, 2904
Netherlands, imported, 2104, 2524
Senegal, 847
South Africa, 2905, 2913
Thailand, Bangkok, 2523
U.K., London, 459
U.S.A., 457, 458, 1276, 2898, 2912
in
children
infants, newborn, conjunctivitis, 2914
treatment, 457
men
asymptomatic, 2912, 3836
urethral, 3399
diagnosis, 2519, 4592
prevention, condom in, 4591
treatment, talampicillin, single oral dose, 2109
women, 2898
asymptomatic, antibody activity, 2522
diagnosis
culture
combined cervical and rectal, 2904
selective medium for, 456
Gonosticon Dri Dot agglutination test, 2902
pregnant, antenatal screening, 2897
treatment
amoxycillin
and procaine penicillin compared, 3837
with probenecid, 2108
co-trimoxazole, 113
penicillin, resistance to, effect of other antibiotics, 846
spectinomycin, 2110
and tetracycline compared, 2901
resistance to, 4182
with alcoholic problems, 2060
N. gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
granuloma inguinale, resistance to tetracycline treatment, 4185
herpes genitalis *see* Herpes simplex
Reiter's syndrome
differentiation from acute gonococcal arthritis, 3835
histocompatibility antigens in brothers, 2123
syphilis
Argyll-Robertson pupils in, treatment, (4585)
early
destructive bone disease in, 845
hepatitis in, 4583
and bone changes, 455
resembling cancer, 2515
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 844
experimental in
mice, effect on survival, (2102)
rabbits, 2517
immunity
cell-mediated, 2518, (4588), (4589)
macrophage migration inhibition, (4587)
history, diagnostic criteria for study of dry bones (book review), 1531
immunology, (110), (843), 1275
in Denmark, 454
latent
diagnosis, IgM-FTA-IgS test, 3392
in Yugoslavia, serological reactivity two decades after treatment, 4586
neurosyphilis, penicillin treatment, 1273, 1274
secondary
framboesiform, keratopustular lesions in, 3391
hepatitis in, 1628
pruritic skin lesions, 2101
tests
antibodies, anticardiolipin, detection, (1630)
ART (automated reagin test), 3832
biologically false-positive reactions in patients with
polymyositis, 1272
systemic lupus erythematosus, 1629
FTA-ABS, 2893, (4117)
immunoglobulin specificity, 2894
RPR (rapid plasma reagin), automated, (1271)
RST (reagin screen test), 1270, 2516, 3832
TPHA (haemagglutination), micromethod, 3833
T. pallidum see *Treponema*
trichomoniasis
in women, treatment
carnidazole, 2124
ornidazole, 2539, 2915
Trichomonas see *Trichomonas*
urethritis, non-gonococcal, in men, 2912, 4533
Chlamydia trachomatis, 467, 1647, 2535, 2536, 2913, 3400, 3401, 3845
organisms from throat and rectum of homosexuals, 3403
Corynebacterium vaginale, 3845
Mycoplasma, 467, 2536, 2913, 3400, 3401, 3845
treatment, tetracyclines, 2537
urogenital infection in
men in Antarctica due to *Mycoplasma*, treatment, tetracycline, 122
women due to
Chlamydia, 1284, 1647, 2534, 3402

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
urogenital infection in—*cont.*
women due to—*cont.*
Mycoplasma, 123
Venoms *see* Toxicology
Vesicular stomatitis virus
mode of transcription, (1468)
multiplication in *Aedes aegypti*, 1919
mutant, temperature-sensitive pseudotypes from, 277
tissue culture, persistent infection, (1145), (1146)
transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, (677)
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, workers
Vibrio **infections** *see also* Cholera
alginolyticus
ear infection, 3934
superficial septic lesions, 193
parahaemolyticus
gastroenteritis in international travellers, 972
in wounds in Australia, 3934
Vibrio spp.
enzymes, (3022)
halophilic, from blood cultures, 1362
non-agglutinable, from
gastroenteritis, (2208)
waste water in Yugoslavia, 3026
non-cholera, from patients with diarrhoea in Hungary, 3498
resistance or sensitivity to minocycline, (3023)
cholerae
alkaline extracts, (3021)
antigen, somatic, purification and properties, (556)
bacteriophages, 190, (558)
cores, flagellar, purification, (3499)
culture media, (191), 555, 969, 1359
lipopolysaccharide, (3500)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, R plasmids from Asian strains, (4265)
toxins
β-chain, primary structure, (2603)
enterotoxins
differentiation from *Esch. coli*, 1360
effects
on fluid and electrolyte transport in colon, (3024)
steroidogenic, inhibited by ganglioside, (971)
protein modification, 1361
eltor
lipopolysaccharide, (3500)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, R plasmid, in U.S.S.R., 557
viability on vegetables, (970)
fetus see *Campylobacter*
parahaemolyticus
cell envelope, (975)
cold shock, 2605
sublethal, 3935
culture
at low salt levels and in non-marine foods, 1206
media
enrichment, 2605, 3501
mannitol salt agar, 2604
tissue, hamster ovary cells, factor in morphological changes, 1762
enumeration, membrane filter method, (973)
Vibrio **infections**—*cont.*
Vibrio spp.—*cont.*
parahaemolyticus—*cont.*
flagella
effects of detergents on, 3025
lateral, antigenicity, 3936
from
Baltic Sea, in mussels and silt, 1761
coastal waters of Italy, 4266
lake water in Bulgaria, 3727
heat stress, 2605, 3501
sublethal, (974)
hydrogen sulphide production, 2209
in oysters, survival, (559), 4674
in salted herring and roe, 2419
toxic factor, 2606
toxins
endotoxins compared with *Salm. typhi*, 192
production, 4267
Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
antibodies, immunoglobulins in sera of newborn infants, 1018
book review, 2621
cancer and immunity (book review), 1016
central nervous system, antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 1395, 1798, 4705
diabetes and, 2880, (2881)
diagnosis, (4704)
fluorescent antibody test, 2245
haemagglutination and inhibition tests, freeze-dried chick erythrocytes for, 1799
mathematical model, (3065)
radioimmunoassay, 1395, (3064)
radioiodine reagent for virus-specific immunoglobulins, 3966
experimental in animals, treatment, azauridine and idoxuridine, 3070
febrile convulsions in children, 2671
immunity, cell-mediated, measured by leucocyte migration inhibition, (1017)
in Australia, risk in wild animals, 1142
interferon, role in resistance to, (3073)
slow, (2734), 4818
book review, 4054
pathogenesis, (3641), 4817
treatment (book review), 4293
Virology
animal, molecular and cellular biology (book review), 2244
book review, 3521
medical (book reviews), 583, 584, 2622, 4703
Viruses
antiviral
action of
amniotic fluid, 2508
human and cow's milk, 1019
agents, (1059)
acridine, C-283 compound, 1396, 4724
arabinosylthymine, (4291)
azauridine, 3070
biguanide derivatives, 1397, (1398)
calcium elenolate, 4008
disinfectants
benzylphenols, 1800
formaldehyde, 3409
guanidine CL 88,277 compound, 3590
idoxuridine, 3070
methylmethoxyuridine, 1030
9-methylstreptimidone, 3563

Viruses—*cont.*
antiviral—*cont.*
agents—*cont.*
oxidized *o*-diphenolic compounds, 1031
poly I:C, (3968)
ribavirin, (1060), 1071, (4009), (4010), 4782
rimantadine, (4009)
streptoviridin, 1863
vidarabine and derivatives, 4290, 4722, 4723
virazole *see* ribavirin
classification and nomenclature, (585)
detection by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 586
erythrocyte receptor sites, (3522)
in
serum, inactivation with binary ethyleneimine, 1020
sewage, 734
removal, 1, (2), 732, 733, 2411
water
book review, 4423
removal, 353
river, 731, 1200
and sea, 735
stability, 1992
interferon, (3073)
assay method, (3072)
human
combined with arabinosides, effects in fibroblast cultures, 4290
effects on
cytomegaloviruses, 3091, (4734)
hepatitis B virus infection, 653
nasal epithelial cells, 3524
production
by leucocytes from marasmic children, decrease in, 228
in subjects immunized with influenza vaccine, 1404, 2654
mass, in new cell line, (4292)
use for prophylaxis and treatment, 1057, (3523), 4299
inducers in experimental infections, 1910, 2716
production
by measles virus, 4320
depression by asbestos fibres, 4133
of vertebrates (catalogue), (1456)
tissue culture cells
baboon lymphoma virus particles in, 4307
tick, from developing adults, 2246
virus-host interactions, enucleation, (4289)
Visna virus, from persistently infected sheep, 4818
Vital statistics
births in U.K., (3789)
in
Belgium, (806)
Hungary, (4545)
Sweden, new twin registry, (2071)
U.K., 67, (803), (805), (2854)
British Army personnel, (70), (2478)
census reports, guide, (4541)
Northern Ireland, 1975 report, (3791)
population
estimates, (68)
projections, (3342)
methods
disease clustering procedure, 2853
health indicators, (2069), (2078), 2821, (2822)
interview, 2850
Levin's attributable risk statistic, (2852)

Vital statistics—*cont.*
methods—*cont.*
mortality
rates
estimators of probabilities, 2851
measurement, 4542
revised grouping of causes, 2483
mortality, (4152)
in
Greece, regional differences, 4153
New Zealand, (807)
U.K., (69), (804), (2479), (2480), (3343)
geographical differences related to blood groups, 2855
U.S.A.
air pollution and, 738, 739
and Sweden, white males compared, (2070)
in
children in U.K., (3790)
infants
in
Australia, Queensland, 409
Israel, fertility and, 2046
Italy, (2072), (2073)
U.K., 4509
Sheffield, 2045, 3764
U.S.A., socioeconomic statistics and, 3309
international differences, 3344, 3793
perinatal, in
Canada, maternal smoking and, 2847
France, morbidity and, 2827
Netherlands, 2481
New Zealand, (3794)
U.K., Scotland, in general practitioner unit, 4502
U.S.A., 4144
social class and, 4544
world trends, (808)
mothers in U.S.A.
effects of age and parity, 3792
Indians, (4143)
old people in U.K., related to heatwave, 1198
sex differentials, variations, 810, 2074, (4543)
WHO statistics, (3787), (3788)
Vomiting, winter epidemic, in U.K., Ditchling, virus-like particles resembling W agent, 2391
W agent *see* Vomiting
Warrego virus, (3177)
Waste
disposal on ocean floor, assessment of radiological protection, (4121)
hazardous, disposal, (736), (737)
industrial
containing hexachlorobenzene, disposal, (4429)
lead hazard in recycling, 2424
liquid, transport arrangements, 4428
toxic and other hazardous wastes, disposal (WHO report), (4427)
Water supply *see also* Environment
amoebae in, 332, 2372
bacteria in
coliforms, tests for, 4093
endotoxin, detection, 1991
identification, 2404
Staphylococcus, 3714
cancer mortality and, 80, 2835, 3239, 3813
fluoridation *see* Dental

Water supply—*cont.*
hardness, and cardiovascular disease
in Hungary, 1250
mortality, 1609, 2855
in U.K., 3800
magnesium in, negative association with congenital abnormalities, 2830
pollution
by asbestos, 4555
by lead, 3251, (3734), (4438)
and cadmium from hospital kitchen boilers, 1210
hepatitis from, 2690, 3134, 4783
quality
examination methods (book review), 4421a
in U.K., River Thames (report), 4090
surveillance (WHO reports), 351, 4089
sodium chloride content and high blood pressure, 1251
storage of drinking water in life-boats, 1990
trace metals in, 3256
determination, (2403)
treatment
filtration, history, 4091
in U.K., effect of London 1866 cholera outbreak, 968
Tubifex worms in hospital system, 3242
viruses in
book review, 4423
detection methods, 353, (1537)
stability, 1992
waterborne diseases and, in U.S.A., 12, (358)
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever
experimental in mice, 3173, 3628
effects of tilorone, 3174
virus, strains from Nigeria in tissue culture cells, 3173
Whooping cough
antibodies
bactericidal, in children, 2951
crossed immunoelectrophoresis, (514)
immunization *see also* Immunization
complications, neurological, in infants in Denmark, 1691
effectiveness in U.K., 1692, 1693
febrile convulsions and, 4172
vaccines, toxicity, rat paw oedema test, (1694)
in U.K., 2560
prophylaxis, erythromycin in infants, 2950
Bordetella
parapertussis, in U.S.A., 2952
pertussis
antigens, (514)
cross-reactivity with other bacteria, (515)
strains, toxicity, 513
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome in children, hepatitis type B and, 652
WM 1504E virus infection, experimental in mice, (3641)
Yaba 1 (Lednice) virus infectioni n birds in Czechoslovakia, 667
Yellow fever
experimental in mice, effect of lesions in brain on behaviour, 1464
immunization
response to heterologous antigen, 1909
vaccines
stabilized 17D
storage, 3629
Yellow fever—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccines—*cont.*
stabilized 17D—*cont.*
trials in volunteers, 3630
standardization, 104
virus, tissue culture cells, pig kidney epithelial, effect of temperature, 1912
Yersinia **infections** *see also* Plague
animal, in
pigs
and cats and dogs in U.S.S.R., 998
slaughtered, in Netherlands, 1371
rats in
Czechoslovakia, 3947, 4689
Poland, Gdańsk area, 564
enterocolitica
experimental in rabbits, 4688
human
ankylosing spondylitis, HLA B27 antigen and, 2227
antibodies in thyroid disease, (995)
arthritis, 209, 2226
polyarthritis, 2227, 3048
with septicaemia, in U.S.A., 994, 4685
enteritis and enterocolitis, (1370)
facial abscess, (1782)
from food, 755, 1543
glomerulonephritis, 4687
ileitis, terminal, (3946)
in Switzerland, 992
in U.S.A. in children, 1543
infant, from pet dogs, 3945
monosymptomatic fever, 3047
septicaemia, 993, 4686
pseudotuberculosis
avian, in Netherlands, (999)
human
ileitis, appendicitis and lymphadenitis, 566
septicaemia, (567)
Yersinia spp.
enzymes, neuraminidase activity, 2613
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, R plasmids, (206)
enterocolitica
culture media, 1785
endotoxins, (211)
from
human sources in U.S.A., California, 1783
small mammals and water in Norway and Denmark, (1784)
streams and lakes in U.S.A., California, 210
in meat, effect of temperatures, (3725)
in skim milk, heat resistance, 3724
pathogenicity for cultured cells, 4688
rhamnose-positive, temperature-dependent, (997)
typing, 996, (2228)
pestis, 2225
biochemistry and genetics (book), (208)
detection by bacteriophage, 991
lipopolysaccharides, (4690)
pseudotuberculosis
effect of detergents and solvents, (3049)
strains in Poland, 565
type 1, electron microscopy, 2225

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

Acute diarrhoea in childhood. [Elliott, K. and Knight, J., editors], 2503
Alcoholism: interdisciplinary approaches to an enduring problem. [Tarter, R. E. and Sugerman, A. A., editors], 796
Animal virology. ICN–UCLA symposia on molecular and cellular biology. Vol. IV. [Baltimore, D., *et al.*, editors], 2244
Approaches to development of health indicators. [Jazairi, N. T.], 3754
Assessment of radiological protection aspects of disposal of high-level waste on ocean floor. [Grimwood, P. D. and Webb, G. A. M.], (4121)
Assuring quality in medical care: the state of the art. [Greene, R.], (1230)
Bacteriology illustrated, 4th ed. [Gillies, R. R. and Dodds, T. C.], 3846
Basic and clinical immunology. [Fudenberg, H. H., *et al.*, editors], 721
Beiträge zur Sozialmedizin. Aufsätze zu ihrer Theorie und Praxis. [Lüth, P., compiler], 2399
Biochemistry and genetics of the plague organism. [Domaraskii, I.V., *et al.*], 208
Biology of the Mocardiae. [Goodfellow, M., *et al.*, editors], 1170
Breast-feeding and the mother. [Elliott, K. and FitzSimons, D. W., editors], 2456
British National Health Service: conversations with Sir George E. Godber. [U.S. Dept Health, Education and Welfare], 4135
Cancer handbook of epidemiology and prognosis. [Waterhouse, J. A. H.], 2488
CHCs in action. [Hallas, J.], 783
Child health in the community. Handbook of social and community paediatrics. [Mitchell, R. G., editor], 2452
Cholera 1832. Social response to an epidemic. [Morris, R. J.], (1760)
Clay's handbook of environmental health. 14th ed. [Davies, F. G., reviser], 2398
Clinical implications of air pollution research. [Finkel, A. J. and Duel, W. C., editors], 2774
Color atlas of medical mycology. [Delacrétaz, J., *et al.*], 3194
Communicable and infectious diseases. 8th ed. [Top, F. H. Sr and Wehrle, P. F., editors], 3828
Compendium of health statistics. 2nd ed. [Chew, R. C. and Wells, N. E. J., compilers], 4480
Comprehensive virology. Vol. 7. Reproduction, bacterial DNA viruses. [Fraenkel-Conrat, H. and Wagner, R. R., editors], 3521
Control of disease. [Brander, G. C. and Ellis, P. R.], 2500
Dauerausscheider. Verhalten und Betreuung der Typhus- und Paratyphus-B-Dauerausscheider und ihre Bedeutung für die Verbreitung der Infektion. [Fiedler, K.], 4658
Diagnostic criteria of syphilis, yaws and treponarid (treponematoses), and of some other diseases in dry bones (for use in osteo-archaeology). [Hackett, C. J.], 1531
Disinfection, sterilization and preservation. 2nd ed. [Biock, S. S., editor], 3854
Dynamic aspects of host-parasite relationships. Vol. II. [Zuckerman, A., editor], 1196
Edward Jenner's cowpox vaccine: the history of a medical myth. [Razzell, P.], 1801
Effect of man-made environment on health and behaviour. [Hinkle, L. E. Jr and Loring, W. C., editors], 2401
Environment and man. Vol. 3. Health and the environment. [Lenihan, J. and Fletcher, W. W., editors], 1532
Environmental hazards of metals. Toxicity of powdered metals and metal compounds. [Brakhnova, I. T.], 3729
Extra pharmacopoeia. Incorporating Squire's Companion. 27th ed. (Martindale). [Wade, A. and Reynolds, J. E. F., editors], 2400
From medical police to social medicine: essays on the history of health care. [Rosen, G.], 3307
Guide to the collection and transport of virological specimens (including chlamydial and rickettsial specimens). [Madeley, C. R.], 2622
Guide to laboratory law. [Cooke, A. J. D.], 725
Guide to sanitation in tourist establishments. [Salvato, J. A. Jr], 728
Half a century of medical research. Vols I and II. [Thomson, A. L.], 720
Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Vol. IV. 5th ed. Pt I. Pneumokoniosen. [Ulmer, W. T. and Reichel, G., editors], 388
Health and the school: an exploratory survey of school nursing service in an English county. [Thurmott, P.], 3762
Health care and popular medicine in nineteenth century England. [Woodward, J. and Richards, D., editors], 2818
Health care: an international study. [Kohn, R. and White, K. L., editors], 780
Health care in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. [Kaser, M.], 782
Human condition. The Mental Health Act from 1959 to 1975. Observations, analysis and proposals for reform. Vol.1. [Ross, A., editor], (1584)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Hygiene von Schulen, Sportstätten, Kindergärten. Auswahlbibliographie 1963–1974. [Borneff, J., *et al.*], 1197
Hypertension and stroke control in the community. [Hatano, S., *et al.*, editors], 436
Immune system: a course on the molecular and cellular basis of immunity. [Hobart, M. J. and McConnell, I.], 722
Industrial hygiene. [Allen, R. W., *et al.*], 2435
Infection and the compromised host. [Allen, J. C., editor], 2887
Infective endocarditis. [Kaye, D., editor], 132
Influenza: the last great plague. An unfinished study of discovery. [Beveridge, W. I. B.], 3103
Influenza: the viruses and the disease [Stuart-Harris, C. H. and Schild, G. C.], 3551
Influenza: virus, vaccines and strategy. [Selby, P., editor], 1832
Inhibition and inactivation of vegetative microbes. [Skinner, F. A. and Hugo, W. B., editors], 2416
Insects, hygiene and history. [Busvine, J. R.], 724
International aspects of the provision of medical care. [Kent, P. W., editor], 1225
International catalogue of arboviruses including certain other viruses of vertebrates. 2nd ed. [Berge, T. O., editor], (1456)
Introduction to epidemiology. [Alderson, M.], 427
Lärm und Gesundheit. [Schuschke, G.], 771
Les maladies d'importation. [Payet, M. and Coulaud, J. P.], 1530
Manual for disaster relief work. [Skeet, M.], 3751
Manual of international statistical classification of diseases, injuries and causes of death. Ninth revision. Vol. 1. [World Health Organization], (3345)
Manual on radiation protection in hospitals and general practice. Vol. 4. Radiation protection in dentistry. [Koren, K. and Wuehrmann, A. H.], (3272)
Medical care in schools. [Willis, M. and McLachlan, M.], 2044
Medical encounters. Experience of illness and treatment. [Davis, A. and Horobin, G., editors], 2448
Medical mycology. 3rd ed. [Emmons, C. W., *et al.*], 3192
Medical virology. 2nd ed. [Fenner, F. J. and White, D. O.], 583
Medically important fungi. A guide to identification. [Larone, D. H.], 3193
Medicine in Chinese cultures: comparative studies of health care in Chinese and other societies. [Kleinman, A., *et al.*, editors], (1570)
Medizinische Mikrobiologie, Immunologie und Epidemiologie. Vol. I. 2nd ed. [Wildführ, G. an3 Wildführ, W., editors], 85p
Methods for detection of environmental agents that produce congenital defects. [Shepard, T. H., *et al.*, editors], 44
Methods in microbiology. Vol. 9. [Norris, J. R., editor], 1286
Microbial drug resistance. [Mitsuhashi, S. and Hashimoto, H., editors], 859
Microbiological hazards of infusion therapy. [Phillips, I., *et al.*, editors], 1287
Mikrobiologisches Vademekum. 3rd revised ed. [Sprössig, M. and Anger, G.], 2125
Moisissures toxiques dans l'alimentation. 2nd ed. [Moreau, C.], 1542
Monitoring health status and medical care. [Monteiro, L. A.], (1567)
Mortality patterns in national populations. [Preston, S. H.], (4152)
Mycobacteria. [Ratledge, C.], 3452
National health policy and the underserved: ethnic minorities, women and the elderly. [Weaver, J. L.], (1569)
Nutrition requirements in adolescence. [McKigney, J. I. and Munro, H. N., editors], (3773)
Olfactoric properties of industrial matters. [Naus, A.], (386)
Oral health surveys: basic methods. 2nd ed. [World Health Organization], 2053
Organophosphorus pesticides. Criteria (dose/effect relationships) for organophosphorus pesticides. [Derache, R., rapporteur], 4461
Pathogenesis of infectious disease. [Mims, C. A.], 1624
Pathogenesis of intestinal infections. Microbiological and pathological principles. [Voino-Yasenetsky, M. V. and Bakács, T., editors], 4650
Patients and their hospitals. 3rd ed. [Raphael, W.], 4483
Persons at high risk of cancer: an approach to cancer etiology and control. [Fraumeni, J. F. Jr, editor], (3809)
Politics of consumer representation. A study of Community Health Councils. [Klein, R. and Lewis, J.], 1226
Prevention of embryonic, fetal, and perinatal disease. [Brent, R. L. and Harris, M. I., editors], 784
Problems of birth defects. From Hippocrates to thalidomide and after. [Persaud, T. V. N., compiler], 3765
Progress in medical virology
  Vol. 22. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 584
  Vol. 23. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 4703
Psychiatric hospitals viewed by their patients. 2nd ed. [Raphael, W.], 4520
Public health risks of exposure to asbestos. [Zielhuis, R. L., rapporteur], 3287
Publications of National Institute of Occupational Health. Bibliography 1950–1975. [Timár, M., compiler], (385)
Question of quality? Roads to assurance in medical care. [McLachlan, G., editor], 1566
Rabies: the facts. [Kaplan, C., editor], 4052

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Reproduction and human welfare: a challenge to research. [Greep, R. O., *et al.*], 3761
Research and medical practice: their interaction. [Wolstenholme, G. and O'Connor, M., editors], 40
School health practice. 6th ed. [Anderson, C. L. and Cresswell, W. H. Jr], 42
Seminars in community medicine. Vol. 2. Health information, planning and monitoring. [Acheson, R. M., *et al.*, editors], 2037
Short textbook of medical statistics. [Hill, A. B.], 4154
Slow viruses. [Adams, D. H. and Bell, T. M.], 4054
Specific treatment of virus diseases. [Bauer, D. J.], 4293
Standard methods for the examination of water and waste water. 14th ed. [Rand, M. C., *et al.*, editors], 4421a
Students textbook of heating, ventilating and air conditioning. [Miller, L. M.], 4088
[Transmission of plague by fleas.] [Bibikova, V. A. and Klassovsky, L. N.], (207)
Tropical diseases. 5th ed. [Wright, F. J. and Baird, J.], 723
Tumor virus infections and immunity. [Crowell, R. L., *et al.*, editors], 1016
Uses of epidemiology. 3rd ed. [Morris, J. N.], 2076
Viral infections of humans. Epidemiology and control. [Evans, A. S., editor], 2621
Viruses in water. [Berg, G., *et al.*, editors], 4423
Widening horizons of child health. [Franklin, A. W.], 2826
World directory of schools for dental auxiliaries, 1973. [World Health Organization], (4513)
World health statistics annual. [World Health Organization]
1973–1976
Vol. II, (449)
Vol. III, (401)
1977
Vol. I, (3787)
Vol. II, (3788)
Worldwide variation in human growth. [Eveleth, P. B. and Tanner, J. M.], (3777)

REPORTS

international

International Agency for Research on Cancer
1976 annual report, 3362
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man
Vol. 12, 1268
Vol. 13, (3375)
Vol. 14, 3288
Vol. 15, (3827)
Scientific Publications
No. 6, pathology of tumours in laboratory animals. Vol. 1, tumours of the rat, Pt 2, 2497
No. 13, environmental pollution and carcinogenic risks, 1533
No. 14, environmental *N*-nitroso compounds analysis and formation, 831
No. 16, air pollution and cancer in man, 2489
No. 17, 1977 directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology, 4551
International Labour Office, Occupational Safety and Health Series No. 34, migrant workers, occupational safety and health, (4123)
World Health Organization
Environmental Health Criteria
1, mercury, 2008
2, polychlorinated biphenyls and terphenyls, 2017
3, lead, 3730
Food Control No. 1, guidelines for developing an effective national food control system, 4099
Monograph Series No. 63, surveillance of drinking-water quality, 351
Offset Publications
No. 31, guide to shellfish hygiene, 745
No. 34, food hygiene in catering establishments, 3245
Pesticide Residues Series, No. 5, 1975 evaluations of some pesticide residues in food, (3247)
Public Health Papers
No. 62, environmental sanitation plan for the Mediterranean seaboard, 1534
No. 64, health economics, 400
No. 65, social and health aspects of sexually transmitted diseases, (4176)
Regional Office for Europe
continuing education of health personnel, (4492)
forensic psychiatry, (1583)
health data banks, 2482
health implications of nuclear power production, (3277)
immunization programmes for children, 2505
manual on urban air quality management, 4
optimization of water quality monitoring networks, 4089
place of health education in health administration, 4493
problems of children of school age, (1572)

Regional Office for Europe—*cont.*
role of nursing in psychiatric and mental health care, (51)
toxic and other hazardous waste, (4427)
training manpower for health administrations, (36)
tuberculosis surveillance in the European Region, 3453
use of operational research in European health services, 2038
Technical Report Series
No. 594, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 27th report, 104
No. 596, application of systems analysis to health management, 2446
No. 598, microbiological aspects of food hygiene, 743
No. 599, evaluation of certain food additives, (749)
No. 601, establishing permissible levels in occupational exposure to harmful agents, 2785
No. 602, advances in viral hepatitis, 2298
No. 610, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 28th report, 4595
No. 611, use of ionizing radiation and radionuclides on human beings for medical research, training and non-medical purposes, (4118)

Australia
House of Representatives Standing Committee on Aboriginal Affairs, Aboriginal health and related matters in the south-west of Western Australia, (4494)
Tasmania, health services, 1975–76 report, (4495)
Victoria, Commission of Public Health, 1975–76 report, (2856)

New Zealand, Dept Health, 1977 report, (4496)

South Africa, Rand Mines Ltd Health Dept
1975 report, (1219)
1976 report, (4126)

United Kingdom
Cancer Research Campaign, 1976 annual report, 3363
Central Policy Review Staff, report on population and social services, (4481)
Committee on Child Health Services, fit for the future, Vols 1 and 2 (Court report), 1573
Dept Education and Science, working party on the practice of genetic manipulation, 854
Dept Health and Social Security
1975 annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 67
departmental research and development
1975 report, 3300
1976 report, 2817
1974 facilities and services of mental illness and mental handicap hospitals in England, (1234)
1974 in-patient statistics from mental health enquiry for England, (1235)
investigation into some aspects of visual handicap, (1588)
prevention and health: everybody's business, 3752
sharing resources for health in England, (37)
Dept Health and Social Security: Medical Research Council, research on obesity, 2463
Dept Health and Social Security: Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Welsh Office, hospital in-patient enquiry, tables, 3756
Dept Health and Social Security: Welsh Office
memorandum on leprosy, 2576
organisation of the in-patient's day, 41
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food
review of Lead in Food Regulations, (751)
survey of lead in food, (752)
Ministry of Defence, health of the Army
1973 statistics, (70)
1974 statistics, (2478)
Northern Ireland, Registrar General, 1975 report, (3791)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
birth statistics and patterns of family building in England and Wales, (3789)
local authority vital statistics, (805), (2854)
1974 mortality statistics, (804), (2480), (3790)
1975 mortality statistics, causes, (3343)
mortality surveillance 1968-74, England and Wales, (69)
notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales, 1975 statistics, (450)
population estimates, (68)
population projections 1974–1991 for England, (3342)
Registrar General's statistical reviews, 1973 part 1 (B), tables, medical, (803)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: General Register Office, Edinburgh, guide to census reports 1801–1966, Great Britain, (4541)
Royal College of General Practitioners, international classification of health problems of primary care, (4485)
Royal College of Physicians, smoking *or* health, 3rd report, 3783
Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution, 5th report, air pollution control: an integrated approach, 5

Scotland
Education Dept: Home and Health Dept, social work services in Scottish Health Service, (404)
Scottish Home and Health Dept
health services in Scotland
1975 report, 39
1976 report, 4136
survey of present health care provisions for staff of health boards, 1218
work study of district nursing staff, (1227)
working party on relationships between health boards and local authorities, (3755)
Thames Water Authority, 1974–76 water statistics, vol. 2, quality, 4090
University of Kent Health Services Research Unit, physiotherapy in the community, (4482)

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Belgium
Brussels, 1976. Symposium on doxycycline, 1526
Louvain, 1975. International colloquium on disaster epidemiology, 2444
Canada, Ottawa, 1975. International symposium on health effects of chemicals in foods, (748)
France, Lyon, 1976. 14th National congress on occupational medicine, 3280
Germany
Düsseldorf, 1976. Tuberculosis diagnosis, immunoprophylaxis, chemoprophylaxis, mass radiography, (1708)
Munich, 1976. Second European nutrition conference, 3317
Schliersee, 1975, International symposium on advances in aminoglycoside therapy: amikacin, 1527
Iraq, Baghdad, 1974. Conference on intoxication due to alkylmercury-treated seed, 766
Israel, Ma'alot, 1975. Twentieth annual "OHOLO" biological conference, 3
Italy
Milan, 1975. Carlo Erba Foundation, Scientific Committee on Occupational and Environmental Health, 2000
Rome, 1975. International congress on bacteriology of natural mineral waters, 2779
Luxembourg, 1975. Commission of European Communities, medical symposium on researches on chronic respiratory diseases—industrial medicine, (32)
Netherlands, Amsterdam, 1975. Congress on health care planning, 781
Poland, Warsaw, 1975. III International symposium on staphylococci and staphylococcal infections, 875
Sweden, Lund, 1976. Symposium on applications of gas and high-pressure liquid chromatography in microbiology, (4598)
United Kingdom
Bath, 1976. Symposium on mecillinam, 4187
Cambridge, 1976. 2nd International symposium on rapid methods and automation in microbiology, (3848)
Cardiff, 1976. Symposium on biological effects of proteolytic enzyme detergents, 777
Glasgow, 1975. Integration of patient care, 4137
Jersey, 1975. Brain failure in old age, (1233)
London
1975
Symposium celebrating centenary of Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 3716
Symposium on tobramycin, 480
Symposium on vinyl chloride, 1214
1976
Symposium on health of women at work, 4468
Symposium on perinatal infections, 4578
1977. Symposium on the Ledermann Curve, 4150
United States of America
Chicago, 1975
Symposium on biological and environmental effects of low-level radiation, 24
Tenth annual ASCP research symposium on viral hepatitis, 636
Jefferson, 1975. Symposium on oestrogens and cancer, 826
Los Angeles
1973. International shipyard health conference, (2025)
1976. Symposium on amikacin, 4421
Miami Beach, 1976. National bladder cancer conference, 3821
New York, 1976. N.Y. Academy of Medicine, annual health conference, (2040)
Phoenix, 1976. Conference on health status indexes, (2822)

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
cancer, 4564
community health, 782, 2038
diseases, 452
dust, 3287
hepatitis, 4039
leptospirosis, 2242
malaria, (1513)
nutrition, 3317
piroplasmosis, 3688
toxicology, (2001)
tuberculosis, 3453
venereal diseases, 2514
Vibrio, 1761

Austria, arbovirus infections, 673

Belgium
amoebae, 2757, 4395
bacteria, 864
community health, (806), (2447)
diphtheria, 2563
Neisseria meningitidis, 145
nutrition, 4147
occupational medicine, (3283), 3874
tetanus, (1791)
tuberculosis, 4224
venereal diseases, 2103

Bulgaria
air pollution, 2775, 2776
Congo virus infections, 1460
influenza, (610)
malaria, 1512, 4392
renal disease, 2096, 2495
Vibrio, 3727

Cyprus, rickettsial diseases, 4370

Czechoslovakia
adenovirus infections, 2640, 4744
air pollution, 3743
arbovirus infections, 667, (676), 3176, 4807
cancer, 3364
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 3640
cytomegalovirus infections, 1816
fungal diseases, (1503)
hepatitis, 1440, 2692, 2693, 3134, 3136, 4783
influenza, 1054, 3995
leptospirosis, 577, (582), 1014, 2618
listeriosis, 1706
mycobacterial infections, 164
Proteus, (3017)
respiratory diseases, 2063, 3995
rickettsial diseases, 1153, (4375)
salmonellosis, (2583)
smallpox, 2623
smoking, 2063
taeniasis, 2765
tuberculosis, 924, 3458, 4640
Yersinia infections, 3947, 4689

Denmark
cancer, (2087)
mental health, 2836
mycoplasmal diseases, 2341
Neisseria meningitidis, 2154

Denmark—*cont.*
staphylococcal infections, 3857
toxicology, 4437
whooping cough, 1691
Yersinia infections, (1784)

Finland
cancer, 824
cardiovascular disease, 1603, 1604
children, 3766
enterovirus infections, 4330
gastroenteritis, 2291, 3132
giardiasis, 3221
heart disease, 1253, 2862, 3351
influenza, 3998
Neisseria meningitidis, 146, 905
toxicology, 1551, 2802

France
amoebae, 332, 2372
arbovirus infections, 2724
cancer, 4131
Clostridium botulinum, 1008
heart disease, (2860)
hospital infections, 4596
leprosy, 4649
occupational medicine, (2809)
poliomyelitis, 627, 2282
rabies, 680
smoking, 798
toxoplasmosis, 1517, 2376
trichiniasis, 3694
urinary tract infections, 549
venereal diseases, (842)
viruses, 731
vital statistics, 2827

Germany
air pollution, 4094
alcoholism, 797
cancer, 4122
clostridial infections, 2784
community health, 4511
dental, 1582
diphtheria, 511, 4634
diseases, 451, 2890
drug abuse, (794)
enteric fevers, (1724)
enterovirus infections, 4331
food poisoning, 3249
goitre, 94
hepatitis, 641, 2300, 2708
infestation, 2415
influenza, 3552, 4317
malaria, 2890
occupational medicine, 4472
poliomyelitis, 628, 1421
poxviruses, (4711)
Pseudomonas infections, 4678
rabies, 3180, 4811
rickettsial diseases, 1148, 4374
salmonellosis, 173, (1726), 2586, 3909, (3917)
Serratia, 4261
smallpox, 230
streptococcal infections, (1301)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Germany—*cont.*
toxicology, 1212
tuberculosis, (1708), 2568, 2969, 3892
tularaemia, 1148
Greece
hepatitis, 1112
influenza, 3106
listeriosis, 2961
malaria, 4393
Phlebotomus fever, 2332
salmonellosis, 1342
vital statistics, 4153
Greenland
hepatitis, 4027
tuberculosis, 1327
Hungary
community health, (4545)
Congo virus infections, 2328
listeriosis, (2169)
mycobacterial infections, 1718
occupational medicine, (385), (2015)
shigellosis, 3489
Vibrio, 3498
water supply, 1250
Irish Republic
actinomycosis, 3667
arboviruses, 678
listeriosis, 1325
mental health, 3321
Italy
air pollution, (742), 3713
alcoholism, 2061
cancer, (2085)
cholera, 2412
diseases, 3382
enteric fevers, 1723, 2412
Enterobacteriaceae, 4655
Escherichia coli, 4230
fungal diseases, (316)
gastroenteritis, 1874
heart disease, 71
hepatitis, 1105, 1876, 1880, 1889, 2304, 2305, 2412, (3135), 3139, 4342
influenza, 608, 1046, 1047, 1830
leishmaniasis, 3683
leprosy, 3467
listeriosis, (1707)
Neisseria meningitidis, 4205
occupational medicine, 29
poliomyelitis, 2677
salmonellosis, (2189), 2581, (2582), (3840)–3842, 4238–4240, 4248
shigellosis, 4248
toxicology, 2002, 2016, 2787, 2791, 3252, 4443
toxoplasmosis, 1178, 1519, 2761, 3223
tuberculosis, 2567
Vibrio, 4266
vital statistics, (2072), (2073)
Netherlands
amoebiasis, 708, (4069)
cancer, 830
clostridial infections, 1385
community health, 781
diseases, 2501
environmental pollution, 2808
gastroenteritis, 4333
heart disease, 4546
helminthiasis, 708, 4398
hepatitis, 4036
influenza, 4748
Netherlands—*cont.*
lung diseases, (2868)
malaria, 2752
mental, 1586
mycobacterial infections, 4648
occupational medicine, 4469
salmonellosis, 174, 3907, 4247
toxicology, 2808
venereal diseases, 2104, 2524
vital statistics, 2481
Yersinia infections, (999), 1371
Norway
drug abuse, (1237)
heart disease, 431, (432), 2080, 2859
hepatitis, 2300
toxicology, 3261
toxoplasmosis, 3685
Uukuniemi virus, 4364
Yersinia infections, (1784)
Poland
cancer, (448)
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 1455
Escherichia coli, 1345
hepatitis, 1106
infestation, 1994
influenza, (252)
leptospirosis, 1393
occupational medicine, (3279)
salmonellosis, 1341, 2188
staphylococcal infections, 488
streptococcal infections, 1308
strongyloidiasis, 714
Yersinia infections, 564, 565
Portugal
cholera, 3497
liver disease, 3260
Pseudomonas infections, 194
Rumania
enterovirus infections, 2680
hepatitis, 1108–1110, 1444, (3598)
influenza, 1048, 1049, 1065, 4313
leptospirosis, 2242
parasitic diseases, 4399
Pseudomonas infections, (977)
renal disease, 2884
smallpox, 2624
smoking, (64)
tuberculosis, 1710
Spain
alcoholism, (62)
brucellosis, 3042
cholera, 2601
enteric fevers, 2584
rabies, 2333
toxoplasmosis, 1518, 2760, 4397
Sweden
alcoholism, 2060
amoebiasis, 2756
cancer, 1252, (4165)
Escherichia coli, (3000)
heart disease, 1252, 2081, 2862
influenza, 1050
Neisseria catarrhalis, 4208
occupational medicine, 3262, 3263, (3278), 3297, 4463
salmonellosis, (947)
streptococcal infections, 2143
toxicology, 768
trypanosomiasis, 3217
tuberculosis, 517

Sweden—*cont.*
venereal diseases, 2539
vital statistics, (2070), (2071)
Switzerland
alcoholism, 423
cancer, 4553
children, 2457
diphtheria, 2957
food poisoning, 1209
hepatitis, 2306, 4781
influenza, 2265
meningitis, 1317
respiratory diseases, 4553
salmonellosis, 2587
schistosomiasis, 336
smoking, 63
Yersinia infections, 992
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
arbovirus infections, 304, 4809
Bacillus infections, 1205
balantidiasis, 3220
Chlamydia infections, 4055
community health, 782
corynebacterial infections, 3886
dust, 3290
filariasis, 1980
herpes simplex, 1807
immunization, 1076
influenza, 609, 3105, 3996, 4005–4007, 4749, 4750
malaria, 328, 2368, 3215
mumps, 1076, 1856, 1858, 1859, 4713
Neisseria meningitidis, (506)
occupational medicine, 3290
poxviruses, 2625
rabies, 308, 4814, 4815
smallpox, 1803
toxicology, 4452
tularaemia, 569
varicella, 4713
Vibrio, 557
viruses, 1200
Yersinia infections, 998
United Kingdom
[References to "tropical" diseases only.]
arboviruses, 678, 1465
cholera, 968, (1760)
enteric fevers, 3475, 4657
giardiasis, 333, 3938
Lassa fever, 666
leprosy, 1338, 2576
malaria, 3214
melioidosis, 986
Newcastle disease, 4745
parasitic diseases, 1626
rabies, 4365
strongyloidiasis, 3691
toxocariasis, 1184
trypanosomiasis, 3218
Yugoslavia
arboviruses, (1914)
heart disease, 430
hepatitis, 1439
influenza, 3104
lung diseases, 3804
renal disease, (100), 2885
treponematoses, 2892
tularaemia, 568
venereal diseases, 4586
Vibrio, 3026

AFRICA

General
poxviruses, 1023
salmonellosis, 3485
venereal diseases, 2103
Egypt, gastroenteritis, 4021
Ivory Coast, poxviruses, 1024
Liberia, hepatitis, 4041
Nigeria
arbovirus infections, 3173
poxviruses, 1024
Senegal
hepatitis, 651
venereal diseases, 847
South Africa
aspergillosis, 1955
cancer, 2440, 2874
Enterobacteriaceae, 545
hepatitis, 1100, 2309
histoplasmosis, 1964
Klebsiella, 4260
mycoplasmal diseases, 1157
occupational medicine, (387), (1219), 2440, (4126)
protothecosis, 4406
streptococcal infections, 4203
tuberculosis, 922
venereal diseases, 2905, 2913
Sudan, Ebola virus infections, 4816
Uganda, poliomyelitis, (286)
Zaïre, Ebola virus infections, 4816

AMERICA (NORTH)

Canada
adenovirus infections, 2263
air pollution, (2778)
Alaria infections, 1182
alcohol, 425
amoebiasis, 2758
arbovirus infections, 305, 1465, 1917, 2722, 3634
blood pressure, 77
cancer, 1263, (3822), 4555
cerebrovascular diseases, (1261)
children, (45), 2830, 3314
cholera, (4673)
clostridial infections, 224, 1207
community health, 1229, 4488
diphtheria, 3881
drug abuse, (1589)
food poisoning, 757
fungal diseases, 4387
heart disease, 2858
helminthiasis, 711
hepatitis, 289, 2307
hospitals, (4141)
influenza, 2270
Lassa fever, 1900
lung diseases, 1560
malaria, 1175, 1514
measles, 4760
Minamata disease, 3258
mononucleosis, 4741
old people, 2052
Paragordius infections, 2386
parasitic diseases, 707, 3212
Pseudomonas infections, 196
rabies, 1140
respiratory diseases, 78
salmonellosis, 181, 946, 3908
schistosomiasis, (713)

Canada—*cont.*
sclerosis, multiple, 2095, 2498
shigellosis, 541, 3487
toxicology, 2019
toxocariasis, 1185
toxoplasmosis, 2375, 3684
tuberculosis, 923, 1327
venereal diseases, (2514)
viruses, 2284
vital statistics, 2847

Mexico
enterovirus infections, 2409
gastroenteritis, 1627, 3920, 4108, 4253
shigellosis, 3923

United States of America
Aeromonas infections, 4683
air pollution, 738–740, 761, (2778), 2733, 4095, 4445
alcoholism, 60, 922, 2471, 3330, (4528)
amoebiasis, (331), 1177, 1375, 1515, 4251, 4828
anisakiasis, 337, 3692
anthrax, (2222)
arbovirus infections, 668, 1905, 1922, 2329, 2330, 2723, 3152, 3153, 3172, 3620, 3627, 4799
bacteria, 863, 1788
bacterial diseases, 1000
blastomycosis, 1171
blood
disorders, 98, (2094), 4171
pressure, 76, 817, 818, 820, 1259, 2864, (2865), 3358, 3802, 3803, 4549
brucellosis, 2223
cancer, (35), 80, 81, 89, (92), 445, 603, 825, 827, 829, 1262, 1267, 1614–1616, 1618, 1620, 2026, 2084, 2259, 2493, 2494, 2810, 2835, 2870, 2873, 2874, (2876), 3239, 3369, (3810), (3812)–3815, 3818–3821, 4169, 4552, 4556–4558, 4561, 4568
cardiovascular disease, 433, (811), 820, 3349, 3350
children, 43, 1578, 1579, 2462, (2831), 3311, 3312, 3767, (4508)
cholera, 2602
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 1130
Clostridium botulinum, (1789), 2238, 4697, 4698
Colorado tick fever, (2742)
community health, 42, (1230), 1248, (1567)–(1569), (2039), (2040), (2043), 2077, 2454, 2819, (2822), (3306), 3346, 3760, (3763), (4486), 4487, 4489
dental, 3319
diabetes, (93), 4571
diphtheria, 4635
diseases, 12, (103), (358), 1248, 1996, 3381
drug abuse, (57), (420)
dust, 27, 2811, 2813, 3289, 4096
enterobiasis, 2384
enteroviruses, 4424
Epstein-Barr viruses, 3989
Escherichia coli, 184
family planning, 406, 2825
filariasis, 2768, 3693, 4076, 4402, (4403)
food poisoning, 13, 758, 759, 1544, 2421, 2422, 2783, 3728, 3861, 4107, 4108
fungal diseases, (315), 1507, 3676
gastroenteritis, 1093, 2991, 4024, 4334
giardiasis, 1285, 1971, 2373
goitre, (96)
Guillain-Barré syndrome, 4576

United States of America—*cont.*
Haemophilus infections, 516, 1320, 2953, (3437), 3876, 4209
heart disease, (59), 440, (811), 912, 1256–1258, 1607, 1608, 1610, 2160, 2166, 2233, (2484), (2831), 2857, 4162, 4470, 4633
helminthiasis, 338, 706, 4074
hepatitis, 638, 642, 643, 648, 1102, 1114, 1424, 1425, 1437, 1890, 2301, 2303, 2312, 2322, 2698, 3603, 3604, 4027–4031, 4033–4035, 4038, 4251, 4351, 4794
histoplasmosis, 4826
hospital infections, 2454, (2509), 2820, 3758, 4581
hydatid disease, 3690
infestation, 8
influenza, 255–257, 261–263, 1405, 1406, 3108, 3552, 3997, 3999, 4314, 4315, 4746
leishmaniasis, 2755, 3219
leprosy, 168, 3468
leptospirosis, 1797
listeriosis, 3448–3450
lung diseases, 3360
malaria, 329, 2754, 4394
maternity, (2043)
measles, 1413, (1850), 2273, 2274, 2666, 3565–3568, 3577, 4762
melioidosis, 987, 988
meningitis, 4622
mental health, (3322), (4521)
mumps, 1857
mycobacterial infections, 4226
mycoplasmal diseases, 2343, 3185
Neisseria meningitidis, 505, 2156, 2947, 4623
nocardiosis, 703
nutrition, 416, 2462, (3773), 4512
occupational medicine, 770, 774, 3282, 3291, 3733, 4115, 4116, (4467)
old people, 2459
piroplasmosis, 1523, 1978, 2379, 4831
plague, 2611, 3046, 3506, 3507, 4279
poliomyelitis, 1088, 2283, 2678, (3586)
protothecosis, 4405
Pseudomonas infections, 195, 560, 979, 2220, 3235
rabies, (1139), 1141, 1469, 1470, 2728, 4812
relapsing fevers, 3058
respiratory diseases, 3699, 3700, 4356
Reye's syndrome, 836
rickettsial diseases, 310, 2337, 2339, (2739), (2742), 4373
rubella, 1419, (1850), 1870
salmonellosis, 1340, 2190, (2406), 2588, 2990, 3478, 3912, 4243
scabies, (1174), 3211, 3679
schistosomiasis, 1181, 2380
sclerosis, 3376
Serratia, 552
shigellosis, 953, (2589), 3921, 4251
smoking, 799, 2474, 3334, 3335, 3784, 4534
sporotrichosis, 3670, 4389
staphylococcal infections, 881, 1295, 1662, 1664, 3412, 3858
streptococcal infections, 498, 898, 1302, 1681, 2142, 2144, 2555, 2943, 3862, 3864, 4615
therapeutic agents, 1529
toxicology, 14, 2022, 2788–2790, 2806, 4441, (4462)
toxocariasis, 2385
toxoplasmosis, 1520, 1521, 3686

United States of America—*cont.*
trichiniasis, 339, 1187
tuberculosis, 518, 1327, 1328, 1709, 2967, (2968), 3455, 3890, 4217, (4641)
tularaemia, 1374, 3508
varicella, 597
venereal diseases, 457, 458, 1269, 1276, 2898, 2912, 3831, 4251, (4583)
venoms, 769, 2024
vital statistics, 738, 739, (2070), 3309, 3792, (4143), 4144
whooping cough, 2952
Yersinia infections, 210, 994, 1543, 1783, 3945, 4685

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES
Costa Rica
hepatitis, 640
Neisseria meningitidis, 2156
Guatemala, disasters, (2445)
Haiti, tuberculosis, 4218
Puerto Rico, cancer, (2091)

AMERICA (SOUTH)
Argentina
leptospirosis, 3061
rabies, 307
Brazil
enteric fevers, 4235
Neisseria meningitidis, 2948
Chile, cancer, 2493
Colombia, white piedra, 320

ASIA
General, community health, (1570)
Bangladesh, anthrax, 2221
China
adenovirus infections, 3100
community health, (1570)
Hong Kong
cancer, 1264, 3367, (4167)
salmonellosis, 534
urinary tract infections, 1740
India
fungal diseases, 3204
mental, (3275), 3276
Pseudomonas infections, 4681
salmonellosis, 175
Indonesia, enteric fevers, 3486
Iran
measles, 3569
rabies, 3181
Iraq, toxicology, 18, 766, (2009)
Israel
cancer, 447, 3817
cardiovascular disease, 810
food poisoning, (970)
hepatitis, 1111, 1441
lupus erythematosus, 1629
salmonellosis, (1734)
shigellosis, 4249
smoking, (1596)
vital statistics, 2046
Japan
adenovirus infections, 1403
air pollution, 3732
bacteria, 2922
brucellosis, 4684
cancer, 3816
cerebrovascular disease, 437
Japan—*cont.*
Clostridium botulinum, 4284
community health, (2823)
enterovirus infections, 2288, 3125, 4022
gastroenteritis, 4254, 4335
hand, foot and mouth disease, 4774, 4775
heart disease, 1607, 1608
hepatitis, 646, 1882, 1891, 2701
itai-itai disease, 3739
malaria, 3216
Minamata disease, 3257
mumps, 2276
Pseudomonas infections, (1771), 2213, 4679
rubella, (1084)
streptococcal infections, 4619
toxicology, 763, 1551, 1552, 2802, 3732
venereal diseases, 2904
Korea, enteric fevers, (2986)
Malaysia
Flavobacterium infections, 1006
Newcastle disease, 2670
Singapore, hepatitis, 3611
Sri Lanka
conjunctivitis, (3127)
salmonellosis, (533)
Taiwan
conjunctivitis, (633)
gastroenteritis, (632)
hepatitis, 4027
influenza, 612, 4004
Thailand
food hygiene, (11)
venereal diseases, 2523
Turkey
enteric fevers, 3476
rabies, 2726
Vietnam, enteric fevers, 177, 4234

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctica)
Antarctica, venereal diseases, 122
Australia
Acinetobacter infections, (3955)
air pollution, 2426
amoebiasis, 2369
arbovirus infections, 1461, 1462, 1902, 1908, (1920), (1921), 2721, 3147, 3622, 3632, 3638, (4355), 4801
blood, 833, 1612, 2486, 3359
cancer, 82, 2033, 2086, (2090), (3811), 3825
community health, (2075), (2856), (4494), (4495)
cysticercosis, 3225
drug abuse, 1239, 1242, 2056
Enterobacteriaceae, 4231
Escherichia coli, 945
fungal diseases, 1165, 3675
gastroenteritis, 1420, 2683, 2684
goitre, 95
Haemophilus infections, 149
hepatitis, 655, 1442, 1443, 1877, 2470, 2689
herpes simplex, 4720
histoplasmosis, 324
hospitals, 2453, 4138
hydatid disease, 1979, 4401
influenza, 611, 2269
Klebsiella infections, 1752
leptospirosis, 3519
malaria, 2753
meningitis, 4665
mental, 2453, 2837, 4518, 4519
mycobacterial infections, 927, 2974

Australia—*cont.*
occupational medicine, 2426
Pasteurella pneumotropica, (4278)
Pseudomonas infections, 839, 3504, 3941
rabies, 1142
salmonellosis, 178, 945
Serratia infections, 3933
smallpox, 4708
smoking, 1246, 2064, 4535
streptococcal infections, 2944
taeniasis, 1979, 2766, 4401
toxoplasmosis, 709
venereal diseases, 1638, (3404)
venoms, 4465, 4466
Vibrio infections, 3934
viral diseases, 1142
vital statistics, 409
New Zealand
alcoholism, 1243, 3324
amoebiasis, 1970, 2370
children, (4504)
community health, 4478, (4496)
diseases, 2079
New Zealand—*cont.*
drug abuse, 3324
heart disease, 2861
hydatid disease, (2383), 3689
leptospirosis, 581
mycobacterial infections, 3465
respiratory diseases, (807)
smoking, 3324
toxicology, 3256
tuberculosis, 3456
venereal diseases, 2897
vital statistics, (3794)

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaii
gout, (2882)
heart disease, 1607, 1608
rubella, 284
Melanesia
cytomegalovirus infections, 3546
hepatitis, 4027
Solomon Islands, hepatitis, 2691

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

Printed by Dawson & Goodall Ltd. The Mendip Press, Bath